

•Ex Libris Duquesne University:







Manipulus Vocabulorum

DUBLIN: WILLIAM McGEE, 18, NASSAU STREET.

EDINBURGH: T. G. STEVENSON, 22, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET.

GLASGOW: M. OGLE & CO., 1, ROYAL EXCHANGE SQUARE.

BERLIN: ASHER & CO., UNTER DEN LINDEN, 20.

NEW YORK: C. SCRIBNER & CO. LEYPOLDT & HOLT, 451, BROOME ST.

PHILADELPHIA: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

BOSTON U.S.: DUTTON & CO.

vens, Peter

Manipulus Vocabulorum:

A Rhyming Dictionary

of the

English Language,

by

Peter Tevins

(1570.)

EDITED, WITH

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX,

BY

HENRY B. WHEATLEY

LONDON:

PUBLISHED FOR THE EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY BY TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

MDCCCLXVII.

PR/19 820.8 E12 no.27

PREFACE.

Nor very long ago the reprinting of an old English Dictionary would have been considered absurd, but now the great value of these works has become more fully recognized. They are the rocks in which the old words of our language are found fossilized, and until these books are brought completely within our reach, the publication of the Dictionary of Early English, which we all so much desire to see, must be postponed. A Dictionary arranged according to endings is especially likely to contain a number of words which are otherwise unregistered, for the rhyme must have naturally brought to the recollection of the compiler many words of frequent use in conversation, which had not found their way into books.

My attention was drawn to this very curious and interesting English Dictionary by the note upon it in Mr. Way's preface to his invaluable edition of the Promptorium Parvulorum. Mr. Way refers to the copy in the Bodleian Library, but there is also one in the Library of the British Museum, and before going to press I was so fortunate as to meet with an imperfect copy, from which, when completed in MS. from the British Museum one, the present edition has been printed. Beside these three I have not heard of another copy. The original is a small quarto of nineteen sheets, printed in double columns.

It is, I think, impossible to read our author's preface and dedication without wishing to know more concerning him; but unfortunately nothing is known of his life, neither when he

was born, nor where he died; and I am sorry that I can add nothing to the meagre account of him given by Wood, in the Athena Oxonienses, which is as follows:—

"Peter Levens, or Levins, was born at, or near, Eske, in Yorkshire, became a student in the University, an. 1552, was elected probationer-fellow of Mag. Coll. into a Yorkshire place 18 Jan., 1557, being then Bach. of Arts, and on the 19 Jan., 1559, was admitted true and perpetual fellow. In 1560 he left his fellowship, and one Thomas Dunne, M.A., succeeded him; but whether our author Levens proceeded in arts, or took a degree in physic, or was licensed to practise that faculty, it appears not in our registers. Afterwards he taught a grammar school and practised physic, which is all I know of him, only that he wrote and publish'd these things following, [then follow the titles of the *Manipulus* and the *Pathway to Health*]¹."

The reasons that Levins gives for compiling his Dictionary are straightforward; he will not take advantage of the plea frequently put forward, that he published only at the request of friends; but simply states that he found such a work wanted, and tried his best to supply the want. A low-priced Dictionary was required, so that "the poorer sorte may be able to bie it" (p. 2), for Maister Howlet's Dictionary was "great and costly" (p. 7). Moreover, parents would wish that each of their children should have a separate book to learn from, for one book in common among many is "as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which, whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the work go little forward" (p. 7). This book, like all works of the kind appears to have given the author greater labour than he expected, in collecting the materials. "For the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deviding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries, anything to recken up helped and furthered, must needs be a long travaile" (p. 6).

¹ Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses, ed. Bliss, vol. i. col. 548.

PREFACE. iii

Of the arrangement by rhymes our author says: "It is necessarie for makers of meeter, so that it seemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to give him the way to learne the arte of the same" (p. 3). The critics appear to have been much the same in the old times as now, and we find that Levins feared that as "the world is now fine and disdainefull," he should be open to two kinds of censure, that is, if he did his work ill, he would be counted "rude and ignorant;" if well, he would be thought to be a fool for his waste of labour on such "a trifling thing."

The other work of our author appears to have been very popular in its day. It was first published in the year 1587, and was reprinted in 1596, 1608, 1632, 1644, 1654, and 1664, and its title is "A Right Profitable Booke for all Disease, called the Pathway to Health." The preface is written in the same style as that to the *Manipulus*. The author defends himself from the blame attached to writing in the vulgar tongue, and at the same time sets up a plea for English. He charges those who think books should be written in hard or unknown languages, and thus hide the knowledge of health from the people, as guilty of malice "exceeding damnable and devillish."

It would be a mistake to confuse such men as Levins, Huloet, Baret, and Cotgrave, with the "harmless drudges," who, in later times, followed the trade of Dictionary making. Nothing is more remarkable in the older dictionaries than the originality displayed in them. Their authors wrote out of the fulness of their knowledge, and the consequence is that their works teem with instances of their geniality and good sense. Unfortunately we know nothing of these men; their works remain as their only monuments, but every year as they become more known, more honour is given to the compilers for their labours. It is a satisfaction to assist in giving the authors of these useful books a larger audience. One hundred years, or less, after

iv PREFACE.

these books were published, many of them appear to have been forgotten. Poole and Bysshe had evidently never heard of Levins, and old Thomas Fuller, in his Worthies of England, makes the following odd remarks on Huloet's Abcedarium:—

"Richard Huloet was born at Wisbeach, in this county [Cambridge-shire], and brought up in good learning. He wrote a book called 'The English and Latin A.B.C.,' and dedicated the same to Thomas Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, and Chancellor of England. Some will condemn him of indiscretion, in presenting so low a subject to so high a person, as if he would teach the greatest statesman in the land to spell aright. Others will excuse him, his book being though of low, of general use for the common people, who then began to betake themselves to reading (long neglected in the land), so that many who had one foot in their grave had their hand on their primer. But I believe that his book (whereof I could never recover a sight), though entitled an A.B.C., related not to literal reading, but rather to some elemental grounds of religion. He flourished Anno Domini 1552."

The Manipulus has a double interest, as at once an early collection of English words, and the first Rhyming Dictionary. It cannot but surprise us to find that so early as 1570 there was a demand for such an assistance to the poetasters of the time. Although this work is small, and the author deprecates any intention of rivalry with Master Howlet's book, it contains a large number of words, and bears a very good proportion to the other old Dictionaries. The following is a rough calculation of the number of words in the various English Dictionaries compiled previous to the 17th century:—

		ABOUT	
Ab. 1440.	Promptorium Parvulorum .	12,000	words.
1483.	Catholicon in lingua Materna	8,000	,,
1530.	Palsgrave, Lesclarcissement.	19,000	,,
1552.	Huloet, Abcedarium	26,000	22
1 <i>5</i> 68.	Withals, Shorte Dictionarie.	6,000	. 99
. 1570.	Levins, Manipulus	9,000	29

¹ Fuller's Worthies, ed. 1840, vol. i. p. 237.

Baret's Alvearie (1580) contains only about 7,000 distinct words, but the peculiar feature of the Dictionary consists in the large number of phrases subjoined to each word, so that with them the number of articles rises to about 34,000. There are Indexes of Latin and French words, the number of the former is about 20,000, and of the latter about 9,000.

The Manipulus is arranged according to the order of the vowels and diphthongs, but in many instances the order has been broken into. The following are some of the misplacements:—At the end of the words under the heading ede (col. 52) are breadth and bedle; under em (59) are hempe, kembe, temple, tremble, etc.; in the middle of the words under ent, building has crept in (67. 25); under erve (83) some words ending in er are inserted, and also unsure; under tie (108) is flye; under ip (141) is Egipt; under out (167) is a mouth; under orl (171) is world; under oste (175) is apostle; under ungue (189) is bungle; under eague (206) is beagle; under sweame (208) is neamble; under east (212) is leashe. The words ed (48) and er (70) are mixed up in a very unsystematic manner. Besides these and other incongruities, several words are repeated under slightly different headings: thus many words under il (123-29) are repeated under able, ottle, etc. At col. 115 are four words under ict, and at col. 122 are four words under ickt.

This want of care in the arrangement of the words throws a doubt over the pronunciation and accentuation of some of them. The majority are accented in accordance with modern usage, but the following are some of those in which they differ.

(3. 19) délectable; (3. 21) éxcusable; (4. 23) inéxcusable; (13. 47) cáthedrall; (15. 22) spirituall; (15. 40) supernatúrall; (21. 46) óbservance; (22. 2) perséverance; (29. 10) debónare; (40. 47) pertúrbate; (57. 38) to quarél; (66. 36) a parént; (68. 7) préferment; (70 26) a precépt; (80. 27) a sojórner; (82. 40) a desért, desertum; (102. 28) villánie; (106. 7-8)

vi PREFACE.

strawbéry and stráubery; (116. 11) to fórbid; (125. 7) a kettýl; (163. 31) a flagón; (172. 36) stubbórne. We have other authority for the accentuation of some of these words, but others would appear to be doubtful, and possibly may be misprints.

The substantive contráct (6. 18) has the same accent as the verb contráct (6. 22). It is generally supposed that the distinction now made between the substantive and verb in these and other words is of late adoption, but we find in this Dictionary a rêcorde (171. 18) and to recorde (171. 21), but the accent on the substantive may be misplaced.

It is difficult to form any idea of the pronunciation of the time from the arrangement of the words, because the spelling was probably more attended to than the rhyme. Although, however, no theory can be formed from the arrangement, it will be found useful as a corroboration of other works. The following are curious illustrations of contemporary pronunciation, if any reliance may be placed on their juxtaposition, as illustrating sameness of sound (5. 45-6), to ache rhymes with to wache (vigilare); (11. 2) plague with wage; (161. 34) epitome with fathome; (182. 31) eunuche with suche; (222. 1) to lose with close. Ache, we know, was pronounced soft, but the others are singular. (217) The words bough, chough, cough, plough, slough, trough, through, roughe, tough, are arranged together, and it is not improbable that most of them were pronounced like ow. (209) Fryar, bryar, whyer, and deare, are brought together, and the first three were evidently pronounced as monosyllables, like dear.1 Words spelt with the diphthong ou are

"He siketh, with ful many a sory swough,
And goth, and geteth him a knedyng trough."

— Chaucer, The Milleres Tale.

Chaucer evidently pronounced enough as enow, for he rhymes it with bow and now—
"Adam lokede tho under woode bowgh,
And whan he seyh mete he was glad ynough."
—The Cokes Tale of Gamelyn.

¹ Mr. Furnivall has kindly supplied me with a few quotations in illustration of the pronunciation of some of these words:—

brought together: (216) bloude, cloude, floud, (218) oule, soule, (220) bound, wound, (222) floure, poure, (230) southe, mouthe, smouthe. These were probably all pronounced alike, as we know pour was sounded like flour is now, and wound like bound.

Wh is generally used for qu, as (12) to whake for quake, (120) whick for quick, (209) whyer for quire. This is opposed to the Scottish practice of using qu for wh.

"And spending silver had he right y-nough,
Therof no force; I wol procede as now."

— The Chanounes Yemannes Tale,

Skelton pronounced rough as row-

"Thow a Sarsens hed ye bere,
Row and full of lowsy here."
—Poems against Garnesche, l. 124 (Works, vol. i. p. 123).

In the next quotation it may either be ow or uff:

"The weather was cold and even roughe
The King and the Erle sate and loughe."
— John de Reeve, st. 12 (Percy MS. vol. ii.).

In the following passage it is not clear what was Skelton's pronunciation of chough—

"The churlysshe chowgh
The route and the kowgh." [a bird.]
---Phyllyp Sparowe, 1. 448 (Works, vol. i. p. 64).

The following quotation shows that tough and slough were pronounced ow; plough frequently rhymes with inough in this poem:—

"I stode and behelde the bestis well drawe
To ere the londe that was so tough;
Than to an husbond I sed this sawe,
"I pray to God, spede well the plough."

By downe and by dale and many a slough; Therfore it is nedefull for to saye, 'I praye to God, spede wele the plough.'"

-God Spede the Plough (Lansd. MS. 762, fol. 5. Skeat's P. Pl.'s Crede).

The following two passages from Bishop Percy's Folio MS. show the pronunciation of bryar and fryar—

"They cutt them downe the summer shroggs
Which grew both under a bryar,
& sett them 3 score rood in twinn
to shoote the prickes full neare."

—Guy of Gisborne, l. 111, vol. ii. p. 232.

"Thou cursed boy! cryed out the fryar,
here I doe summon thee to appeare."

—Fryar & Boye, 1. 400 (Loose Poems, part i. p. 24).

viii PREFACE.

Such is the book of Peter Levins, a man who, three centuries ago, tried to popularize learning, and to supply the world with cheap books; the following passage from his Dedication (p. 7) might serve as a motto for us: "Like as if no man should worke in the mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should have little worke done, whilst poore men that for neede would labour, could not have suche tooles to worke withal, and the rich which peradventure could have them, yet for their accustomed ease and idle occupations, would take little paines therwith." The "Camden," the "Early English Text," and similar Societies, have been established to procure iron hammers for workmen, as opposed to the expensive Societies which print for the few, and care only for golden ones.

Having noted some peculiarities of this, the earliest of the Rhyming Dictionaries, it will not be uninteresting to give a short account of those which have succeeded it.

Eighty years elapsed before any one attempted an arrangement of words on the same system as that of Levins. In 1651 Thomas Willis published the following work:—

Vestibulum Linguæ Latinæ. A Dictionarie for children, consisting of two parts:—1. English words of one syllable alphabetically with the Latine Words annexed. 2. Words of more Syllables derived from the Latine words adjoined. Containing near ten thousand words, besides thrice that number derived from, or known by them. Such who have lost what they learned at school may hereby find much help. Also those not brought up to the knowledge of the Latine tongue may here find interpreted words often used in English books and sermons. The further use and method of this work is set forth in the preface. By Th. Willis, of Thistleworth, in Middlesex. Being the fruit of above forty years experience in teaching school. London, 1651. 12°.

The first part consists of about four thousand monosyllabic words arranged in an alphabet of rhymes. The words in the

second part are arranged in three columns, the first consists of an alphabet of Saxon words, the second their synonymes from the Latin, and the third the Latin words themselves. There is a third part, containing the words derived from the Latin, with their Saxon synonymes.

The first part is very valuable as a guide to the pronunciation, because the words are arranged according to their sound, and not according to their spelling. The author thus explains his system in the preface:—

"We find also other words written alike with the same characters, and yet differing in their sound and pronunciation. Such are these following:—A bow, arcus; a crow, corvus; a blow, colaphus, &c., all pronounced as no, minime; whereas these words: to bow, flectere; a cow, vacca; how, quommodo, &c., are pronounced like thou, tu. Many of these sorts will be found in this first alphabet, which to be skilled in will prove a great ornament in a youth, when by dayly exercise in this first part, and by queries one of another, how this or that word is spel'd, they shall grow expert in this kinde. Hence observe that in our rimes we have of purpose generally referred the single words rather to the alphabet of the rime than to the writing, as in our Dictionaries."

Under O are these words:—To owe, a bowe, a blowe, a doe, a foe, loe, to lowe, etc, Under ow the following: a bough, a brough, a cow, to mow struere, now, a plow, etc. A dov, columba; a glov, chirotheca; to shov, trudere, are distinguished from a drove, a grove, to rove.

The value of this Dictionary will be seen from the following words, which are arranged according to the sound, and not according to the spelling:—

To bait, eight, a plait, to sleight negligere, to wait.

A combe, to combe, a wombe, foame, home,

Sole, soul, scrowle, toll.

To quaffe, a staffe, to laugh.

To conne, to donne, John.

A flea, a keie, the.

Six years after the publication of Willis's work appeared another Dictionary by Joshua Poole:—

"The English Parnassus: or a Helpe to English Poesie: containing a short Institution of that art; a Collection of all Rhyming Monosyllables; the choicest Epithets and Phrases, with some general forms upon all occasions, subjects, and theams, alphabetically digested. By Josua Poole, M.A., Clare Hall, Camb. London, 1657. 8°."

At the beginning of this work are about 3,500 words arranged in an alphabet of vowels.

In 1702 appeared the first edition of Bysshe's popular work: "The Art of English Poetry. By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1702. 8°," of which the second part is entitled "A Dictionary of Rhymes." This contains between four and five thousand words, and would have been much larger had the author not purposely omitted many sets or classes of words, such as low, vulgar, and obsolete words; words ending in ble, cle, dle, etc., asm, ism, osm, besides others, the reasons for whose omission he has explained in his preface. In 1714 Bysshe published another work, entitled:—

"The British Parnassus, or a Compleat Common Place Book of English Poetry. . . . By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1714. 2 vols. 12°."

These were reprinted as the third and fourth volumes of "The Art of English Poetry," which had been republished in two duodecimo volumes. At the beginning of the first volume is an entirely new Rhyming Dictionary:—

"A Dictionary of Rhymes, collected from the works of the late Mr. Dryden and other the best poets."

This is larger than the former collection, and is arranged in a totally different manner. It contains between eight and nine thousand words. The author thus speaks of it in his preface:

"In regard to the Dictionary of Rhymes, it is not only much more copious than, but likewise much different from, any yet extant: for

PREFACE. xi

those we have hitherto seen contain only some words that rhyme perfectly to one another, and consequently teach us in effect only what rhyme in general and in strictness is; and no poem, the but of a moderate length, was ever yet compos'd of such perfect Rhymes, nor will the genius of our language admit of it: but this shews in particular the rhymes that are allowable in the English poetry, giving more especially those that are used by the late Mr. Dryden, and our other best poets; who, without pretending to the gift of prophecy, we may venture to say will ever be the standard of English Rhyme."

In 1775, Walker, the celebrated orthoepist, published his Rhyming Dictionary, which was formed on an entirely new system. The book is entitled—

"A Dictionary of the English Language, answering at once the purposes of Rhyming, Spelling, and Pronouncing, on a plan not hitherto attempted . . . and for the purposes of Poetry is added an Index of allowable Rhymes with authorities for their usage from our best authors. By J. Walker. London, 1775."

The words are arranged, not as in the works of the authors previously mentioned, in an alphabet of endings, but in the complete alphabetical order of our ordinary dictionaries reversed. Thus the words are arranged in an alphabetical sequence of their last letters, then that of the last but one, and so on backwards to their first letter, and by this means all the words in the language of similar endings are collected together, whether they rhyme or not, and the words that have no rhymes can thus be discovered, as well as those that have. This work contains upwards of thirty-four thousand words, and from its fullness has completely superseded all other collections of the kind. It has been frequently reprinted, and the last edition is one edited by Dr. Longmuir, and printed in 1866. Subjoined to the Dictionary is "An Index to all the perfect rhymes of a different orthography, and allowable rhymes of a different sound, throughout the language; with authorities for the usage of them from our best Poets," on the plan of Bysshe, and

xii PREFACE.

others. This Index contains about seven thousand words. In the preface Walker says, "An Index to allowable rhymes is an attempt perfectly new," but we have seen from Bysshe's second Dictionary that this claim is not in accordance with fact.

In 1776 was published,

"The Beauties of Poetry: or a Portable Repository of English verse on an entire new plan; in three books. By William Le Tans'ur. Cambridge, 1776."

which contains between five and six thousand words, arranged in an alphabet of final syllables. Instead of being on a new plan it is copied from Bysshe, but has explanations added to the words as in Walker.

The voluminous Dr. Trusler attempted a work of the kind, which he entitled,

"Poetic Endings: or a Dictionary of Rhymes, single and double; more copious than any collection yet published: comprising nearly all the words in the English Language, and regulated by the best modern pronunciation. By the Rev. Dr. John Trusler. London, 1783. 8°."

This book is arranged by final syllables, but on a slightly different system to that adopted in the other works previously mentioned. It is difficult not to admire the audacity of a man, who, though following Walker, can still speak of his little book as the most copious collection extant. It contains about 12,000 words, which are certainly not "nearly all the words in the English language."

I cannot find any notice of a Rhyming Dictionary after Trusler till the year 1852, when was published:—

"Rhyming Dictionary for the use of Young Poets, with an Essay on English Versification, and explanatory observations on the selection and use of Rhymes. Edinburgh (J. Hogg). [1852]. Second Edition. Edinburgh [1856].

This work contains about 9,000 words arranged according to the final syllables. No explanations are given, but a few illustratrative quotations are added.

The following is a chronological table of the foregoing Dictionaries:—

		ABOUT	
1570. P. Levins,	Manipulus Vocabulorum .	9,000	words.
	Vestibulum Linguæ Latinæ	4,000	,,
1657. J. Poole,	The English Parnassus .	3,500	,,
1702. E. Bysshe,	•	5,000	,,
1714. "	The British Parnassus	9,000	22
1775. J. Walker,	Rhyming Dictionary	34,000	,,
"	" Index	7,000	,,
1776. W. Le Tans'ur,	The Beauties of Poetry .	6,000	,,
1783. J. Trusler,	Poetic Endings	12,000	22
1852. Anon.	Rhyming Dictionary	9,000	"

In the year 1805 W. P. Russel, who gloried in the title of "The Verbotomist," published the following curious work:—

"Verbotomy: or the Anatomy of Words; shewing their component parts; being an elegant specimen of what may be accomplished in the arrangement of Language, whereby more scientific knowledge of its principles may be obtained in a short time, than from any work hitherto printed; such, at least, is the opinion of W. P. Russel, Verbotomist or Word-Dissector. London, 1805.

It is divided into two parts, viz., the Adjectiviad and the Substantiviad. The arrangement followed by the author is thoroughly original, and requires to be seen, as it cannot well be understood by description. Mr. Russel appears to have been very proud of the perfection of brevity to which he had arrived in this book, and says:

"I challenge the Universe (or the literati of each quarter of the globe) to produce any page, exhibiting brevity and perspicuity equal to the two columns in page 52. They cannot do it, at least no such book has ever been before me. I should be glad to see the work that equals Verbotomy in this respect."

xiv PREFACE.

As the words are arranged according to their final syllable, the work partakes of the character of a Rhyming Dictionary; and this the author points out at page 32:—

"And to speak of it as the title expresses by the word Rhythmical, it is in fact a Rhyming Dictionary, with which avowal I here close the notes."

It is necessary, in concluding this preface, to make a few remarks on the present edition of Levins's Manipulus, which I have endeavoured to make a faithful copy of the original. The arrangement might have been improved in several places, but had alterations been made, the result would have been a different work from that published by its author. I have added a list of some of the Latin words that appear to be incorrect, and also a complete Alphabetical Index to the English words, which renders the re-arrangement of the original unnecessary. I have also subjoined explanatory quotations from other Dictionaries, etc., to those words that seemed to require them, leaving the common words without explanation. Where two or more English words were alike, and required to be distinguished, the Latin words have been frequently added; also when there was a difficulty in the exact meaning of a word, it has been thought best to give the Latin equivalent. A middle column of numbers has been added to the Dictionary, by means of which a reference to the exact position in the page of each word (an object of great importance in the saving of time and trouble in such matters) has been able to be made in the Index.

In this Index I have noticed only the meaning used in the Dictionary, and have paid no attention to any other meaning that the word might possess. Thus wanhope is explained by falsa spes, and two quotations are given in the Index with that meaning, but no note is taken of the more common use of the word as "despair." Again, "by flock meale" is explained by minutim, and for want of a better word I have added in the Index "piecemeal" as its synonym. The A.S. flocemælum

means "by flocks," the idea intended being, of course, that of a division. It infers a series of flocks or companies, and not one flock or mass. Tyrwhitt and Wright explain the word as meaning "in a flock," and so it appears to be used by Chaucer in the following passage:—

"Wel neigh al othir cures let he slyde,
And eek he nolde (that was the worst of alle)
Wedde no wyf for no thing that mighte bifalle.
Only that poynt his poeple bar so sore,
That flokmel on a day to him thay wente,
And oon of hem, that wisest was of lore,
(Or elles that the lord wolde best assente
That he schuld telle him what his poeple mente
Or ellis couthe he schewe wel such matiere)
He to the marquys sayd as ye schuln hiere."

—The Clerkes Tale, ll. 26-35 (Chaucer's Poet. Works, ed. Morris, 1866, vol. ii. pp. 280-1).

Morris glosses the word as "by companies," in accordance with the meaning of the original Saxon.

My best thanks are due to E. R. Horton, Esq., Vice-Master of University School, London, who most kindly read through the proofs of the Dictionary, and assisted me with many valuable corrections.

When the Committee of the Early English Text Society resolved to print this work, Mr. H. T. Parker kindly placed a MS. copy, which he had had made, at their disposal.

LONDON, August, 1867.

ERRATA.

Page 13, line 38, for bedstall, read hedstall.

,, 43, ,, 41, ,, a caule of the bed, ,, hed.

,, 48, ,, 30, ,, stedde, ,, sledde.

,, 52, ,, 11, ,, animandversio, ,, animadversio.

,, 69-70, ,, 25 in the middle column, ,, 35.

,, 120, ,, 1-2, the words upright and unright should be transposed,

(1) unright, injustus, (2) upright, equus.

A Dictionarie of English and Latine wordes, fet forthe in

suche order, as none heretofore hath ben, the Englishe going before the Latine, necessary not onely for Scholers that wat varietie of words, but also for such as vse to write in English Méetre.

Gathered and fet forth by P. Leuins, ANNO 1570.

For the better understanding of the order of this present Dictionarie, read ouer the Preface to the Reader, and the Epistle Dedicatorie, and thou shalt finds it easie and plaine, and further thereof thou shalt gather great profite.

Imprinted at London by Henrie
Bynneman, for John Waley.

THE PREFACE

to the Reader.

CO many Dictionaries of Latin and English (gentle Reader) haue now béene of late by divers sundrye writers set forth, that except some kind of Noueltie should bring delite to the peruser, and some present profite also give hope and courage to the same, it should be but a vaine thing, and counted but as lost laboure, in so common a kind, and in so familiar a matter, to reasume again, & to begin anew, ye thing so often preuented. Wherefore I thought it good & expedient, at the beginning briefly to let thee know and vnderstand what and how many commodities, besides other dictionaries, seeme to be contained in the compendious compasse of this little booke, that thy hope may be certaine. Considering therefore, that whereas he that writeth, meaneth euer to pleasure some body, or to profit many: and yet so that he may satisfy the best, and helpe them that have most neede, and séeing that the same thing then also commeth commonly to passe, when in the least charges and paines, most profit & pleasure redoundeth to the perusers, therefore two things be here to be considered: first that the quantitie is small, so that the price being little, the poorer sorte may be able to bie it: the other, that in the qualitie & fourme of the little quantitie, as it is deuised, be moe commodities, (than in the common sort be founde) to be received: as for the quantitie, thou seest what it is, certainely (as I call it) Manipulum, so it is but an handfull: but as for the qualitie wherein the vertue is conteined, mo peraduenture than thou wouldest easly thinke to be in so little a booke that is hid from thée: what (sayest thou) & how many? surely these. First yt for the pleasantnesse of the metre, delectable & pleasant to reade (as it is in other tongs) both the wits be delited and comforted, and the memorie also is nouryshed and confirmed, so that a learned friend, being consulted concerning the edition hereof, said that it would not onely helpe them that were willing to learne, but also which is most necessarie in the negligent & vnwilling youth, it would excitate & stir them vp, so that they would be willing to reade and to learne of them Secondly wheras it followeth the alphabet of the order of the last sillible (for ther is an alphabet well nigh as easie to be followed of the last sillable as of the first) it commeth to passe, that when al the simple and vncompounded words be recited, and so many also of the compounds and Derivatives as we thinke necessary and convenient. all the other, whether they be of Substantiues and Adiectives out of Verbes, or they be of Substantiues & Aduerbes out of Adiectiues, or they be of Adiectiues out of Substantiues, or fynally of Substantiues out of Substantiues, & of Adiectiues out of Adiectiues, and so forth of the rest, all the same I say by the rule of the Termination, in whiche the Art of Deriuing and Compounding for the most parte doth consist, wherein also the chiefe pointes of our Grammer, where vnto the amplification & variation of our tong doth also properly belong, be here in many diverse precepts, as their places require, set forth & considered. Thirdly, it is necessarie for makers of méeter, so that it séemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to give him the way to learne the arte of the same. Fourthly, wheras the chiefe grace and facilitie of our Englishe tong, doth cheefly consist in long sillable and short, and in the true pronouncing & writing of the same, and namely in the end of words, whervnto we have most respect in this little worke, hereof it commeth to passe, that as wel children and ruder schoolers, as also the Barbarous countries and ruder writers, may not a little (if they wil enjoy the offered occasion) well and easely correct and amend, both their pen and speache. Fynally, wheras in the Pollisillables, by diversitie of pronunciation, and voyce of great accent, oftentimes one worde maye haue divers significations, as, differ, defferre, id est, prolongare: and differ, differre, id est discrepare, and such other, we have commonly set the accent, which is onely acute, in that place, and ouer that vowell, where the sillable must go vp & be long. And so in conclusion, whatsoeuer belongeth to the thrée chéefe poynts of Grammer, or Orthógraphie, Etimologie, & Prosodie, there is little here omitted,

that in suche a worke can be required: wherfore if thou be minded to peruse this little booke, in consideration of these commodities that we have described: then for thy better instruction in the order and vse of the same, peruse first these articles and notes following, and so procéed to thy pleasure and profit. Amen.

Notes for the vse of the booke.

First note that this Booke is deuided into ix. partes, according to the ix. vowels, which come before the consonant in the last sillable; of the which vowels, these fyue be simple, a, e, i, o, and u, & these four, ay, ea, oy & ou, be Dipthonges: Note also that the Dipthongs be alwayes long, and that the other be alwayes short, except that after a single Cosonant, this letter, e, be the last letter of a word, for then the letter (e) is not the vowel of the sillable, but it is only added at the end, to make the sillable afore it to be long: as in these abe, ebe, ibe, obe, ube, (e) is only put to make the other vowels long with (b) which else should be short if (e) were away, as these ab, eb, ib, ob, ub, &c. whiche also be short, if it be a double consonant though (e) do follow, as, abbe, ebbe, ibbe, obbe, ubbe, and ab, eb, ib, ob and ub, be all one. Note thirdly, that first we set the short sillables and then the long, yet with this difference in both places, that first all the monasillables be by themselues: yea & in either of these first all Substantiues by them selues, afterwarde all Verbes by them selues, and finally all the adiectives and other od parts of speach, eche kind by them selues. Fourthly note, that whereas some Terminations have two or mo consonantes in the sillable after the vowell, thou must follow the vowell, and the first consonant after it, as in these, an, ance, anche, ande, ange, angue, &c. followe the alphabet of A, Ante N and thou shalt not misse him in his place. Fiftly note, that when as some words here contained be either barbarous, straunge, or fallen out of vse, we have not so much put them in as imitable, but rather that the rude may reforme their tong, and that the Readers of suche bookes, may here learne what the wordes meane, and for that end we have interpreted such words, as kirke, church, myrke, darke, ken, know, and such other. Sixtly, if

All these syllables are spelt with "u" instead of "n" in the original.

any word be in divers clause, the same is witingly doone, in respect of diverse kindes of writing, both which are in vse, and likewise when one word hath divers significations we have by adding some word to both in English and Latin, Distincted and expounded the same, as the Gout in the hands Chiragra, the Gout in the feete Podagra, a Pike for the eares, teeth, &c. scalprum, a Pike pricke, stimulus, a Pike fyshe, Lupus fluvialis.

Finally wheras the declenson, gender, or conjugation is sometimes hard to know, we have in the Nownes expressed the genetiue case, encreasing long with this circumflex (δ) signifing to be declined with $\hbar ac$, except an other article be expressed: and the genetiue case encreasing short with this accent called grave (δ) signifying to be declined

with hie, except an other article be expressed: all other that haue neyther of these do not encrease, and be declined with hae:

except they end in, er or us, (for then they be hie) or
in um, and, e, (for then they be hoe) or haue
some other article expressed.

And to know the coniugations: we have set over (e) the infinitive moode of the seconde coniugations, this circumflex (é) as docére, mereri, and over (e) the infinitive moode of the thirde, this accent grave (é) as agére, fynally if any Verbe end not in ari, éri, nor éri, but only in (i) as frui, it is the infinitive moode of the third coniugation of some

Verbe in (or).

To the right worshipful M. Stanley

Treasurer of the Queene her Maiesties Mynt P.L. wisheth helth, and all true felicitie.

IT is the manner of some writers (right worshipfull) when they will set foorth some péece of worke, that they have compyled or made, to excuse the rashenesse of the edition thereof, as beeing by their friends counsell, or for some other cause, now moued to commend & commit that to the vse or iudgement of many, which at first they thought should be but a privat exercise to them selves, or some privie pleasure to a few. This thing whether they all do in simplicitie of hart & sinceritie, or some of them for some other cause, I cannot judge, but I do excuse my selfe that I do not follow the lowe steps of such humilitie, because the truth is in déed, that at the beginning, when I first began to collect this booke, which I have now at last after a long time, and with much more laboure and paines, than ye can possibly thinke, contriued and brought to some perfection (for the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deuiding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillable, being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries any thing to recken vpon helped & furthered, must néeds be a long trauaile) I thought and did alway entend, with so much spéed as I could, to publishe and set abroade the same, as well for the commodities in the preface to the reader contained, as also for conscience sake, thinking that wher I have bene long conversant in the schooles, and haue from tyme to tyme lamented to see the youth of our Cuntry (in the studie of the Latin tong) lacke such little instruments. as this fit and néedful for their exercises, and sawe no man set his hand to the same, I was bound for the portion of my small talent to do somewhat therin, though I knowe that I shoulde for my laboure, icoperd one of these two displeasures: either if I did it not well, (for

the world is now fine and disdainefull) to be counted rude and ignorante, or else I did neuer so well (being harde to escape euill tongs) to be esteemed a foole, as one that for suche a trifling thing as this, with lesse profyt and more paines, would forsake a better and more worthie study, with lesse trauaile and more gaynes. Yea and some will say more ouer, that it is a superfluous and vnnecessarie labour, to set forth this Dictionarie, for so muche as Maister Howlet, hath sette forthe so worthie a worke of the same kinde already. But I answere, that though it be a worthy worke in déede, as it is most worthie, and be also of the same kind in generall, yet it is neyther of the same kind in speciall, nor to the same purpose deuised in many things, for his is great & costly, this is little & of light price, his is for greter students, & them yt are richable to haue it, this is for beginners, & them that are pooreable to have no better, his is ful of phrases & sentences fit for them yt vse oration & oratorie, this is onely stuffed full of words, & the vse thereof fit for them that are not yet come to better exercises, who if they should have no Dictionarie at all to help them forward, til such time as they were able to haue or vse the other, & ther be no more to be had but halfe ones that be to no good purpose, what time should be lost? what years should be spent? surely not a little: like as if no man should worke in the Mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should have little worke done, whilst poore men, that for neede would labour, could not have such tooles to worke withal, & the rich which peraduenture could have them, yet for their accustomed ease & idle occupations, would take little paines therwith. Neither can they wel say, yt though every scholer may not privatly, haue this great Dictionarie, & enioy her prinatly to him self: yet enery schoole hath or may have one of them in common, which may serue for them al, for neither will all parents so agrée to haue one for all: and if they would, yet it should be such a like thing, as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the worke go little forward, and surely by copie of Dictionaries, are copie of wordes coyned in our schooles. But I néede not much contend in this matter being playne inoughe of it selfe, nether do I so muche care for any of the thinges aforesaide, either profit or paine, tauntes or disdaine, foolishnesse or finenesse, or for any of other such like vanities, as I do (let them say what they wil) for my dutie towards the youth of my Country, if perchance I might do them some pleasure herein: beseching your Maistership in like manner, that youre worship will for the same causes (for ye haue euer bene a louer & helper of good studies) neither be ashamed, nor displeased, to let so little and rude a thing procéede in the commendation of youre good name to the same end, séeing that here we séeke not for praise or profit, but for the prosperous good procéeding of our poore youth in good learning and knowledge, which thing if youre goodnesse and patience wil do,

ye shall both bind and encourage me at all times, to my power
to laboure and endeuoure my selfe, both to further our
schooles with such poynts of my paines, and to gratifie your worship with a better work an other
day, and also ye shall deserue to be the best
benefactor in this businesse, and to be
partaker of all their prayers, that
may take profit hereby, to God
for your Mastership, in helth
and prosperitie, with encrease of much worship
long to continue.

Amen.

ALLEUTA, laudate dominum. Coloquintida, an herbe, coloquintida, æ.

ye Fistula, disease, fistula, æ. Serrha, heus, io. Ha, ha, laugh, ha, ha, ha.

In ab.

A Blab, garrula, læ; linguax, deis. A Crab, fruite, malum siluestre, arbùtum, ti.

A Crab, trée, malus siluestris, arbutus, ti, hæe.

A CRAB, fish, cancer, cri, hic.

A DRAB, filth, sordida, dæ.
A DRAB, whoore, scortum, i; meretrix, tcis, hæo.

A Scab, scabies, ei, hæc.

y° Scab, pruritus, us; scabredo, inis, hæc.

ye Scanof sheepe, mentigo, inis, hæc.

to Blab, garrire, multiloqui.
to Gab, bourd, iocari, scommari.

to GAB, lye, mentiri, comminisci. to STAB, pricke, pungère, stimulare.

In abe.

A Babe, chylde, infans, antis, hic, hæc.

A Babe, puppie, pupus, pi; pupa,

In able.

A BABLE, pegma, àtis, hoc.

A Cable, rope, rudens, entis, hæc.

A CABLE, horse, caballus, i.

A CAPLE, idem.

A FABLE, tale, fabula, æ, narratio.

A Fable, lye, commentum, i.

A Gable, beame, delicia, æ.

A RABLE, rewe, series, ei, hæc.

A STABLE, stabulum, i.

A TABLE for meate, mensa, æ.

Able, compos, otis: potens.
Stable, stabilis, le.

to Bable, garire.

to Brable, idem. multiloqui.

to Fable, talke, confabulari.

to Fable, lye, mentiri, comminisci.

A SYLLABLE, sillaba, æ.

5 A Constable, constabularius, i; Ethnarca, æ, hic.

y° Constable of an hundred, centurio, onis, hic.

A Parable, parabola, æ. Vnstáble, instabilis, æ.

VNABLE, invalidus, a; impotens.

DÚRABLE, durabilis, e. Mútable, mutabilis, e.

TUNEABLE, symphonicus, a.

SAYLEABLE, nauigabilis, e.

PLÉDABLE, dicibilis, e. SHÉDABLE, fusilis, e.

Sémblable, consimilis, e.

SEMBLABLE, consimilis, 6.

TRACTABLE, tractabilis, e.

TÉACHABLE, docilis, e.

SÉRCHABLE, scrutabilis, e.

PÉACEABLE, tranquillus, a.

PLÉASABLE, placabilis, e.

SPÉAKABLE, effabilis, e.

BRÉAKABLE, fragilis, e.

HÉALEABLE, sanabilis, e. SÉALEABLE, signabilis, e.

Wéanable, ablactabilis, e.

CHÉAPABLE, estimabilis, e.

Réapable, messibilis, e.

Eárable, arabilis, e.

30

35

40

45

HÉATABLE, calefactibilis, e.

There be many other in able, deriued of Englishe verbes, almost as many as there be verbs, which are only formed by putting too Able at the ende of the English terme, as these that folow, and such other, whose latin is in bilis, & do signifie, that a thing is convuenient, mete, fit, apt, worthy or able to be done, as,

EATABLE, méet or fit to be eaten, comestibilis, bile.

TREATABLE, worthy, or able to be treated upon.

FÝNEABLE, mulctibilis, bile. MÝNEABLE, fossilis, le. RÓSTABLE, assatilis, le.

TÓSTABLE, tostilis, le. LOUEABLE, amabilis, bile. PROOUEABLE, probabilis, bile. GRUDGEABLE, murmurabilis, bile. IUDGEABLE, estimabilis, bile. SHUNNABLE, deuitabilis, bile. DOUTABLE, dubitabilis, bile. Bówable, flexilis, le. LÓWABLE, comprobabilis, bile. PLÓWABLE, arabilis, le. Rówable, remigabilis, bile. Defámable, defamabilis, le. INFLAMABLE, inflamabilis, bile. CÓMPARABLE, comparabilis, bile. AGRÉEABLE, concors, ordis. Amiable, amabilis, bile. AMICABLE, amicabilis, bile. CHÁRITABLE, pius, pia. DÉLECTABLE, delectabilis, le. Inéffable, ineffabilis, bile. EXCUSABLE, excusabilis, bile. Euteable, devitabilis, bile. Exorable, exorabilis, rabile. Explable, expiabilis, abile. EXPLICABLE, explicabilis, bile. Expúgnable, expugnabilis, le. IMPÚGNABLE, impugabilis, abile. HÓSPITABLE, hospitabilis, le. I'nnumerable, innumerabilis, le. Satiable, satiabilis, le, TRACTABLE, tractabilis, bile. Víolable, violabilis, le. LAMENTABLE, lamentabilis, le. Máriable, nubilis, le. MÉASURABLE, mensurabilis, le. Mérciable, misericors, cordis. Míserable, miser, ra. PÉRSONABLE, personabilis, le. PRÓFITABLE, vtilis, le. Séruisable, seruilis, le. SUFFERABLE, tolerabilis, le. VARIABLE, varius, a. VÉNERABLE, venerandus, da. CHÁNGEABLE, mutabilis, le. . Cústomable, consuetus, ta. VNCURABLE, incurabilis, bile. VNHOUABLE, impertinens, entis.

VNLOUEABLE, inamicabilis, le. VNMOUEABLE, immobilis, bile. VNPÁLPABLE, impalpabilis, bile. VNPORTABLE, importabilis, bile. Prófitable, vtilis, le. RÉASONABLE, rationalis, le. REDUCEABLE, reducibilis, bile. Refusable, recusabilis, bile. Remédiable, recuperabilis, bile. RECUPERABLE, idem. Remóuable, mobilis, le. Réparable, reparabilis, bile. Sátiable, satiabilis, le. 1 SATURABLE, saturabilis, bile.1 VNSÁYLABLE, innauigabilis, le. 15 VNSPÉAKABLE, ineffabilis, le. Seperable, seperabilis, le. Témperable, temperabilis, le. Tollerable, tolerabilis, le. VNTRÁCTABLE, intractabilis, le. 20 Vntréatable, idem. Vntýmeable, intempestiuus, ua. Inéxcusable, inexcusabilis, le. INÉUITABLE, ineuitabilis, le. INÉXORABLE, inexorabilis, le. 25 Inéxpiable, inexpiabilis, e. Ingenderable, ingenerabilis, e. Inhóspitable, inhospitabilis, le. Innumerable, innumerabilis, le. Insatiable, insatiabilis, le. 30 Inuíolable, inuiolabilis, le. Vnagréable, incongruus, a. VNAMIABLE, inamicabilis, bile. VNCÓMPARABLE, incomparabilis, le. VNCÚSTOMABLE, inconsuetus, a. 35 VNPRÓFITABLE, inutilus, le. VNRÉASONABLE, irrationabilis, le. VNRÉASONABLE, irrationalis, s. IRRECUPERABLE, irrecuperabilis, le. VNREMÉDIABLE, idem. 40 VNREMÓUABLE, immobilis, le. IRRÉPARABLE, irreparabilis, le. VNSATIABLE, insatiabilis, le. VNTÓLLERABLE, intolerabilis, le. VNUÁRIABLE, invariabilis, le.

¹ The Latin of these two words is re-

versed in the text.

These maye also be written in abill, as, Laudable, or Laudabill, &c. Loke in (ill). They bee deriued of Verbes, and haue theyr latine in lis. vse ble, not bill.

A ante C.

In acke.

A BACKE, dôrsum, i. LACKE, inopia, æ.

An HACK, mattock, bidens, entis.

A IACKE, armour, stigium, i.

ye Smacke of taste, sapor, oris, hic. ye Smacke of a kisse, suauium, i.

ye SNACKE of a dog, morsus, us.

A PACKE, sarcina, æ.

A RACKE for a crosbowe, harpax, harpácis, hic.

A RACKE for fodder, presepe, is, hoc.

A SACKE, saculum, i.

A STACKE, strues, is, hæc. Blacke, niger, gra. Slacke, lassus, a.

to CACKE, cacare.

to CLACKE, clangitare.

to CRACKE, crepitare.

to LACKE, carere.

to Smacke, taste, sapère.

to SMACKE, kisse, suaviare. to SNACKE, byte, morsitare.

to PACKE, sarcinare.

to RACKE, tortare.

to SLACKE, relaxare.

to Thwacke, fustigare. to Unpacke, esarcinare.

NUTCRACKE, nucifrangium, i. SETRACK, herbe, lepidium, i.

In ache.

Blach, atramentum, sutorum.

A BRACHE, canicula, a.

ye Ache, dolor, oris, hic.

A CRACHE, crib, presepium, i.

A LACHE, lacus, i.

A SCACHE, grallus, i.

to Ache, dolère.

to Wache, vigilare. Spinache, herb, blitum, i.

In acle.

A BARNACLE, bird, chelonalops, idis. BARNACLES, bonds, pastomis. idis, hæc.

A MIRACLE, miraculum, i; por-

A Pinnacle, pinnaculum, i.
Obstacle, pertinax, acis; ob-

stinatus, ta.

A Shackle, compes, èdis, hic, hæc. A Tackle, capulum, i.

In acte.

A FACTE, Factum, i.

An Acte, actum, i.
An Abstract, abstractum, i.

A TRACTE, semita, callis, is, hic.

A Contract, contractus, us. A Distract, distractum, i.

An Extracte, extractum, i.

A RETRACTE, retractatio.

to Contract, contrahère.

to Detracte, detrectare. to Distract, distrahère.

5 to Extráct, extrahere.

to Retractare.

30

to Exact, exigere.
to Protract, protrahere.

In ace.

An Ace, Unitas, atis, hæc.

A Brace of Déere, duo damæ.

A Brace of dogs, bini canes.

A DACE, a litle fish, aphia, a. 35 A FACE, facies, ei, hac.

Grace, gracia, æ.

A LACE, fibula, a.

MACE, scepter, sceptrum, i. MACE, spice, macer, acis, hic.

40 A PACE, passus, us.

A PLACE, locus, i.

A RACE, cursus, us. A Space, spacium.

A TRACE for drawing, traha, æ.

ye Trace of a foote, vestigium, i.

to Brace, amplecti.

to CHACE, fugare.

to FACE, gestire.

to LACE, confibulare.

to PACE, gradi.

to Place, locare.

to RACE, radère.

to TRACE, inuestigare.

Dissyllaba Substant.

Bálace, Saburra, æ. Fórnace, fornax, ácis.

A BÚLLACE, trée, pruneolus, i, hæc.

A Bullace, frute, pruneolum, i.

A Preface, prefacio; prologus. Solace, solatium, i.

to Defáce, dehonestare.

to Embráce, amplecti. Balace, saburrare.

to MANACE, minari.

to Sólace, solari, iocundari. Éfficace, adiect, efficax, acis. Percáse, fortè. Hépocrace, vinum myrrhatum. Inefficace, inefficax, acis.

to Enterlace, complicare.

A ante D.

Dad, Pater, abba.

A GAD of stéele, Massa chalybis.

A GAD or goade, partica stimulata.

A LADDE, puer, èri, puellus, i.

A PADDE, saddle, penulatum, i.

A PADDE, tode, bufo, onis, bufunculus, i. [alosa.

A Shadde, a fishe, acon, ônis, hic, Bad, malus, a; vilis, e. Glad, lætus, a; hilaris, e.

DRAD, metuendus, formidandus, da.

Madde, amens, demens, entis. Radde, agilis, e; promptus, a. Sadde, tristis, e.

WADDE or woad, glastrum, i.

Verba.

to Adde, addère, apponère. to Gadde abrode, vagari.

to GLAD, exhilarare, letificare. to be MADDE, dementire, bacchari.

Bestad well, or well bestad,
satisfactus, bene placitus.
Bestad euill, or euill bestad,

destitutus, male tractatus, a. A Shelpad, testudo, inis, hæc.

5

15

20

25

45

In adge.

A Badge, Signum, i; insigne, is.
Madge for Margerie.
Garbadge for garbage.

In addle.

A SADDLE, Ephippium, i. to Addle, lucrari, mereri.

to Maddle, delirare, dissipere.

to Saddlean horse, equum ephippio, vel equo ephippium instrare.

In ade.

ye Blade of a sword, Ferrum, ensis.

ye Blade of an herb, talia, a.

A CADE, shéepe louse, pediculus ouis.

A GLADE, sinus, us.

A JADE, equila, equilus.

A LADE, onus, èris, hoc. A SPADE, bipalium, i.

A SPADE, bipalium, i.
A SLADE, valley, vallis, is, hæc.

A TRADE of teching, methodus, i, hæc.

MADE, partic., factus, a. to FADE, deflorère, deficère.

to TRADE, tradère, consuefacere.

to WADE, vadare.

A BALADE, canticum, i.

A DRUNSLADE, tympanum, i. A PAUADE, pugio, ônis, hic.

A PAUADE, pugio, onis, hic. An Émorade, smaragdus, i.

An Ambassade, legatus, i.

An Ambassade for peace, caduceus, i.

Ambassad for war, fecidlis, is, hic.

Marmalad, spice, melaplacus, i.

to Disgrade, deponère de gradu.

to Dissuadere. dissuadere.

to DEFADE, deficère.

to Inuadere, inuadère,

to Persuadere. .

A LADLE, rubicula, æ.

A CRADLE, cunabula, orum.

to SWADLE, fasciare.

A CADLE, potiuncula ouacea; ouaceum, i.

A ante F.

In affe.

Chaffe, palea, æ.

Draffe, exorementa, orum.

A GRAFFE, planta, æ. [centrum.

ye Naffe of a wheele, vmbo, onis,

A NAFFE, a birde, vria, æ.

A Staffe, baculus, i.

ye Draftes of wine, floces, cium.

to BAFFE, as a dog, latrare.

to GRAFFE, plantare.

to QUAFFE, ebibère.

A Distaffe, colus, i, hæc.

A TYPSTAFFE, lictor, oris, hic. RIFRAFFE, vulgus rerum.

In aft.

A CRAFT, ars, facultas, atis.

A FLAFTE, carmentum, i.

An HAFT, manubrium, capulum.

ye Shaft of a toole, capulum, i.

A Shaft to shoot, caldmus, i.

Dafte, doltishe, stupidus, a.

Witchcraft, prestigium, i.

In affle.

to FAFFLE, balbutire.

to Maffle, idem, rudere.

A SNAFFLE, camus, i.

to Snaffle, rudère.

In afe.

SAFE, saluus, a.

SAFE, sure, tutus, ta.

to Chafe wyth fingers, or hands, terère, mollire.

to Chafe, fret, fremère.

A ante G.

In agge.

A Brag, iactantia, &; ostentatio.

A BAG, mantica, æ.

A CRAG, rocke, rupes, is, hæc.

A DAG, tormentiolum, i.

A DRAG, net, tragula, æ. [tum.

A FLAGGE, banner, signum quadra-

A IAGGE, lacinia, æ.

10 A NAGGE, equulus, i.

A RAGGE, panniculus, scrutum.

A STAGGE, ceruus, i.

A Shragge, sarmentum, i. .

ye Tag of a myter, infula, a.

to Brag, iactitare, gloriari.

to CLAG, herére vt lutum.

to DRAG, extrahère.

A FLAG, a wéede, vlua, æ.

ye Tag of a poynt, ferrétum, i.

ye Tag of a purse, appendix, icis, hæc.

to FAG, deficère.

to IAG, laciniare.

to LAG, fatigare, fatiscère.

to Shrag, putare arbores.

25 to WAG, mouere, motare.

to Maggle, mactare, excarnificare.

In aght.

to Fraught a ship, Nauem implère.
RAUGHT, tactus, cta.
TAUGHT, doctus, a.

STRAUGHT, distractus, a. ye Fraught money, naulum, i.

Tatterraggs, panniculi, orum.

In age.

AGE, Ætas, ætatis, hæc.

40 A CAGE, cauea, argustulum.

A GAGE, pignus, dris, hoc.

A PAGE, assecla, a.

35

to GAGE, pignorare. to RAGE, furere.

to Swage, mitigare.

to FAGE, adulari, fingère.

to WAGE, hyre, conducère.

to WAGE battayle, bellum indicère.

to Plague, affligère.

A PLAGUE, plaga, æ. BAGGAGE, Fex, ecis, hæc. BÓNDAGE, seruitudo, inis, hæc. BURBAGE, Buglossa, æ. Cóurage, animus, i.

A Cottage, tugurium, i. CARIAGE, vectura, ræ.

A CABAGE, bedde, stega, gæ. DAMAGE, damnum, ni.

A GALAGE, a shoe, solea, sandalium. ye Gárbage, aluus, intestina, orum.

A LANGUAGE, loquela, lingua.

A Cábage, herbe, caules capitati. Cóstage, sumptus, us. Hostage, obses, idis, hic. LÓUAGE, herb, leuisticus, i, hic. Lástage, saburra, ræ.

A LÝNAGE, cognatio, tribus.

A Méssage, legatio, nuntium, ii.

A. MÓRGAGE, pignus, dris. Nónage, anni pupillares. OUTRAGE, luxus, us, hic.

A Passage, exitus, us, aditus, us. PÝNNAGE, inclusionis multa, æ.

to Asswage, mitigare.

to Cábage, mactare.

to Damage, nocère.

to Fórage ye countrey, depopulare.

to FÓRAGE cattell, pabulare. to Gárbage, euiscerare.1

to Lánguage, loqui, colloqui.

to Mórgage, pignorare. to Outrage, luxuriare.

Aduántage, lucrum, cri.

An HÉRITAGE, hæreditas, tatis hæc.

An IMAGE, imago, inis, hæc.

An Embássage, legatio, onis, hæc. A PARENTAGE, parentêla, patrimo-

nium. A Patronage, patrocinium, i.

A Pilgramage, peregrinatio, is, hæc.

to Discourage, exanimare.

to Endamage, damnum inferre.

¹ The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

to Encourage, animos addére.

A ante K.

Quære monosyllaba, in ack, vt supra.

In ake.

5 A Brake, frangibilum, mactra, æ.

A Brake, ferne, filix, cis, hæc.

A CAKE, collyridum, i.

A Drake, birde, anas, dtis, hic.

A FLAKE, matta lignea. A LAKE, lacus, us, hic. A RAKE, rastrum, i.

A IAKE, forica, &. A DRAKE, dragon, draco, onis, hic.

A SNAKE, anguis, is, hic.

A STAKE, palus, i.

to Bake, pinsère, coquère.

to MAKE, facère.

to Quake, quatère, tremère.

to RAKE, rastrare.

to Shake, quassare. to Slake, mitigare.

to TAKE, capère.

25

to WHAKE, trepidare. Mándrake, herbe, mandragora, æ.

A Páncake, colyrida, æ.

A STÓMAKE, stomachus, i.

A Thórnbacke, fish, achantia, æ. SWÉEPESTAKE, totum simul.

ye Zódiake, Zodiacus, i, hic. 30

to AWAKE, expergefacere.

to Betáke, tradère.

to Forsake, deserère. to STÓMAKE, stomachare.

to VNDERTÁKE, suscipère. 35

A ante L.

A BALL, pila, æ.

A FALL, casus, us, hic.

40 ye GALL, fel, fellis, hoc. An HALL, aula, æ.

A MALL, malleus, i.

A STALL, stabulum, i.

A PALL, pallium, i.

45 A WALL, murus, i, hic.

to BAULL, as cry, vociferare.

to CALL, vocare.

to Fall, cadère... to WALL, murum facere. All, omnis, cunctus, a. SMALL, paruus, a. TALL, procêrus, a. THRALL, obnoxius, a. CORALL, coralium, i. ye Offall of things, reliquiæ, arum. MÉTALL, metallum, i. A PÍTFALL, decipula, æ. 10 A PÓRTALL, antepagmentum, i. ye Rascall, vulgus, i, hic. A SPYALL, arbiter, tri, hic. A TRYALL, experimentum. A VÍALL, phiola, a. 15 Vítall, penu, victus, us. to Befall, contingère. to Forestall, intercipère. Dismall, sinister, infælix. ye DISMALL, deuill, diabolus, i. 20 Equall, æquus, a. Cárnall, carnalis, e. FATALL, fatalis, e. FÝNALL, finalis, e. LÓYALL, líege, legalis, subditus, a. 25 Morall, moralis, e. MORTALL, mortalis, e. Paschall, paschalis, e. PÉNALL, puniendus, penalis, e. PLURALL, phuralis, e. 30 Réall, realis, e. RÉGALL, regalis, e. Róyall, regalis, heroicus, a. VÉRBALL, verbale, is. A Brydall, nuptie, arum. A DYALL, horologium, i. A FYALL, phiala, æ. ye HEDSTALL, capital, alis, hoc. A CÝMBALL, cymbalum, i. A Márshall, architriclinus, i. 40 An HEWHALL, virio, onis, hic. Vítall, vitalis, le. Angélicall, Angelicus, a. Anímall, animalis, le. ARTIFICIALL, artificialis, le. 45 AUTÉNTICALE, autenticus, a.

CATHEDRALL, cathedralis, le.

CELÉSTIALL, cœlestis, e. ARÍTHMETICALL, arithmeticus, a. A Buryall, exequiæ, funerale, is. CEREMÓNIALL, ceremonialis, e. Coléricall, cholericus, a. CONDÍCIONALL, conditionalis, e. Contínuall, continuus, a. CARDÍNALL, cardineus, a. A CARDINALL, cardinalis, is, hic. Cómicall, comicus, a. CÓRPORALL, corporalis, le. Despówsall, desponsalis, e. DISLOYALL, illegitimus, a, perfidus. Dóctrinalis, doctrinalis, e. Domésticall, domesticus, a. Efféctuall, effectualis, le. Equinóctiali, equinoctialis, e. Espéciall, præcipuus, a. Extemporall, extemporalis, e. Fantásticall, phantasticus, a. Féstuall, festiuus, a. Féstiuall, festiuus, a. FÚNERALL, funebris, e, funeralis. GÉNITALL, genitalis, le. GEOMETRICALL, geometricus, a. HERÓICALL, heroicus, a. HÓSPITAIL, hospitalis, le. An Hóspitall, hospitium, ii. Immórtall, immortalis, e. Impérsonall, impersonalis, e. Inférnall, infernalis, e. Intelléctuall, intellectualis, e. A IOURNALL, itinerarium, i. IUDÍCIALL, iudicialis, e. LÍBERALL, liberalis, e. Mágicall, magicus, ca. MANUALL, manualis, e. Matériall, materialis, e. Matrimóniall, matrimonialis, e. Memóriall, memorialis, é. Músicall, musicus, ca. Mútuall, mutuus, a. NATURALL, naturalis, e. Nominall, nominalis, e. Númerall, numeralis, e.

Occidéntall, occidentalis, e.

ORIENTALL, orientalis, e. Officialia, officialia, e. ORÍGINALL, originalis, e. Partiall, partialis, e. Philosóphicall, philosophicus, a. 5 Poéticall, poeticus, a. Políticall, politicus, a. Pontíficall, portificalis, e. PRÍNCIPALL, principalis, e. Pródigall, prodigus, a. Prouerbialis, e. Prouínciall, prouincialis, e. A Refusall, repudium, i. A Rehérsall, catalogus. RETHÓRICALL, rethoricus, a. RUSTICALL, rusticus, a. SACRAMÉNTALL, sacramentalis, e. SÉNSUALL, sensualis, e. SYMONICALL, symoniacus, a. Sophisticall, sophisticus, a. Spéciall, specialis, e. Spirítuall, spiritualis, e. Substántiall, substantialis, e. Témporalis, temporalis, e. TESTIMÓNIALL, testimonialis, e. Téxtuali, textualis, e. TRÓPICALL, tropicus, a. Véniall, venialis, e. VÍRGINALL, cymbala, orum. VNÉQUALL, inæqualis, e. VNHÓSPITALL, inhospitus, a. VNIUÉRSALL, vniuersalis, e. VNLÍBERALL, illiberalis, e. VNNATURALL, innaturalis, e. · An VRINALL, matula, e. Venériall, venereus, a. Geométricall, geometricus, a. MATHEMATICALL, mathematicus,

In alde.

SUPERNATURALL, supernaturalis,

METAPHÍSICALL, metaphysicus, a.

A GAMBALDE, saltus, us.
An Herald for war, fecialis, is, hic.
An Herald for peace, caduceator,
oris, hic.

A Springald, adolescens, entis, hic, hæc.

In alfe.

A CALFE, vitulus.

In alke.

A BALKE, trabs, abis, hæc.
CHALKE, creta, æ, hæc.
[mi.

A STALKE, caulis, is, hic, calamus, Talke, colloquium, i.

A WALKE, ambulacrum, i.

Balme, balsamum, i.

to STALKE, venari.

to TALKE, confabulari, colloqui.

to WALKE, ambulare.

In alme.

ye Calme, sudum, i, serenitas.
A Psalme, psalmus, i, hic.
A Shalme, tibia, æ.
A Palme trée, palma, æ.

ye Palme of a hand, palmus, i.

A Talme, temo, ônis, hic.
Calme, serênus, a. [ventum.
Calme to make, sedare, mulcêre,
to Balme, balsamo perungère.

In alte.

A FALTE, culpa, crimen, inis. A GALTE, pig, verres, is, hic. MALTE, brasium, i.

A PALT, calua, æ. SALTE, sal, alis, hic.

to Falte, camera, æ, arcus, us. to Falte, blame, culpare. [quere. to Falte, offend, offendere, delin-

to Halte, claudicare. to Salte, sallere, condire.

to VALTE, aroum ducère.
FALSE, falsus, a.

A DEFALT, defectus, us. to Exalte, exaltare.

In ale.

Ale, ceruisia, æ. Bale, sorow, dolor, tristitia.

CALE, olus, èris, ius, iuris.

A DALE, vallis, is, hæo. A GALE, bird, virio, onis, hic.

A GALE of wynde, flatus, us, flamen.

A MALE, mantica, a.

ye Male kynde, mas, aris, hic.

A PALE, palus, i.

A SALE, venditatio, exauctio.

A. SKALE, squamma, &.

A Shale, testa, æ, putamen.

A Spale, chip, assula, a.

A TALE, fabula, æ.

A. VALE, vallis, is, hæc.

A WHALE, birde, virio, onis, hic.

to GALE for colde, algêre.

to WALE, wéepe, lugére, plangère.

A WHALE, fish, cæte, is, hoc. A Bridale, sponsalia, orum, nuptiæ. GALINGALE, herb, acorus, i.

GALINGALE, spice, galanga, æ. yo Intrayles, intestina, viscera.

A Níghtingale, luscinia, æ. Pórtingale, Lusitania. Portsále, exauctio. [clum, i. VÉRDINGALE, limus, i, hemicy-

A ante M.

In ame.

Blame, culpa, æ. A DAME, magistra, æ. Fame, fama, æ.

A FLAME, flamma, æ.

A Frame, framea, a.

A GAME, ludus, i.

A NAME, nomen, inis. Shame, contumelia, æ.

ye Hame of a horse, haloium, i.

to Blame, culpare.

to Flame, flammare.

to Frame, fabricare.

to GAME, ludère.

to Lame, mutilare.

to NAME, nominare. to Shame, erubescere.

to TAME, domare.

Lame, claudus, a.

ye Same, idem.

this SAME, hic ipse.

that SAME, ille ipse. TAME, cicur, uris.

A BYNAME, epitheton. MADAME, domina, a.

A STÉPDAME, nouerca, a.

A SURNAME, cognomen, inis, hoc.

An Ingrame, ignarus, a. to DECLAME, declamare.

to Defáme, defamare.

to EXCLAME, exclamare.

to Inflame, inflammare.

to Proclame, proclamare. to RECLAME, reclamare.

15 to Surname, cognominare.

A GRÁNDAME, auia, æ.

In am, or in amme.

A DAMME, mother, genitrix, icis,

A Damme, wéere, cataracta, æ.

ye Hamme, poples, itis, hic.

A Dramme, sextula, &.

20

25

45

In ambe.

A LAMBE, agnus, ni. A RAMBE, aries, tis, hic.

In amble.

A Bramble, vepres, êtis, hæc. 30

ye Shamble, macellum, i.

to Amble, tolutare.

In ample.

An Ensample, exemplum, i. An Example, exemplum, i.

In ampe.

to RAMPE, rapère.

to TRAMPE, strepitare. to STAMPE, knock, tundère.

to STAMP with the feet, calcare

A ante N.

In ane.

A Blane, macula, pupula, æ. A CANE, réede, conax, dois, hæc. A Drane, bée, fucus, i, hic.

A LANE, platea, viculus, i.

ye Mane of a horse, iuba, a.

A PANE of cloth, panniculus, cento. A Prane, fishe, carides, is, tingus, i. TWANE, duo, æ.

to GANE, yane, oscitare.

to Spane, weane, oblactare, depellere.

to WANE, idem.

to YANE, oscitare.

HÉNBANE, apolinaris, is, hic. GÉNTIAN, herbe, gentiana, æ.

A LOURDANE, dominus, danus, (ignominiose) nebulo.

A MARCHPANE, panis dulciarius.

ye sea óceane, oceanus, i.

A Públicane, publicanus, i. Purslane, peplis, itis, hic.

A RUFFIAN, ganeo, onis, hic. VALERIANE, herb, pheu valeriana. VILLANE, verna, æ. HUMANE, humanus, a. Múndane, mundanus, a. Orphane, orphanus, orbus, a. VRBANE, vrbanus, a.

A CIUILIANE, ciuilis, politicus.

A RÚSTICANE, rusticus, a.

A GRÉCIAN, Græcus, a. An Italian, Italus, i.

An Hebretiane, Hæbreicus, a. An Alyane, alienus, extraneus, &.

There be also many names of artificers and other learned professers, in ane, as,

An Astrológian, astrologus, a. An Arithmetrician, arithmeticus, a.

A MUSITIANE, musicus, a.

A LOGITIANE, logicus, a.

Names also of Countreys, as,

An ITALYANE, Italus, i.

A GERMANE, Germanus, i. A BRYTANE, Britanus, i.

Names also of cities and townes, as,

A ROMANE, Romanus, a. An Oxoniane, Oxoniensis. A CANTERBURIANE, Cantuariensis.

Seeke all the other in their primatiues, as Rethoriane, in rethor: Londonian, in London: and make their latine ende in one of those three terminations, anus, ensis, or icus, as the examples declare.

Bran, furfur, uris, hoc.

A CAN, vessell, catharus, i.

A FAN, vannus, flabellum. 10

A MAN, homo, vir.

A PAN, cacabus, i. A SPAN, palma, e, us, i.

A. Swan, cygnus, i.

to Ban, curse, maledicère. 15

to CAN, posse, valère.

to FANNE, vannare.

20

40

to TAN, coria condire.

to VANNE, vannare. THAN, tunc, tum.

WAN, pallidus, liuidus, a. to Span, palmare.

A Belman, preco ferialis.

A Blockman, spiculator, oris.

A BÓNDMAN, seruus, i. 25 A Boteman, cimbarius, i.

> A CHAPMAN, institor, trix. An Alderman, senior, senator.

A FOOTMAN, pedes, itis, hic, hæc. A GENTLEMAN, procer, eris, æques. 30

An Hangman, carnifex, icis, hic. An Héadman, primas, atis, hic.

A CHIEF MAN, idem.

A Kinsman, cognatus, a. An Organ, organum, i. 35

A TYMPAN, tympanum. A PTÝSAN, ptisana, æ.

Tútsan, herbe, vitex, icis, hic.

A WORKMAN, opifex, icis, com.

A WATCHMAN, vigil, ilis, com.

A Wóman, mulier, eris, hæc. A YÓMAN, libertus, i.

Many other there be that ende in an, being compounded with this woorde man: and signific eyther some occupation, as, A shipman, Nauta, a, slaughterman, Lanius, i, or else to be of some Countrey, as,

Frenchman, Gallus, i. Dutchman, Teutonicus, a. Scotcheman, Scotus, a, &c.

In ance.

A CHANCE, casus, us, euentus, us.

A DANCE, tripudium, i. [hoc. A RANCE of ginger, zinziber, eris, France, Gallia, &.

A GLANCE, transitus, us.

A LANCE, lancea, secula, æ.

A LANCE, staffe, hasta, æ.

A TRANCE, extdsis, is, hæc.

to Chance, contingère.

to DAUNCE, tripudiare. to GLAUNCE, transire.

to LAUNCE, resecare.

to Praunce, resecure.

to Praunce, exultare.

Affíance, affinitas.

Allíaunce, idem.

Affírmance, affirmatio.

Allégiance, obedientia, æ.

Allówance, assignatum, i.

Arrogance, arrogans, antis.
y Balance, bilanx, ancis, hæc.
A Cóuntenance, vultus, us, hic.
Cónstance, constantia, æ.
Dáliance, allusio, onis.
Defýance, defensio, onis.

A DELÍUERANCE, traditio, onis.

A Dimilaunce, æques, itis.
Fúrtherance, expedimentum.
Góuernance, regimen, inis.
Húnderance, impedimentum.
Impórtance, magna res.
Incónstance, inconstantia.
Ignorance, ignorantia, æ.
Inhéritance, hæreditas.
Intémperance, intemperantia, æ.
Maúntenance, suffragium, i.
Míscreance, infidelitas, atis.

A Míschance, infortunium.
Mumchance, oude gry.
Nóyance, nocumentum.
Obeýsance, obedientia, æ.
Observance, observantia, æ.
O'rdynance, institutio, onis.

PÉNANCE, penitentia, æ.
PERSÉUERANCE, perseuerantia, æ.

A PITTANCE, refectiuncula, &.

5

TO

15

20

25

45

ye Purtenance, pertinentia, a. PURVEYANCE, prouisio, onis. REMÉMBRANCE, memoria, æ. Repéntance, penitentia, a. Repúgnance, repugnantia, æ. Sufferance, tolerantia, a. SÚSTINANCE, sustinentia, æ. SÚBSTANCE, substantia, æ. TÉMPERANCE, temperantia, a. Váriance, discordia, a. VÍGILANCE, vigilantia, æ. VÉNGEANCE, vindicta, vitio, onis. AUÓYDANCE, euacuatio, onis. VITERANCE of spech, elocutio, onis. onis, hæc. VITERANCE of sale, expeditio,

Mischange, male contingere.
Enhange, exaltare, sublevare.
to Advance, idem.
Recognisance, recognitio, onis,

In anche.

A Branche, frons, dis, germen.

ye Hanch of a beast, clunis, lumbus, i.

A PANCHE, aluus, i, venter, tris.

to Blanche, deglubere, decorticare.

to Banche, snatch, arripere.
to Lanch into yo sea, in altum
ducère.

to Lanch ouer a boke, percurrere.

35 to PANCHE, euiscerare.

to Stanche, mitigare, sistere.

In ande.

A BANDE, vinculum, i.

40 A BRANDE, torris, is, hic.

An Hande, manus, us, hæc.

A LANDE, terra, regio, onis.

ye Sande, arena, a, hac.

A STRANDE, statio, onis, hæc.

A WANDE, virga, &.
AND, §,ac, atque.

to LANDE, ad portum appellere.

to STANDE, stare, consistere.

A Demánde, rogatio, rogatus, us. An Érrande, negocium, nuntium.

England, Anglia, æ. A. Gárland, sertum, i.

A GYANDE, gigas, antis, hic.

A GADWANDE, partica, a.
Holland, Hollandia, a.

An Húsbande, coniux, maritus. Iérland, Hybernia.

A RÝBANDE, sona, næ, fascia, æ. Scótland, Scotia, æ.

A SÉRUAND, seruus, i, serua, æ. A Thousand, mille, millia, um.

A TRÉWANDE, cessator disculus, i.

A WÉYSAND, gula, æ.

A STÁLLAND, admissarius equus.

to VNDERSTÁND, intelligère

to Withstand, resistere. to Gainestand, repugnare.

at HAND, prope ad manum.

In andle.

to Handle, tractare. to Dandle, indulgere.

An Handle, manubrium, i.

A CANDLE light, lucerna, &. A CANDLE not light, candela, &.

In ange.

A CHANGE, mutatio, onis.

to Change, mutare. Strange, rarus, a.

An Exchange, commutatio.

to Exchange, commutare. to Enterchange, idem.

In angue.

A BANGUE, fustis, is, hic.

A FANGUE, dens exertus.

A PANGUE, agon, onis, dolor, 6ris.

A THWANGUE, lorum, i.

A STANGUE, vectis, is, hic.

A GAMARSTANGUE, oblongula, æ.

to BANGUE, fustigare.

to FANGUE, comprehendere.

to TWANGUE, resonare.

In angle.

An Angle, angulus, i.

to Angle, hamo piscari.

to IANGLE, garrire.

10

to Mangle, mactare.
to Strangle, strangulare, arctare.

to WRANGLE, calumniari, cauillari.

to Entángle, implicare, irretire.
A Quádrangle, quadrangulus, i.

A TRÍANGLE, triangulus, i.

· Néwfangle, nouarum rerum cupidus.

In anke.

A BANKE of exchange, argentaria, a yo BANKE of an hill, proclinitas, atis.

ye Banke of a riuer, ripa, littus. oris, hoc.

ye Flanke, inguen, inis, hoc.

A PLANKE, asser, eris, hic.

A RANK of things, turba, caterua, æ. THANKE, gratia, æ.

to Franke cattell, saginare, alère.

to Planke, coassere, contignare. to Pranke, exultare, gestire.

to Thanke, gratias agere, habere.
Ranke,thycke,densus,stipatus,a
Ranke smell, magnus odor, olidus, a.

FRANKE, frée, liberalis, e.
A PICKTHANKE, assentator, trix.

ye Ankle, talus, i, hic. to Rankle, putrescere.

A READSHANKE, hamocopedus, i.

In ante.

An Ant, formica, æ.

A Plant, planta, æ.
A Taunt, argutia, redargutio.

A WANT, talpa, &.

A Wante, lacke, carentia, defectus.

A SANCT, sanctus, cælites, is.

45 to Chant, cantillare.

to GRANT, concedere, fateri.

to Hant, frequentare.

to PANT, fatiscere. to Plant, plantare. to TAUNT, arguère. to VAUNT, gloriari. to WANT, carêre, egére. Brant, stéepe, cliuus, procliuis, e. SCANT, rarus, carus, a. Fant, fatigatus, fessus, a. A FÉSANT, phasianus, i, hic. A GYANT, gigas, antis, hic. An INFANT, infans, infantulus, a. A MARCHANT, mercator, oris, hic. A Miscreant, infidelis, incredulus, a. An OLYPHANT, elephantus, i. A Pageant, scena, theatrum, i. A Pésant, verna, seruus, i. A RÉCREANT, perfidus, da. A RÉMNANT, residuum, i. A Séruant, seruus, famulus, i. Squinant, herb, iuncus odoratus. A TÝRANT, tyrannus, i. A WARRANT, publica fides. ye WENYANT, in malam crucem. An Adamant, adamas, antis. A COUENANT, pactum, cti. A Cógnisant, insigne, signum, i. A LIEUTÉNANT, prætor prouincialis. A Complaynant, quærelus, i. to Enchant, fascinare, incantare. to Instant, instare. to RECANT, recantare. to Supplantare. to WARANT, securum facere. DISTANT, distans, antis. Abrant, grandis, magnus. GALLANT, nitidus, superbus. Instant, instant, antis. Péndant, pendens, pensilis. Pléasant, iucundus, amænus. Prégnant, pregnans, fæcundus. VÁCANT, vacans, vacuus, a. ABUNDANT, abundans, antis.

Apparant, apparens, entis.

Elegant, elegans, antis. Aunciant, antiquus, grauis, e.

Plyant, obsequens, entis.

CONCORDANT, concors, congruus, a.

DISCÓRDANT, discors, dissentiens. DISPLÉASANT, inamænus, a. Ignorant, ignarus, a. Incéssant, incessabilis, e. Inélegant, inelegans, antis. INHÁBITANT, inhabitans, incola, æ. INUÍGILANT, inuigilans, solers. MALÍGNANT, malignans, antis. Puissant, potens, fortis, e. Repéntant, penitens, entis. Vályant, validus, fortis, e. Vígilant, vigilans, antis. Vncónstant, inconstans, instabilis, e. Vnélegant, inclegans, antis. Vnpléasant, inamænus, a.

5

15

20

In antle.

A CANTLE, portio, partitio.
A MANTLE, bracca, pallium.

A ante P.

An Ape, simius, ii, a, æ. A Grape, racemus, vua, æ. A IAPE, bourde, iocus, i, scomma, A RAPE, raptura, rapina, æ. A RAPE, roote, rapa, pæ. A Shape, forma, figura, æ. A Skape, evatio, aufugium. 30 A CHAPE, ferretum, i. to GAPE, hiare, oscitare. to Grape, palpare. to IAPE, bourd, iocari, scommari. to RAPE, rapère. to Shape, plasmare, formare. 35 to SNAPE, redarguere. Herbe-ságape, ferula, æ. to Escape, aufugère, euadère. In appe. 40

A Cappe, pileus, i, birrus, i.
A Cbape, mica, gramum, i.
A Flappe, flabellum, i.
A Gappe, vacuum, interuallum.
A Mappe, mappa, pæ.
A Napes, dormitatiuncula, æ.
Happe, fortuna, æ.

A KNAPPE, apex, verruca, æ. A LAPPE, ora, gremium, i. A PAPPE, mamma, æ, vber. Рарре, рарра, а. A RAPPE, pultatio, onis. A SNAPPE, idem. ye Sappe, suber, succus, i. A. Shappe, forma, figura, æ. A SNAPPE, correptio, onis, hæc. A SWAPPE, percussio, excisio. A TAPPE, fistula, epistomium. A TRAPPE, transenna, decipula. to CLAPPE hands, plaudere. to FLAPPE, flabellare. to NAPPE, dormitare. to RAPPE, pultare. to HAP, chaunce, contingere. to HAPPE, couer, tegere, velare. to LAPPE, lingere. to LAP. up, reuoluère. to SNAPPE, pultare. to TAPPE, fistulum addère. to Trappe, irretire, decipere. to WAPPE, motare, agitare. to WRAPPE, involuere. GÓLDKNAP, herb, sysimbrium. A MISHAPPE, infortunium, ij.

In aple.

Perháppe, forté, fortasse.

to Betrappe, irretire, circumuenire.

A PANTAP, callopodium, i.

ye Wýndlappe, lingula, æ.

to Missehap, male vertère.

to Intrappe, idem.

An Apple trée, pomun, i.

An Apple trée, pomus, i, hæc.

A Maple trée, acer, èris, hæc.

ye Staple of a doore, capulum, i.

ye Graple of a ship, harpago, inis,
hæc.

In apte.

APTE, aptus, a, idoneus, a.

APT, is also the signe of verballes in bilis, and participials in dus.

APT to be taught, docilis, e. APT to be red, legibilis, e.

There bee also many other that end in apte, by turning ed, into te: as,

5

10

CAPTE, for capped, pileatus, a. HAPTE, for happed, tectus, a, velatus, a.

A ante R.

Care, cura, æ, cogitatio.
An Hare, lepus, oris, hic.
A Mare, equa, æ.
A Share, dealt, divisio, portio, onis.
A Pare, par, aris, hoc.
A Snaee, laqueus, i.
to Bare, denudare.

to Bare, dequeue, to Are, sumus, estis, sunt.

20 to Care, curare.
to Dare, audére.
to Fare, valére.
to Pare, minuère.

to Snare, illaqueare.

to Spare, parcère.

to Square, quadrare.

to Stare, inspicère.

Bare, nudus, a.

Rare, rarus, ra.

Square, quadratus, a.

A Stare, sturnus, ni.

TARES, eruum, orobum, i.
Ware, cautus, prudens.
An Altare, altare, is, ara.
35 A Prímare, horarium, rij.

A Vícare, vicarius, ria. to Decláre, exponere.

to Prepare, præparare. Vnware, incautus, a.

A Mórtare, mortarium.
Mórtare, camentum, i.
A Fildfare, turdus, di.

A CELLARE, cellaria, riæ. A COLLARE, collare, ris, hoc.

A Sóllare, solarium, rij. A Bladdare, vesica, cæ.

A FULMARE, martes, tis, hæc.

A HECKFARE, bucula, iuuenca.

A LÁZARE, læprosus, sa.

A Lóllare, scismaticus, ca.
Póplare, populus, i, hæc.
Súgare, saccarum, i.
Pecúllare, peculiaris, e.
Régulare, regularis, e.
Seculare, secularis, e.
Síngulare, singularis, e.
Debónare, morigerus, a.

In arre.

A BARRE, vectis, pessulus.

A CARRE, currus, us.

ye doore BARRE, cardo, vertigo.

A PARRE, par, aris, hoc.

A SCARRE, cicatrix, icis, hæc.

A SPARRE, asser, èris, hic.

A Starre, stella, æ, sydus. Tarre, pix, icis, hæc. Warre, bellum, i.

to BARRE, obdère.

to IARRE, dissonare.

to MARRE, corrumpere.

to NARRE, ringere.

to Sparre, as cocks do, confligere.

to Warre, belligerare. Farre, procul, longe.

In arbe.

RUBARBE, Rhabarbum, i.

In arble.

A BARBLE, fishe, barbo, onis, hic. MARBLE, stone, marmor, dris, hoc.

In arche.

An Arche, arcus, us, hic.
March, a month, Marcius, i, hic.
to Parche, incrustare.

ncrustare. 40 In arde.

45

A CARDE, charta, æ.

A GARDE of men, comitatus, us, hic.

A GARD of a garment, fimbriale, is, hæc.

LARDE, lardum, i.

A Sharde, testa, rudus, eris, hoc.

A WARDE, pupill, pupillus, i.

A WARDE, prison, custodia, æ.

to Carde woll, carminare, pectere.

to GARDE, communire.

to Warde, tutare, protegere. Harde, durus, a.

An Awarde, arbitramentum, i.

A Bástarde, spurius, a.

10 A STANDARDE, signum, vexillum, i.

A BÓGGARDE, spectrum, i. A BÚSTARD, buteo, picus, i.

A Cówarde, cohardus, timidus, a.

A DASTARDE, idem.

15 A DÍSARDE, pantomimus, sannia.

A Dúllarde, hebes, etis, tardus, a. Backward, retrorsum. Fórward, antrorsum.

DOWNEWARDE, deorsum. VPWARDE, sursum.

SÝDEWARDE, lateraliter.

A BAZELARDE, ensis, gladiolus.
A Cústarde, artogala, a.

A GURNARDE, fish, capo, onis, hic.

An Haskarde, proletarius, ignobilis. ye Hazard play, alearum ludus.

An Hopyarde, lupuletum, i.

A Lybarde, leopardus, a. A Lysarde, lacertus, a.

30 A LUMBARDE, longobardus.

A Málarde, anas, atis, hic. Mústarde, sinapium, i.

A Níggarde, parcus, i. An O'rcharde, pomarium.

35 A PÍLCHARDE, gerres, is, halecula, æ.

A PÓTCHARDE, testa, æ, rudus, eris. ye REREWARDE, post principia.

A REGARDE, respectus, us.

A REWARDE, munus, eris, donum,

A Sauegarde, securitas, tutamentum.

A Scábarde, vagina, æ.

A Sheparde, opilio, custos, odis.

A Sluggard, deses, idis, som nulentus. Spikenarde, asarum, spica, æ.

A STÉWARD, procurator, aconomus.

A TABARDE, timpanum.

A TANKARDE, amphora, catharus, i.

A WYSARDE, augur, uris, hic, hæc. to Awarde, arbitrari, adiudicare.

to IÓPARDE, periclitari.

to REWARD, remunerare.

to Regarde, curare, æstimare.
Frówarde, pravus, a.
Tówarde, intrinsecus, æ.
O'utwarde, extrinsecus, a.
Unhard, mollis, e.
Hytherward, huc.
Thytherward, illuc.
Whitherward? quorsum?

A FARDLE, sarcinula, æ. A HARDLE, crates, caula, æ.

A Dwarfe, manus, homuncio.
A Quarfe, portus, us, hic.
Darre, stubborn, pertinax, obduratus.

In arge.

A Barge, cimba, æ, remulcus, i. A Charge, cura, mandatum. Large, largus, amplus, a.

to CHARGE, mandare.

A DISCHARGE, inhibitio, absolutio.

ye Letharge, lethargus, i.

to DISCHARGE, inhibere, absoluere.

to Enlarge, ampliare.

In argle.

ye Gargle, gurgulio, onis, hic. to Gargle, gargarizare.

In arke.

An Arke, archa, æ. yº Bark of a trée, cortex, icis, hic.

CARKE, care, cura, cogitatio.

A CLARKE, clericus, i.

A LARKE, alauda, æ, galarita, æ.

A MARKE, signum, scopus, i.

A PARKE, damarium, viuarium.

A Sparke, scintilla, æ, mica.

WARKE, ache, dolor, oris, hic. DARKE, obscurus, caliginosus.

to BARKE, latrare.

5

to BARKE a trée, decorticare.

to Carke, care, cogitare, accurare.

to MARKE, signare, notare. to MARKE, heede, auscultare.

to HARKE, audire, auscultare. Starke, stiffe, robustus, a.

10 A MÓNARKE, monarca, æ, hic.

A PATRIARKE, patriarcha, æ, hic.

In arkle.

A SPARKLE, scintilla, mica, æ.

15 to SPARKLE, scintillare, micare.

In arle.

A Carle, rusticus, a. Marle, marga, æ.

20 to HARLE, trahère.

to SNARLE, contrahère.

In arme.

An Arme, brachium, i.
Barme, flos ceruisiæ.

A CHARME, incantatio, onis.

A FARME, beneficium, i.

HARME, iniuria, nocumentum.

A SWARME, examen, inis, hoc.

30 to Arme, armare.

to CHARME, incantare.

to HARME, nocêre.

to SWARME, confluère.

to Warme, calefacère.
Warme, calidus, tepidus.

In arne.

A BARNE, horreum, i.

ye Harne, cerebrum, i.
A Tarne, meare, stagnum, i.
Yarne, filum, pensa, orum.

to WARNE, monêre.

40

45

to Forewarne, præmonére.

In arpe.

A CARPE, arpio, burbarus, i. An Harpe, lyra, psalterium. ye WARPE of a web, stamen, inis,

to Carpe, talke, colloqui, confabu-

to HARPE, lyrare, citharizare.

to SHARPE, acuère.

to WARP an egge, ouum ponère.

to WARP, as wodde, invertere. SHARPE, acutus, a.

A WOODWARPE, nemorarius.

In arse.

An Arse, podex, anus, i. A. BARSE, fishe, tincha, a.

A GARSE or gashe, incisura, vulnus.

to DISPARSE, dispergere, dissipare. to Infarse, infercire, intrudère.

In arte.

An Arte, ars, artis, scientia, a.

A DARTE, spiculum, i.

A CARTE, currus, us.

A FARTE, crepitus, merda, æ.

An HARTE, cor, ordis, hoc.

An Hart, a beast, ceruus, i.

A MARTE, bos saginatus.

A PARTE, pars, partis, hæc.

A TARTE, chanona, æ. A WARTE, verruca, æ.

ye Smart of a wound, æstus, us.

to Darte, sagittare, iaculari.

to FARTE, pedere.

to HARTE, animare.

to Parte, partire.

to SMARTE, æstuare, dolére.

to STARTE, dissilire.

A DULLARTE, hæbeo, tardus, a.

ye Fórepart, pars anterior.

An Halbart, falx, alcis, hæc.

A MOLWART, talpa, pæ.

A TABARTE, tympanum, ni. A RÉDSTARTE, ruticilla, æ.

A WAGSTARTE, motacilla, læ. A WODWARTE, saltuarius, ria.

to DEPART, decedere.

to OUERTHWARTE, obliquare. OUERTHWARTE, obliquus, a. APARTE, seorsim, clanculum.

In arthe.

A GARTH, orchard, pomarium, i.

ye Harth of a fyre, focarium, i. A CHURCHE garth, comiterium, i.

ye Wodgarth, ligarium, i.

There be dyuers other ending in arth, names of places, where things growe, or be kept, as these following and suche other.

An Applegarthe, pomarium, i.

ye Caulgarthe, herbarium, i.

ye Herbegarth, idem, olerarium, i. ye Léekegarth, porretum, i.

ve Lilygarth, liliétum, i.

&c. Whose latine as the examples de-15 clare, doth ende in arium, in etum, or in

ye Shéepgarth, ouile, is, hoc.

ye Cowgarth, bouile, is, hoc.

In arue.

to Carue wood, insculpere.

to SWARUE, aberrare.

to Starue, interire, algere.

A ante S.

An Asse, asinus, i.

30

25

30

Brasse, æs, æris, hoc. GLASSE, vitrum, i.

A GLASSE, speculum, i.

Grasse, gramen, inis, hoc.

A MASSE, massa, æ.

ye Masse, missa, æ.

ve Tasse of a purse, appendix, icis,

to Basse, kisse, basiare, exosculari. 35

to Passe, præterire.

to QUASSE, ingurgitare. As, vt, sicut, qui, ac. Was, eram, eras, erat.

A CÓMPASSE, circuitus, us. 40 Góosgrasse, aliscon, i, hoc. RÍBGRASSE, plantago, inis, hæc.

A WÝNDLASSE, tractorium, dere. onis.

to Cómpasse, circuire, comprehen-45

to Ouerpasse, præterire.

to Tréspasse, offendere.

Blaynegrasse, trifolium, i.

In ashe.

An Ashe, fraxinus, i, hac.

A Dashe, labes, aspersio, onis.

A GASHE, incisio, vulnus, eris.

to Dashe, aspergere.

to GASHE, incidère.

to GNASHE, stridêre.

to Mashe, miscère.

to WASHE, lauare. Rashe, temerarius, a.

to Abashe, stupefacere.

In aske.

to Aske, rogare, quærere.

to Taske, taxare.

to MASKE, vicarias, personas induere.

An Aske, efte, aspis, idis, hic.

A LASKE, fluxus, us.

A MASKE, ludus laruatus.

A TASKE, taxatio, onis, hac.

A Taske to do, pensa, a, um, i. Damaske, dalmaticum sericum.

to RASKLE, pandiculari.

In asle.

An HASLE, corylus, i, hæc. A TASLE, virga pastoris.

In aspe.

A CLASPE, fibula, æ.

An Haspe, vertibulum, i.

A WASPE, vespa, æ.

to Claspe, confibulare, claudere.

to Haspe, observre.

to Gaspe, hiscere, hiare.

In ast.

A Blast, flamen, flatus, us.

A FAST, ieiunium, i.

MAST, glans, andis, hæc.

to FAST, ieiunare.

to Last, durare. Last, vltimus, a. FAST, cito.

At Last, demum, denique. Býpast, preteritus, a.

HANDFAST, desponsatus, a. Shamefast, rubicundus, pudicus.

Sóothfast, fidelis, fidus, a.

Stédfast, stabilis, e.

Vnshamefast, impudicus, a. VNSÓOTHFAST, infidelis, e.

Vnstedfast, instabilis, e. to Fórecast, prouidére.

5

MΩ

25

40

to Ouercaste, obumbrare.

An Outcást, abiectus, a.

to Handfast, desponsare. Agast, stupefactus, a.

15 Some of them that are written in ast, are pronounced as if they were written in aaste, as these that follow and other.

> Haste, festinatio, onis, hic. Paast, gluten, inis, hoc.

ye Taste, gustus, us.

Waste, consumptio, onis.

to BASTE, linire.

to Chaste, castigare.

to Paaste, conglutinare.

to Taste, gustare.

to Waste, consumere. VNCHAST, incontinens.

Moreover those Participles that end proprely in aced, or ased, may in meter ende 30 in ast, as pleast, pleased, placatus, east, for eased, remissus, ssa, &c.

In ase.

ye Base parte, basis, solum, i.

ye Case of a bowe, casa, æ, theca, e. 35

A Case, cause, causa, materia. A Chase, fugatio, fuga, æ.

A Blase, flamma, æ.

A Phrase, phrasis, is, hæc.

A Rase, stadium, cursus, us.

A WASE, circus, i.

Pase, Easter, pascha, atis, hoc.

to Chase, fugare.

to Blase, efflammare. 45

to Glase, inuitriare.

A Cárcase, corpus, cadauer.

A PINCASE, acicularium.

to Púrchase, potiri, acquirère.

A ante T.

In atte.

A BATTE, baculus, i.

A Bratte, panniculus, i.

A CATTE, feles, is, cattus.

A FAT or a vat, orcula, æ.

A GNATTE, pulex, icis, hic.

An Hatte, galerus, i.

A MATTE, matta, æ.

A PLAT of ground, portio terræ.

A RATTE, sorex, etis, hæc.

A TRATTE, anus, us, hæc.

A Watte, lepus, oris, hic.
Fatte, pinguis, e, crassus.
Flatte, planus, a, equus, a.
Platte, playne, idem, planus, a.

to Batte, beate, fustigare, tundere.

to Bratte, panniculis circumdare.

to FATTE, saginare. SCRATTE, scabère.

to CHATTE, garrire.

AT, ad, apud. That, vt, caus.

THAT, quod, caus.

THAT, qui, quæ, quod, rela. WHAT? quid.

A PARAT, psitacus, a.

A PÓLCATTE, martes, is, hæc.

A RABBATTE, cuniculus, i. Rókat, herb, eruca, æ.

An Hurlebatte, adides, is, hac.

A RACKAT, reticulum, i.

Somewhat, nonnihil, aliquid. Somewhat is also the signe of diminutiue adjectives, &c.

Somwhat redde, rubellus, rubi-

SOMWHAT better, meliusculus, a. SOMWHAT tender, tenellus, a. SOMWHAT sclender, idem ferè. SOMWHAT reddish, rubellus, a. SOMEWHAT whitish, albidus, da.

Somewhat saltish, looke diminitiues how their latine endeth for the moste parte in ellus, vsculus, vlus, &c.

In atche.

A BATCHE, fermentum, i.

An HATCHE, portella, æ.

A LATCHE, vertibulum, i.

5 A MATCHE, lichnus, i. A MATCHE, coæqualis, e.

A NATCHE, incisura, æ.

A PATCHE, cento, onis, particula.

A WATCHE, vigilia, æ.

10 ye HATCHES of a ship, fori, orum.

to CATCHE, capere, comprehendere.

to Hatch eggs, oua excludère.

to MATCHE, adaquare.

to NATCHE, incidère.

15 to PATCHE, sarcire, reparare.

to SCRATCHE, scabère, scalpère.

to Thatche, tegère.

to WATCHE, vigilare.

to DISPATCHE, expedire.

20 to OUERMATCHE, superare.

to OUERCATCHE, assequi. VNMATCHE, inequalis, e.

In attle.

25 A RATTLE, tonitrum, i.

A WATTLE, rod, vibex, icis, hic.

ye Wattle of a hog, neuus, i.

to BATTLE clothes, excutere.

to Battle commons, sumère.

30 to THATTLE, garrire.

to Prattle, idem. to Tattle, idem.

35

40

45

to WATTLE a house, gratire.

to RATTLE, concutere, tonitare.

In ath.

A Batth, balneum, thermæ.

A Patth, callis, is, semita, a.

A LATTH, asser, eris, hic.

A WATTHE, foorde, vadum, i.

to BATTH, balneare.

In athe.

Scathe, hurte, nocumentum, damnum.

WRATH, ira, æ, indignatio.

A SWATHE, fascia, æ.

to Skath, hurt, nocêre, ledère.

to SWATHE, fasciare.

In ate.

A DATE, dactilus, i.

A STATE, status, us, conditio.

A GATE, porta, æ, ianua, æ.

A GRATE, crates, is, hæc.

A MATE, socius, sodalis, is.

A PATE, caput, itis, hoc.

A Scate, fishe, batis, raia, æ.

A SLATE, tyle, tegula, æ, later, eris.

A Spate, torrens, entis, hic.

A TATE, fibra, æ.

LATE, serus, a, tardus, a.

to HATE, odisse, inuidére.

to Prate, garrire.

to RATE, estimare, taxare.

In athe.

to Scathe, nocére. Scathe, nocumentum. Wrathe, ira, æ, iracundia.

A CLÍMATE, clima, atis, hoc.

A DEBATE, lis, itis, iurgium, i.

An Abbate, abbas, atis, hic. An Estate, status, us, dignitas.

A Legáte, legatus, i.

A PRÉLATE, prelatus, i.

the SÉNATE, senatus, us.

A DÚCKATE, ducatus, us.

to ABATE, subducère, remittere.

to Debate, discutere.

to DILATE, dilatare, ampliare.

to Inflate, inflare.

to QUADRATE, quadrare.

to Próbate, probare.
Infláte, inflatus, a.
Ornate, ornatus, a.
Prívate, privatus, a.
Próstrate, prostratus, a.
Rrnáte, renatus, a.
Frústrate, frustratus, a.
Hóggates, how? quomodo?
Howgates, idem.
Sógate, thus, sic ita, isto modo.

DÉLICATE, delicatus, mollis.

A MAGISTRATE, magistratus, us.

A Potentate, potens, magnas. A Prímate, primas, atis, hic.

A RUNAGATE, apostata, a, hic.

to DÉDICATE, dedicare.

to Diublgate, diuulgare.

to Dériuate, deriuare.

to Alternate, alternare.

10 to DÉROGATE, derogare.

to ÉDUCATE, educare.

to Émulate, emulari.

to Execrate, execrari.

to EXPLICATE, explicare.

5 to ABDICATE, abdicare.

to Abrogate, abrogare.

to Adumbrate, adumbrare.

to Affectate, affectare.

to Altercate, altercari.

o to Apóstate, apostatare.

to Berate, expostulare.

to Bréuiate, abbreuiare.

to CÉLEBRATE, celebrare. to CÓNIUGATE, coniungare.

25 to CRUCIATE, cruciare.

to ÉROGATE, erogare.

to Estimate, æstimare.

to FATIGATE, fatigare.

to Imitate, imitari.

30 to Impetrate, impetrare.

to Nominate, nominare.

to Moderate, moderare, ri.

to Increpate, increpare. to Increstate, incrustare.

5 to INCULCATE, inculcare.

to Instigate, instigare.

to Instigate, instigare to Iterate.

to Innouate, innouare.

to Indocate, inuocare.

40 to MÉDIATE, madiari.

to MÉDITATE, meditari.

to Mitigate, mitigari.

to Oppilate, oppilare.

to Ordinate, ordinare.

to PÉNETRATE, penetrare.

to PERPETRATE, perpetrare.

to Perturbate, perturbaré.

to POPULATE, populari.

to Prédicate, predicare. to Prócreate, procreare.

to Profligate, profligare.

to Prouocate, prouocare.

to PRÓPAGATE, propagare.

to Récreate, recreare.

to RÉPLICATE, replicare. to RÉPUTATE, æstimare.

to RÉUOCATE, reuocare.

to Satiate, saturare.

to SATURATE, idem, placare.

to Séperate, seperare. DÉLICATE, mollis, is. Efféminate, effeminatus, a. FÓRTUNATE, fortunatus, a. MÉDIATE, mediatus, a. Móderate, moderatus, a. Increate, increatus, a. INDURATE, induratus, a. FÓRTUNATE, fortunatus, a. O'RDINATE, ordinatus, a. Témperate, temperatus, a. TÍMORATE, timoratus. MÉDIATE, mediatus, a. MÉDITATE, meditatus, a. O'BSTINATE, pertinax, dcis. O'EDINATE, ordinatus, regularis.

to Abbréviate, abbreviare.

to Abhóminate, abhominari.

to Accélerate, accelerare.

to Accommodate, accommodare.

to Contáminate, contaminare. to Denóminate, denominare.

to DENOMINATE, denominare

to Degénerate, degenerare.

to DILÁPIDATE, dilapidare. to Exásperate, exasperare.

to Excógitate, excogitare.

to Excréciate, excruciare.

to Exónerate, exonerare.

to Exósculate, exosculari.

to Exténuate, extenuare.

to Extérminate, exterminare.

to IMAGINATE, imaginari.

to Incorporate, incorporare.

to Inébriate, inebriare.

to Ingurgitare.

to Insinuare.

to Insimulate, insimulare.

to Instimulate, inuinstimulare.

to Inuestigate, inuestigare.

5 to INUÍGILATE, inuigilare.

to Occasionate, occasionare.

to Participate, participare.

to Précipitate, pracipitare.

to Predéstinate, prædestinare.

o to Proporcionate, proportionare.

to Regénerate, regenerare.

to Resterate, reiterare.

to REDUPLICATE, reduplicare.

to Repúdiate, repudiare.

15 to Revérberate, reverberare.

Immédiate, immediatus, ta.

Immédiate, immoderatus, ta.

Immédiate, immoderatus, ta.

Immóderate, immoderatus, ta.
Impórtunate, importunus, ta.
Infórtunate, infortunatus, a.

Inórdinate, inordinatus, a. Intémperate, intemperatus, ta. Inuíolate, inuiolatus, ta.

OPPÓRTUNATE, opportunus, na.
Many other may be ended in ate, as,
efflagitare, efflagitatus, ta.

A ante V. In aue.

A CAUE, cauea, æ, antrum, tri.

A KNAUE, nebulo, scurra, æ, hic. A SLAUE, verna, mancipium, ii.

A TRAUE, numelli, numellæ.

TRAUES, idem, numelli, orum.

35 to CRAUE, rogitare.

25

45

to GRAUE, sculpere.

to HAUE, habere.

to PAUE, sternère pauimentum.

to RAUE, dementire.

40 to SAUE, saluare, seruare.

to SHAUE, radère.

to WAUE, mouere.

Braue, splendidus, da. Graue, grandis.

LAUE eared, plaudus, da.

to Ingraue, insculpère.

Note that in these afore going in aue,

the letter w, cannot be put for v, neyther can the letter v, bee put for w, in those that ende in awe: neither can the one of them at any time be put for the other so oft as a vowell foloweth them bycause they both haue diuers significations, and also require contrary voice in pronuntiation, as in these six following for example.

Sauing of saue, saluans, saluatio.
Rouing of roue, predatio.
Louing of loue, amans, amatio.
But

Sawing of saw, seminatio. Rowing of row, remigatio. Lowing of low, boatio.

But whensoeuer in the same word the nexte letter folowing is a consonante, then may ye indifferently wryte v, or v, or v, as daube or davobe: laude, or laude, stout, or stowt, leude, or levde, &c. But yet bycause this is the first place wee describe all suche wordes by these that end in au, having a consonant next letter as foloweth.

In aube or in awbe.

to DAWBE, oblinire.

to DAUBE, idem.

In aude or in awde.

A BAUDE, meretrix, leno.

A GAUDE, toy, scomma, nuga, gæ. LAUDE, laus, laudis, hæc.

to GAUDE, scoffe, scommari, nugari.

to LAUDE, laudare.

to DEFRAUDE, defraudare.

A Cósbaude, mirgizona, a.

In aule or awle.

A AULE, Subula, a.

ye CAULE of ye belly, omentum, ti.

A CAULE, pen, caula, læ.

A CAULE of the hed, capitale, capitlare, ris, hoc.

A NAULE, idem, quod aule.

ye Scaule, scabies, ei, hæc. A Scaule, rixosa mulier.

to BAULE, vociferare.

to BRAULE, rixari, velitari.

to CRAULE, repère, serpère.

to Scaule, rixari.
Thraule, obnoxius, subditus.

In aulme.

ye Caulme, sudum, cauma, atis.
Calme, serenus, tranquillus, a.

In aulte.

to VAULT, arcus, cus, fornix.

In aune or awne.

A BAWNE, balneum. [callum. BRAWNE, caro callata, aprina,

BRAWNE, caro callata, aprir A FLAUNE custard, galatyrium.

A FAUNE, hinnulus, li.

A LAWNE, synodon, onis, hæc.

A PAWNE, pignus, dris, hoc.

ye Spaune of fishe, fatus, us, auxuma.

In aune.

to FAUNE, adulari.

25

to Awne, vendicare.

to PAUNE, pignorare.

to SPAUNE, oua gignere.

In auke, or in awke.

30 An HAURE, accipiter, tris, hic.

to HAUKE, aucupari.

A SPÁRHAUKE, nisus, i. An Hobyhauke, alandarius, i.

A MARLYNHAUKE, alietus, i.

A Góshauke, falco, onis, hic. Dauke, wéede, zizania, æ.

In ause or awse.

A CAUSE, causa, res, ei.

40 A CLAUSE, clausula, læ.

ye Chawes, fauces, cium, hæ.

A PAUSE, pausa, æ.

SAUSE, comdimentum, i. to CAUSE, causare, facere.

45 to PAUSE, pausare.

to SAUSE, condire.

IACKSÁUSE, ganeo impudens.

In aught.

CAUGHT, captus, a.
RAUGHT, prehensus, a.
TAUGHT, doctus, a.
VNTÁUGHT, indoctus, i.
MISTÁUGHT, immorigerus, ra.

In augh.

DAUGHE, fermentum, ti. to LAUGH, ridére.

HAUTE, elatus, a.

& si qua alia sunt huiusmodi.

These following in awe, cannot for the causes aforesayde in the note of aue, be written in, aue, for in all these, w hath a vowel after it, by which vowel derivations be made, w being stil vnchanged, as of chaw, chawed, chawing, chawer, &c.

A CLAWE, vnguis, falx, cis, hæc. A DAWE, cornix, icis, hæc.

DAW OT DAUGH, ferina fermentata.

An HAWE, morus sentis.

ye Chawebone, falx, mandibulum.

A LAW, lex, êgis, hæc.

ye MAWE, ventriculus, li.

A STRAW, calamus, arista, æ. STRAWE, stramen, inis, hoc.

to AWE, debêre.

to CLAWE, scabère.

to CHAWE, mandère, molère.

to Drawe, trahère.

to MAWE, succidere.

to Sawe corne, seminare.

to Sawe wood, sarrare, discindère.

to STRAWE, sternère.

to Tawe leather, alutam operari.

to Thrawe, cast, iactare, mittère.

to THRAW or turne, tornare.

to Wawe as a cat, lallare. Rawe, crudus, a.

A IACKDÁW, cornicule, æ.

An Outlawe, exul, ulis.

Bawwawe, spoken of one that

talketh to no purpose. to Outlawe, exterminare, proscribere.

to WITHDRAWE, detrahere.

Note, that when a consonant followeth w, as dawb, lawds and such other: ye must seeke them in A, ante V, as daube, laude &c. And write whether yee will.

A ante X.

5

IO

20

45

An Axe, securis, is, hæc. Flaxe, linum, i.

A LAXE, fluxus ventris. WAXE, cæra, æ.

to Waxe, erescère.

In E desinentia.

In ée.

15 A BÉE, apes, is, hæc.

A FÉE alowed, emolumentum, ti.

An Eye, oculus, i.

A Flée, musca, æ. Glée, mirth, gaudium, i.

HÉE, ille, is.

SHÉE, illa, ea.
A TREE, arbor, dris, hæc.

WÉE, 108. YÉE, vos.

25 to BÉE, esse.

to DRÉE, last, durare.

to Flée, volare, fugère.

to GLÉE, lippire.

to Sée, vidêre, cernère.

to Flée, flea, necare, interficère. Frée, liber, èra. Flée, astutus, a, calidus, a.

THRÉE, tres, a, trium.

An Axtrée, axis, is, hic. 35 | A Decrée, decretum, ti.

A DEGRÉE, gradus, us.

An Haw trée, sentis, is, hic.

to Agrée, conuenire.

to Decrée, decernère.

to Misgrée, dissentire.

to Ouersée, superintendère.

to Ouersée, omittère.

E ante B. In ebbe.

A Nebbe, beake, rostrum, i.

A WEBBE, tela, a.

to EBBE, refluère.

A. Cópwebbe, tela, aranea.

In eble.

FÉEBLE, imbecillis, e. A Pebble, stone, calculus, li.

E ante C. In ecke.

A BECKE, nutus, us, hic.

A Pecke, satum, i.

A Specke, cento, onis, hic. Blecke, bleche, atramentum, ti.

to Becke, nuère, annuere.

to Blecke, bletch, nigrare.

In eckle.

A PECKLE, macula, e.

A Freckle, neuus, i.

A Speckle, macula, æ.

An Heckle, pecten, inis, hoc. to Peckle, maculare.

to Speckle, idem.

to HECKLE, pectère.

Looke mo in E ante K.

In ecte.

A Secte, secta, a.

An Affect, affection, affectus, us.

An Efféct, ende, effectus, us.

An Abiectus, a.

A DEFÉCTE, defectus, us.

A Prospectus, us.

A RESPÉCT, respectus, us.

A Suspect, suspitio, onis.

A SUBIECT, subditus, subjectus, a.

to Correct, corrigère.

to Direct, dirigère.

to Elécte, eligère.

to Detécte, detegère.

to Effécte, efficère.

to NEGLÉCIE, negligère.

to Obiéct, obijcère.

to Prospecte, prospicère.

to Protect, protigère.

to Refect, reficère.

to Refect, reijcere.

to Respect, respicère. to Suspéct, suspicari.

to Erécte, erigère.

5

10

to Afféct, afficere. Cautus. circumspectus, CÍRCUMSPECT, IMPÉRFECT, imperfectus, a. SUBIECT, subditus, ta. VNPÉRFECT, imperfectus, a.

In Sece.

A NÉECE, neptis, tis, hæc.

A FLÉECE, vellus, èris, hoc.

A GRÉECE, gradus, dus, hic. A PÉECE, pars, partis, hæc.

15 A PÉECE, massa, ssæ.

to Peece, sarcire, superaddere.

In eche.

A Bech trée, fagus, gi, hæc.

A Bréech, lumbare, femurale.

A Leche, surgeon, chirurgus, gi.

A LECHE, sanguisuga, a.

to Bleche, albicare. Eche, omnis, quilibet. 25

E ante D.

In edde.

A Bedde, lectus, cubile, is, hoc.

A SLEDDE, traha, hæ. 30

A Wedde, pignus, ndris, hoc.

to SHED, effundère.

to SHRED, minuère.

to Wedde, ducére vxorem.

to YEDDE, chide, iurgare. 35 Bredde, genitus, ortus, ta.

CLEDDE, vestitus, ta. LEDDE, ductus, cta.

Redde, ruber, bra.

Redde, lectus, a.

Shedde, fusus, effusus, sa. Shred, comminutus, ta.

Sprede, stratus, pansus, sa.

A KÝNRED, cognatio, tribus, us.

45 A HUNDRED, centum.

40

AGED, annosus, senex, nis. Wáged, conductus, ta.

50

Bágged, gravida, dæ. RÁGGED, centosus, sa. Bárbed, phaleratus, ta. BARDED, idem. Cánkred, ferruginasus, æ. CANKRED, froward, prauus, a. CÓPPED, cristatus, ta. HEDED with yron, prapilatus, ta. CRABBED, froward, prauus, iratus. CRÁCKED, rimosus, ruptus, ta. CURLED, crispus, pa. LETTRED, literatus, ta. MOULED, mucidus, da. NAKED, nudus, a. Sláked, remissus, a. SPÉCKLED, maculosus. PÉNNED in, inclusus, a. PÉNNED, writ, conscriptus, a. Rúgged, pilosus, a. VGGED, fædus, a. TAGGED, laciniatus, infulatus. Rágged, pannosus. GARDED, cote, laciniatus, a. Guárded, communitus. LARDED, lardo adipatus. WARDED, munitus, stipatus. Lópped, tonsus, a. Wrétched, miser, a. Saúsed, conditus, a. Frymmed unnatural, aliénus, a. Shrewd, prauus, malignus. Assúred, certus, securus, a. Defórmed, deformis, e. Flurlipped, labiosus, a. Indébted, ære alieno oppressus. INDÉMNED, indemnis, e. LABELLED, infulatus, a. Outknéed, varus, a. OUTEYED, strabus, a, strabo. OUTBRÉSTED, pectorosus, a. OUTBÉLIED, viscerosus, a. OUTLÍPPED, labiosus, a. OUTBRÓWED, superciliosus, a. Vísored, laruatus, a. VNADUÍSED, inconsultus, a. VNABÁSHED, imperculsus, a. VNBÉARDED, imberbus, bis, e.

VNBLAMED, inculpatus, a.
BEHEADED, capite truncatus, a.
VNCLÍPPED, intonsus, a.
VNCÓYNED, rudis, e.
VNCÓMED, incomptus, a.
VNCÓMMENDED, illaudatus, a.
VNCÓMPANIED, inconitatus, a.
VNDÉCKED, incultus, a.
VNDEFÝLED, inviolatus, a.
VNCÚBED, insanatus, a.

O VNCÚRED, insanatus, a. VNDÝED, non tinctus, a. VNDÝNED, impransus, a. VNFÉTHERED, implumis, e. VNGRÁNTED, inconcessus, a.

VNHÉRNED, incornis, e.
VNLÉARNED, indoctus, a.
VNLÉTERED, illiteratus, a.
VNLÉUENED, infermentaceus, a.
VNMARIED, cœlebs, ibis.

VNMÁRIED, tietos, tots.
VNMÁRGLED, immixtus, a.
VNÓBBRED, inordinatus, a.
VNPÁCIFYED, implacatus, a.
VNPLEÁSED, idem.

VNPÓLISHED, impolitus, a.
VNPRÁYSED, illaudatus, a.
VNPREPÁBED, imparatus, a.
VNPROBÁTED, improbatus.
VNPROUÍDED, improuisus, a.
VNPÚNISHED, impuritus, a.

VNREMOUED, immotus, a.
VNRENOWNED, incelebris, e.
VNREPÁRED, irreparatus, a.
VNREUÓKED, irreuocabilis, e.
VNSÓKED, insopitus, a.

35 Vnsówed, insutilis, e.
Vnspéckled, immaculatus, a.
Vnspotted, immaculatus, a.
Vnstérred, immotus, a.
Vnstópped, inconfertus, a.

VNSÚPPED, incenatus, a.
VNTÁMED, indomitus.
VNTÁSTED, illibatus, a.
VNTÉSTED, intestatus, a.
VNTHÁTOHED, intectus, a.

VNTÍLLED, incultus, a.
VNTRADED, insolens, entis.
VNTRÝED, improbatus, a.

Vntrámmed, inconcinnus, a.
Vntróubled, imperturbatus, a.
Vntrósed, incompactus.
Vnwéaponed, inermus, is, e.
Vnwátred, immaceratus, a.
Vnwémbed, immaculatus, a.
Vnwémbed, inuacratus, cælebs.
Vnúáred, inuariatus, a.
Vnúéwed, inæstimatus, a.
Vnúéwed, inusitatus, a.
Vnúówed, inusitatus, a.
Vnwówed, impetitus, a.
Vnwéapped, infasciatus, a.
Vnwaápped, infasciatus, a.
Vntóuched, intactus, a.

There be also many other that ende in ed, but namely of two sortes, the one is of all pretertenses of verbes, both actiue and passiue: as

have Loved, amaui, isti, it. had Redde, legeram, as, at. bene Blamed, culpatus fui. was Tamed, domabar, &c.

The other is of Participles of the pretertenses, which for the most part end in ed, as

LOUED, amatus, dilectus. Produed, probatus, a.

To these also may we adde certain perticiples, whiche being formed of Substantiues, ende in ed, like participles, as,

Headed of head, capitatus, a. Eyed, of eye, oculatus, a. Capped of cappe, piliatus, a. Coted of cote, tunicatus.

The latine of these for the most parte do ende in atus, as the examples declare.

In edge.

ye Edge, acies, ei, hæc.
An Hedge, sepes, is, hæc.
A Pledge, obses, idis, hic, hæc.
A Wedge, clauus, i.
to Edge, acuère.
to Hedge, sepire.
to Pledge, oppignorare.

to Wedge, figère, firmare.

A SLEDGE, fistuca, æ.

A Colledge, collegium, i.
A Priviledge, privilegium, i.
Knówledge, scientia, æ.
Fóreknowledge, præscientia.

to Allédge, allegare.

to Acknowledge, agnoscere.

In ede or éed.

A DÉEDE, factum, actum.
DREDE, metus, us, timor.
HÉEDE, animanduersio.

A Rede, arundo, inis, hæc. Séede, semen, inis, hoc. Spéede, expedimentum.

15 A STÉEDE, sonipes, equus.

A Thréede, filum, i.
A Wéede, herba, æ.
Méede, meritum, ti.
Néede, opus, necessitas.

to Bréede, gignère. to Bréede, sanguinare. to Dréede, timère, metuère.

to Dreede, timère, metuere. to Féede, alère, pascère.

to Héede, advertère.
to Méede, egére.
to Réede, legère.
to Shede, effundère.

to Spéede, expedire, maturare. to Thréede, acum filo inducère.

30 to Wéede, aberuncare.
Chíckwéede, anagallis, idis, hic.
Bloodwéede, polygonon, ni, hoc.
A Misdéede, malefactum, cti.

to Procéde, procèdere.
5 to Succéde, succedère.

ye Breadth, latitudo, dinis.

A Bedle, lictor, oris, hic.

40

45

E ante F.

In efte.

An Efte, aspis, idis, hic. An Heft, manubrium, ij.

THEFT, furtum, ti.
WEFTE, wofte, stamen, inis, hoc.
LEFTE, relictus, cta.

REFTE, raptus, ta.

Sefte, cribratus, ta. A Shefte, remedium, dij. CLEFTE, scissus, ssa.

In efe or éefe.

Béefe, bouina, æ, bouilla, æ. A GRÉEFE, morbus, dolor.

A Séefe, cribrum, bri.

A THÉEFE, fur, uris, hic, hæc. Bréefe, breuis, e. Chéefe, precipiuus, æ.

A Mischiefe, flagitium, ij.

A Reléefe, refrigerium, ij. to Mischéefe, destruère.

to Reléefe, refrigerare.

E ante G.

In egge.

An Egge, ouum, i.

A CLEGGE, flée, solipunga, æ.

A LEGGE, tibia, æ.

A Pegge, clauus, i.

A Tegge, damula, æ.

A Steggander, anser, èris, hic.

A WYND EGGE, ouum vrinum.

ye Dregges, fax, acis, hac.

to Begge, mendicare.

to Egge, irritare.

In eight.

ye Height, altitudo, summitas.

A Sleight, vafrities, ei, hæc.

A Weight, pondus, eris, hoc. EIGHT, octo. SLEIGHT, smooth, politus, æ. STREIGHT, rectus, a.

to Streight, dirigere.

to Feight, pugnare.

In egle.

An Egle, aquila, læ. A Begle, canicula, æ. TREACLE, theriaca, cæ.

In ege.

A SEGE, obsideo, onis, hac.

Sácrilege, sacrilegium, i.

A Cóllege, collegium. to Besége, obsidére.

E ante K.

5

10

30

35

In ecke.

A CHECK, argutia, æ.

An Heck, hatch, portella, a.

A NECK, ceruix, icis, hic.

ye Wreck of ye sea, naufragium, i.

to CHECK, arguère.

to Deck, ornare.

to Flock, flectère.

15 to Wreck, vindicare.

Looke moe in E ante C.

In eke, or éeke.

A Beke, rostrum, i.

A CHEKE, bucca, æ.

A CREKE, crick, fissura, æ.

A Leeke, porrum, i. A Reke of hay, strues, is.

ye Réek of fyer, fumus, i.

ye Teke of a bed, teca culcitaria. 25

A Wéeke, hebdomada, æ.

An Eke, additamentum. Eke, etiam, atque. MÉEKE, humilis, æ.

Séeke, sicke, ægrotus, a.

to Eke, addère, augmentare.

to Séeke, quærere. FÉNGRÉEK, herb, fænum grecum.

A Rébeke, fidicula, æ.

Houseleke, herb, sedum, i. Braynseke, phreneticus, a. Drópsyseke, hydropicus, a.

Frénseke, freneticus, a.

Loungseke, ptysicus, pulmonicus. Spléneseke, spleneticus, a. 40

Yet these ought rather to end in sick.

E ante L.

A Bell, campana, nola, æ.

Hell, barathrum, infernus.

A HELL, mons, ontis, hio.

ve Fell of a sheepe, pellis, is, hæc.

A SHELL, testa, æ. A WELL, fons, ontis, hic. A YEL, cry, vociferatio. An Ell, vlna, æ. A SMEL, odor, oris, hic. to Fel, deijoère. to Quel, pessundàre. to SEL, vendère. to SMEL, olfacere to Spel, syllabam coponêre. to Swel, turgescere, tumére. to Tel, dicere, narrare. to Dwel, habitare. to WEL iron, conflare. to YEL, vociferare. FEL, bitter, acerbus, a. Wel, benè. A BUNDEL, fasciculus, i. A Búshel, modius, i. A Búttel, meta, æ, terminus, i. A CAMEL, camelus, i. CANEL, spice, cinamomum, i. A CANEL of dogs, canile, is, hoc. A CANEL, gutter, canalis, is, hic. A CANTEL, pars, portio. A CASTEL, castellum, i. A CORBEL, post, mutulus, i. Cattel, boues, iumenta, orum. A CHÁPEL, capella, æ, sacellum. A Cháuncel, sacrarium, sacellum. An Háncel, prima pecuniæ acceptio, primus dies fructus. A Chisel, celtis, is, hæc. A Cóbbel, dullard, hæbes, bardus. An Hóbbel, idem. A Cóckrel, paluster, tri, hic. A Cocknel, acersa, æ, delicatus, a. An Hogrel, bidens, entis, hæc. A COYSTREL, mirgizo, onis, hic.

A BOTTEL, obba, ba.

A DOTTEL, delirus, ra.

A DÚMEL, stupidus, da.

A FUNNEL, fundibulum.

A Fárdel, sarcina, næ.

An Hárdel, crates lignea.

FÉNEL, feniculus, li.

A DUMMEL, mutus, a.

FÉWEL, combustile, is, hoc. ve Gospel, euangelium, ij. An Hóstel, hospicium, ij. Gréwel, ius, ûris, hoc. Gréneswel, erigeron, pappus, i. 5 A GRUNSEL, hypotheron, i, hoc. A SPANYEL, odorisequus canis. An HINGEL, cardo, inis, hic. A LINGEL, lingula, læ. An HANUEL, duarum literarum homo. 10 An HÓRREL, libidinosus, a. An Houel, mandra, dræ. An Héwell, bird, vireo, onis, hic. ye Iowels of a bridge, columnæ, 15 arum. A IEWEL, iocale, monile, is. ye Bowelles of a belly, viscera, rum. A KÉRNEL, nucleus, i. A KÝDGEL, fustis, is. A LABEL, infula, læ. 20 A Flábel, flabellum, i. A LAYUEL, libramen, inis, hoo. LAUREL, laurus, ri, hæc. A LÍBEL, libellus, i. 25 A Lórel, nebulo, scurra, æ. A SÓREL, lapathus, i. A MACREL, scombrus, i. A MINSTREL, musicus, aulædus. A Míxel, stercorarium. A MUNGREL, spurius, a. 30 A Mórsel, buccella, æ, bolus, i. A MAUSEL, fiscella, a. A CAUDEL, potio, onis. An Ote Caudel, avenaceum, i. An Egge caudle, ouaceum, i. A Payrel, putamen, inis, hoc. A PAYTREL, antiléna, a. A Pánel, penula, æ. A PANTEL, pedica, æ. A PARSEL, particula, æ. 40 A PÉSTEL, pilum, pistillum. A PÉWTREL, antiléna, æ. A Pickrel, lupellus, i. A PÍNCEL, penicillum, li. 45 A PÓMEL, polus, i. A Púddel, palus, adis, hæc. A Quárel, calumnia. æ.

A RÉBEL, rebellis, is, hic. RÉUEL, luxus, us.

A Rówel, rotula, læ.

A RÓUNDEL, teretrum, circus, i. Rúbbel, rudus, eris, hoc.

A Scórel, sciúrus, i. Sórel, lapathus, i.

A Shouel, pala, sarculum.

A Squirrel, sciurus, i.

A STÓPPEL, obstructorium.

A TARSEL, appendix, icis, hic.

A TIMBREL, tympanum, ni. TYNSELL, intertextus, tus. A Tówell, mantile, lis, hoc.

A TRÓWELL, rotula, lè.
TRAUELL, labor, oris, hic.

A TRUELL, thrulla, læ.

A Túncell, aduolutorium.

A Vówell, vocalis, lis, hæc. A Hándbell, tintinnabulum, li.

A RAKEHELL, malus, tetricus, a.
IUSSELL, meate, minutal, alis, hoc.
Appárell, apparatus, tus.
Enámell, encaustrum.

Múscadell, mulsum apianum. Oximell, acetum mulsum.

PÍMPERNEL, bipenella, æ. Suppósell, opinio, onis, hæc.

Many other ende in ell, deriued of Substantives, and be diminutiues. Looke there.

to Excéll, excellère.

to Expél, expellère.

to FARE WELL, benè ualère.

to KYDGELL, fustigare.

to Lexuel, librare.

to Moosel, os obstruère.

to Quarél, calumniari. to Rebéll, rebellare.

to Repéll, repellère.

to Révell, luxuriare.

to TRAUEL, laborare.

to-Enámell, encaustrare.

Ther be divers others that end in ell, namely Substantiues diminutiues: as

A KERNELL, nucleolus, i. Hogrel of hog, bidens, entis. COCKRELL of cock, galliculus, li.
Sorel of sore, damula, læ.
Whose Latin dothe commonly ende in.

In elche.

ûlus, ellus, &c.

5

A BELCHE, ructus, us. to Belche, ructare.

In elde.

to Gelde, castrare. Selde, rard.

In elfe.

Pelfe, soruta, orum.
An Elfe, satyrus, faunus, ni.
A Shelfe, cortinale, is, hoc.
I My selfe, ego ipse, egomet.
thou Thy selfe, tute, tu ipse.
he Himselfe, ille ipse.
we Oure selfe, nos ipsi, nosmet.
ye Your selfe, vos ipsi, vosmet.

In elk.

A WHELK, push, papula, læ. A WELK, fishe, turbo, ônis, hic.

they Themselfe, illi ipsi.

In elme.

An Elme, vlnus, mi, hæc. 30 An Elne, vlna, ne.

In elpe.

HELP, auxilium, i. A Shelp, fish, tenia, æ.

35 A WHELP, catulus, i, catellus, i.

to Help, auxiliare.

In elte.

A BELT, girdle, cingulum, baltheum.

O A PELT, pellis, is, hæc.

A Felte, galerus, i.

A SMELT, fish, halecula, æ.

A WELTE, fimbria, &.

to Belt, gird, cingère.

45 to MELT, liquefacere.

to Spelt corne, tundère, eglumare.

to Swelt, dye, expirare.

to Welt, active, evertère.

to Well, neuter, decidère.

In elth.

y° Twelfth, duodecimus. Welth, abundantia rerum. Helth, salus, útis, hæc. Stelth, furtum, i.

In elue.

to Helue, potitare, deglutire. Twelue, duodecim.

to Delue, fodère.

In ele, or eele.

A BÉELE, spelunca, æ.

A DEELE, portio, pars.

An Eel, anguilla, læ. An Heele, calx, cis, hic.

A MÉELE, cæna, næ.

A PEELE, pala, scalmus, i.

A Réele, alabrum, i. Stéele, chalybs, ybis, hic.

A WÉELE, nassa, ssæ. A WHÉELE, rota, tæ.

ZÉELE, zelus, li. to FEELE, sentire.

to Knéele, genua ponère.

to Péele, deglubere.

to RÉELE, nutare, vacillare.

to CELE, cælare. to ZELE, zelare.

In elde.

A FÉELD, ager, gri.

to YÉELD, dedère.

A SÉQUELE, sequela, le.

In em.

An Hemme, fimbria, æ. ye Stem or stalke of a thing, stemma, stemmatis, hoc.

Hempe, canabis, is, hæc. A Kemp, haire, grandebala, æ.

A WEMB, macula, læ.

A TEMPLE, templum.

to HEMME, fimbriare.

to Stemme, tutubare.

to Kembe, comère.

to TEMPT, tentare.

5

10

20

25

to Semble, simulare. to Tremble, tremère.

to Assémble, adunare.

to Dissémble, dissimulare.

to Resémble, adsimulare, præ se ferre.

In eme.

A REAME of paper, 20 libri.

A TÉEME, temo, onis, hic. Bréeme, densus, sensibilis

QUÉEME, æquus, compar.

to Déeme, astimare.

to Fléeme, fugare. to Séeme, videri.

A DÍADÉEME, diadema, atis, hoc.

Extreeme, extremus, a. to Blasphéme, blasphemare.

to Estéme, estimare.

to Redéme, redimère.

to Exémpt, eximère.

E ante N. In en.

A DENNE, Antrum, spelunca, a.

A FENNE, palus, údis, hæc.

30 An Henne, gallina, næ. Men, homines, num.

A PEN to wryte, calamus, penna.

A PENNE, or coup, caula, æ.

A WENNE, neuus, i.
5 A WRENNE, regulus.

to Kenne, know, nosoère.

TENNE, decem.
An Alien, alienus, na.

A Bórwen, cumulus, i.

40 A BURDEN, onus, eris, hoc.

A Búrgen, germen, inis, hoc. A Chésten, castanea, æ.

A CHÉUEN, laccia, æ.

A CHÍCKEN, pullus, li.
DÍTTEN, herb, tondri

Ditten, herb, tondris, is.

A FRÉKEN, neuus, ui.

A. Gárden, hortus, ti.

A Guarden, custos, odis, hic.	1
A WARDEN, volemum, i.	
A Gríffen, grips, ipis, hic.	
An HAUEN, portus, us.	
A RAUEN, coruus, i.	5
An Irchen, histrix, icis, hæc.	
A KÝTCHEN, culina, næ.	
A Dosein, duodeni, æ.	
LATTEN, aurichalcum, i.	
A PATTEN, prototypon, i, hoc.	10
A Péhen, paua, uæ.	
Rósen, resina, næ.	
A Scóchen, tholos, i, hic. A Tóken, arra, signum, symbolum.	
A Token, arra, signum, symbolum.	
VÉRUEN, herb, verbéna, æ.	15
A SEXTEN, ædituus, i.	
A SHÝPPEN, bouile, is, hoc.	
A SLOUEN, sordidus, da. [canis.	
A SLUDDEN, pedisequus, sanguisecus,	
to Burden, onerare.	20
to Búrgen, germinare.	
to HAPPEN, contingere.	
to Harden, obdurare.	
to Harken, ausculture.	21
to Léssen, minuère.	4:
to Léuen, fermentare. to Lighten, leuigare.	
to METER humilians	
to Méeken, humiliare. to Quicken, viuificare.	
to Récken, ratiocinari.	30
to Nighten, aduesperascere.	"
to Open, patefacere, operire.	
to Shorten, abbreviare.	
to Sóften, mollire, linire.	
to Sléken, extinguère.	35
to Stórken, congelari.	"
to Strengthen, corroborare.	
to Thréaten, minari	
to Vnbúrden, exonerare.	
to Disburden, idem.	40
to Examen, examinare.	
Miscelden, viscus, cum, i.	
Pármazen, parmensis caseus.	
Vnsháken, inconcussus, a.	
Vnstríken, impeercussus, a.	4.
Vnstríken, impeercussus, a. Vnstríden horse, inconsensus, a.	
Vnswéapen, informis, me.	

VNTRODEN, non calcatus. VNWÓLLEN, non laneus, a. VNWRÍTTEN, non scriptus, a. WÓRME EATEN, vermicatus, a. Vnbidden, iniussus, a. VNBROKEN, infractus, a. A CITIZEN, ciuis, is, hic, hæc. BARREN, sterilis, e. Broken, fractus, a. CERTEN, certus, ta. Drúnken, ebrius, a. Brósten, ruptus, a. Flaxen, lineus, a. Frósen, congelatus, a. GÓLDEN, aureus, a. Brasen, eneus, a. GÓTTEN, nactus, a. GRAUEN, sculptilis, le. HEAUEN, cœlum, li. Knowen, cognitus, ta. Móulten, liquidus, da. NORTHEN, borealis, le. OKEN, querceus, a. Open, apertus, patens. RÍUEN, scissus, fissus, a. Rísen, ortus, a. RÓTTEN, putridus, da. Sawen, satus, a. Séuen, septem. Sháken, percussus, a. Sháuen, rasus, a. Sódden, lixus, a. Solen, solennis, ne. Swolen, turgidus, tumidus. Táken, captus, ta. Whéaten, frumentaceus, a. Wouen, textus, ta. WRÍTTEN, scriptus, ta. Mylken, lacteus, a. Sylken, sericus, a, byssinus, a. CLOTHEN, panneus, a. Earthen, terreus, a.

1 There be also many other in en, of three kynds, the first is of materials, that is to say, of such woords as signific the substaunce wherof a thing is made, as

LYNNEN, lineus, a.

Leaden, plumbeus, a. Woollen, laneus, a. Leatherne, pelliceus, a.

&c. The latine of these do ende in eus, as the examples declare.

2 The seconde kynde is of pretertenses of verbes, actiues, and passiues, and of participles, as

haue Beaten, flagellaui. bin Beaten, flagellatus fui. Beaten, flagellatus, a. Eaten, esus, a, &c.

3 The thirde kind is of certayn plurall numbers of nounes, as treen for trees, arbores, stonen for stones, lapides, housen for houses, ædes, ium, &c.

In ence.

A FENCE, defensio, vallum, i.

to Fence, munire.
Hence, hinc.
Pence, denarij.
Sence, d quo, vnde.
Tense, tempus, oris, hoc.

A Defénce, defensio, vallum.

A Defénce, apologia, æ. Expence, sumptus, expensum. Dispénce, dispendium, ij. Éssence, essentia, æ. Insence, insensum, si.

A Lícence, licentia, æ. An Offénce, offensio, offensa, æ.

A Science, scientia, æ.
A Preténce, prætextus, us.

A Présence, præsentia, æ. Prúdence, prudentia, æ.

A SÉNTENCE, sententia, æ.
SILENCE, silentia, æ.
Aúdience, audientia, æ.
Cónfidence, confidentia, æ.
Cónguence, congruentia, æ.
Cónscience, conscientia, æ.
Cóntinence, continentia, æ.
Éloquence, eloquentia, æ.
Euídence, euidentia, æ.
Expérience, experientia, æ.
Influence, influentia, æ.
Influence, influentia, æ.

Magníficence, magnificentia.
Négligence, negligentia, æ.
Obédience, obedientia, æ.
Pátience, patientia, æ.
Pestilence, pestilentia, æ.
Preéminence, præeminentia.
Préscience, præscientia, æ.
Récompence, redditio, retributio.
Résidence, residentia, æ.
Resistence, resistentia, æ.
Réuerence, reverentia, æ.
Sápience, sapientia, æ.
Víolence, violentia, æ.
Vnpátience, impatientia, æ.

5 to RÉCOMPENCE, rependère.

5

10

35

to Réuerence, reuerère. Frankinsence, themiama, tis, hoc.

If there be any moe, that end in ence, they be substantiues denominatives formed of participles, and of adjectives in ens, as,

Sufficience, sufficientia, &. Intelligence, intelligentia.

Of sufficiens, entis, and of intelligens, entis, which rule is to be followed in all the other.

In enche.

A BENCH, scamnum, ni.

An Enche, vncia, æ, latus pollex.

30 A Tench fishe, tincha, æ.

A TRENCH, vallum, i.

A WENCH, puella, æ. to Quench, extinguere.

to TRENCH, vallare.

In ende.

An Ende, finis, terminus.

A FRENDE, amicus, a.

to BEND, flectère.

40 to BLEND, mixt, miscere.

to LEND, mutuare.

to MEND, emendare.

to SEND, mittére.

to Shend, perdère, confundère.

45 to Spend, sumère.

to Tend, tendere, pertinère.

ye Kalends, kalendæ, arum.

Próuende, pabalum, i. A STÍPENDE, stipendium, i. REUERÉNDE, reuerendus, æ.

to AMÉNDE, emendare.

to Ascende, ascendere. to Defendente.

to DEPEND, dependére.

to Expénd, expendère. to Extend, extendère.

to Dispénde, dispendere.

to Enténd, intendère.

to Descend, descendère. to Offendère.

to Pertende, pertendère.

to Porténd, portendère. to Preténde, prætexere.

to Suspendere.

to VNBEND a bow, remitters. to Apprehénd, apprehendère.

to Condescénde, consentire.

to RÉPREHEND, reprehendère.

to COMMEND, commendare. to RÉCOMMEND, resalutare.

to Cómprehendere.

In endle.

ye Trendle of a bed, rotula, læ. ye Trendle of a mil, molucrum, i.

to TRENDLE, rotare.

In enge.

A FRENCE, lacinia, a, fimbriale.

An Orenge, malum punicum.

to AUENGE, vlcisci.

to Revenge, idem, vindicare.

to CALENGE, vendicare.

A CALLENGE, vendicatio.

In engthe.

the Length, longitudo, inis, hæc. STRENGTH, vis, robur, bris, hoc.

In ens.

Innocens, innocens, entis. SAPIENCE, sapientia, æ.

All those that seeme lyke these to end in ens, must be written in ence, and do belong to the terminacion ence, that is aforesayd.

In ent.

Bent, smal rushes, iuncus, i.

A RENT, redditus, us.

A TENT, turunda, æ.

A VENT, meatus, us, porus, i.

A Went, lane, viculus, angiportus.

A TENT, tentorium, castrum.

to Hent, snach, eripère, arripère. 10

to RENT, laniare, lacerare. Bent, tensus, sa. Brent, combustus, sta.

GENT, gentle, mitis, te. LENT, mutuatus, a. 15

Ment, propositus, a. Rent, lacer, ra, rum.

Sent, missus, a. Spent, consumptus, a.

to Vent, aperire, euacuare. 233

SHENT, perditus, a. A CASEMENT, transenna, fenestra.

A CLYENT, cliens, entis. An Intént, intentio, institutum.

An Accent, accentus, us.

A Féffement, possessio, onis, hæc.

A FRAGMENT, fragmentum.

A FOUNDMENT, colos, li, anus, ni.

A GARMENT, vestimentum, ti. IUDGEMENT, iuditium, ij. 30

A MARGENT, margo, inis, hæc. A MOMENT, momentum.

An Oynciment, enguentum, ti. A PAYMENT, solutio, onis, hæc.

Párchement, membrana, æ.

35 A Parént, parens, entis.

> ye Pauement, pauimentum, i. RAYMENT, vestitus, us.

A SÉRPENT, serpens, entis. A TALENT, talentum. 40

ye TALANT of an hauk, vngula, læ.

A TORMENT, tormentum, cruciatus, i.

A VESTMENT, vestimentum, ti. CÉMENT, cæmentum, i.

45 to Absent, absentare.

to Accent, accinère.

to Acquent, adsciscere.

to Dissent, dissentire.

to Frequent, frequentare.

to Inuént, inuenire. Lamént, lamentari.

to Present, præsentare.

to Preuent, præuenire.1

to Relent, deferbére.1

to Repént, pænitére.

to WAYMENT, lament, plangére. Absent, absens, entis. DÉCENT, decorus, a. Accident, accident, entis. CLÉMENT, clemens, entis. FÉRUENT, feruidus, a. Fréquent, frequens, entis. PRUDENT, prudens, entis. SYLENT, taciturnus, a. Vnként, untaught, incorrectus, a. Vnspént, inconsumptus, æ.

Vegent, instans, vrgens. An Agréement, concordia, æ. An Aduisement, deliberatio.

ye Battilments, minæ, arum.

A Building, antæ, arum.

ye Element, elementum. EMOLUMENT, emolumentum.

en OYNTMENT, vnctio, onis.

An Enrolement, inscriptio, onis. Entécement, tentatio, onis.

An Expediment, expedimentum.

A DIVIDENT, dividentia, &.

ye FIRMAMENT, firmamentum.

ye Embattlements, pinnæ, antem-

An Imbushment, insidiæ, arum. An Impediment, impedimentum.

An Inchauntment, incantatio.

An Increment, incrementum.

An Inforcement, coactio.

An Instrument, instrumentum. A MÉRCEMENT, multa, æ.

A MERIMENT, iocus, i.

ye Occident, occident, entis, hic.

ye Pónent, idem.

¹ The Latin of these two words is rereversed in the text.

ye ORIENT, oriens, entis, hic.

A Norishement, nutrimentum. An Ornament, ornamentum.

A Púnnishment, pæna, næ.

A RABLEMENT, series rerum. 5

A Rádishmente, rapina, æ. A PRÉFERMENT, promotio, onis.

A REMANENT, residuum, i.

A Presentment, presentatio, onis.

A SACRAMENT, sacramentum. 10

A PRESIDENT, præses, idis.

A TENEMENT, beneficium, ij.

A TOURNAMENT, hastæ ludus.

A PARLAMENT, senatus consultus. Vériment, veritas, atis. 15

There bee also many Substantiues verbals besides these ending in ent, whose latine commonly endeth in amen, amentum, en, entium: as those that follow and

A TESTAMENT, testamentum, i.

20

45

A DOCUMENT, documentum, i.

A GOUERNEMENT, regimen, inis, hoc. A FRAGMENT, fragmen, inis, hoc.

Aunciente, antiquus, a. 25 Cóngruent, congruus, a. BENÉUOLENT, beneuolus, a. Díligent, diligens, solers. Díscontent, displicitus, a. DISOBÉDIENT, inobediens. 30 ELOQUENT, eloquens, entis. Eminent, imminens, entis. Equívalent, æquivalens, entis. EUIDENT, euidens, entis. EXCELLENT, excellens, entis.

FRAUDULENT, fraudulentus, a. Imminent, imminens, entis. IMPATIENT, impatiens, entis. I'MPUDENT, impudicus, a. 40

IMPRÚDENTE, imprûdens, entis. INCIDENT, incidens, entis.

Incontinent, incontinens, entis. Inconvénient, incongruus, a. Indifferent, indifferens, entis.

MAGNIFICENT, magnificus, a. NÉGLIGENT, negligens, entis.

OBÉDIENT, obediens, entis.

OMNÍPOTENT, omnipotens, entis. Patient, patiens, entis. PÉNITENT, pænitens, entis. Pérmanent, permanens, entis. Péstilent, pestilens, entis. Preeminente, præeminens, entis. PROUIDENT, prouidus, a. RESIDENT, residens, entis. RÉUERENT, reuerendus, a. CONUENIENT, conueniens, aptus, a. SAPIENTE, sapiens, entis. VNCONUENIENT, absurdus, a. Vndíligent, incurius, a. VNELOQUENT, ineloquens, entis. VNEUIDENT, ineuidens, entis.

In enth.

- ye Leventhe, vndecimus, a.
- ye Seuenth, septimus, a.
- ye Tenth, decimus, a.
- ve Thirtéenth, decimus tertius.
- ye Fourtenth, decimus quartus.
- ye Fiuetenth, decimus quintus. ye Sixtenth, decimus sextus.
- yo Seuententh, decimus septimus.
- yo Eightenth, decimus octauus.
- ye Ninetéenth, decimus nonus.

In ene, or eene.

- A QUÉENE, Regina, næ.
- A. Scréene, scrinium, ij. TENE, cura, mæror.
- to Wéen, suppose, opinari.

GRÉENE, viridis, e.

KÉENE, feruidus, da.

SHÉENE, clarus, a.

Beséne, visus, a.

Betwéne, inter.

NYNETÉNE, nouendecim.

SEUENTÉENE, septendecim. THIRTÉNE, tresdecim.

Vnséne, ignarus, a.

Selfegréene, semper viuum. FOURTÉENE, quatuordecim.

FYUETÉENE, quindecim.

SIXTÉENE, sexdecim.

EYGHTÉENE, octodecim.

E ante P. In eppe.

A STEPPE, gradus, us, passus, us.

A Skeppe, a measure of corne. NEPPE, herb, nepeta, æ.

to Steppe, gradi, gressus ponere.

In éepe or epe.

- A Shéepe, ouis, is, hæc. SLÉPE, somnus, ni.
 - to CHÉEPE, pipilare.
- to Créepe, repére.

5

BO

30

25

- to Kéepe, seruare.
- 15 to Péepe, inspicere.
 - to Sleepe, dormire.
 - to Steepe, macerare.
 - to Sweepe, scopare.
 - to WEEPE, flère.
 - DÉEPE, altus, a, profundus, a.

In ept.

- to Acceptare.
- to Except, excipère.
- A Késlep, renet bag, coagulum, i. 25
 - A Precépt, praceptum.
 - to Intercept, intercipère. Except, ni, nisi.

In eple.

A Stéeple, campanile, is, hoc. yo People, populus, i, plobs.

E ante R.

In erre.

- A STERRE, stella, a. HER, illa, illius.
- NER, propior, us.
- 40 to Erre, errare. An Aker, iugerum, ri.
- A Baker, pistor, oris.
 - An Alder trée, alnus, i, hic. Amber, ambra, æ, electrum.
- An Anker, anchora, re. 45
 - An Ancher, anachorita, æ.
 - A Brasier, ararius, a.

A GLASIER, hyalargus, i. Anger, ira, æ.

An Archer, sagitarius, arquites.

A BACHELER, cœlebs, agamus.

A Bacheler of arts, artium candidatus.

A BADGER, grumus, i.

A BANNER, signum, vexillum.

A MANNER, mos, modus, di.

A Beuer, beast, meles, itis, hic. A Beuer, drinck, potatiuncula, æ.

A Bilder, driner, potatraneum, a. A Bilder, horse, equilus, equila.

A BITTER, bird, busio, onis, hic.

A Blader, vesica, cæ.

A LADDER, scala, æ.

A BLISTER, pusula, æ, vlcus. MISTER, egestas, inopia, æ.

A BUTCHER, lanius, i, carnifex.

A MOUCHER, manduco, onis, hic.

A Bolster, ceruical, alis, hoc.

A BRÓKER, proxeneta, æ, pararius. A BRÓTHER, frater, tris, hic.

A MOTHER, mater, tris, hac.

A Bútler, clipeus, parma.

BUTTER, butyrum, i.

A GUTTER, canalis, is, hic. the Canker, cangrena, &. [hæc. the Canker on iron, ferrugo, inis,

A CARTER, auriga, æ.

A MARTIR, martyr, yris.

A KATER, opsonator, trix.

A SLATER, tector, oris.

A CÉDER trée, cedrus, i, hæc.

the CENTER, centrum, i.

CHÁFFER, merces, is, hæc.

An Haifer, iunencula, e.

A CHAMBER, cubiculum, i.

A CHAPTER, capitulum, i.

A CHARGER, lanx, ancis, hac.

A CHARTER, diploma, dtis, hoc. CHAFTER, herbe, vitex, tcis, hic.

A CHANCELER, cancellarius, i.

A CHANTER, cantor, oris, hic. Choler, humor, cholera, æ.

A COLLER, collare, is, hoc.

A CYPHER, circulus, i.

A STÝFER, stater, éris, hic.

A CLAPPER, lingua campana. A Flapper, flabellum, i.

Císsers, forfeculæ, arum. Clívers, herbe, rubea minor.

A CLISTER, clyster, éris, hic.

A Clóyster, claustrum, i. An O'yster, ostrea, æ.

A CLÚSTER of graps, botrus, i.

A CLÚSTER of nuts, cumulus, i.

A Cóbler, sartor, oris, hic. A Cóffer, cistella, scrinium.

A CÓLIER, carbonarius, i.

A Conger, congrus, er, i.

HÚNGER, fames, is, hæc. Cópper, cuprum, i.

ye Hópper of a mil, infundibulum.

A CRÓPPER, postilena, a.

A CORNER, angulus, i.

15

A Crowner, coronator, questor paricidius.

paricidius.
A Coulter, oulter, i, hic.

A Courser, equus admissarius.

A Courtier, aulicus, a.

A DAGGER, sica, pugio, onis.

A BRAGGER, gloriosus iactator. Daunger, periculum, i.

A MAUNGER, presepium, i.

A DINNER, prandium, i.

A PYNNER, claustrinus, i.

A DAÚGHTER, filia, naua, æ. A DRAPER, vestiarius, i.

EASTER, pascha, átis, hoc.

An Elder trée, alnus, i, hæc. An Éwer, imbrex, icis, hæc.

35 An Adder, coluber, i.

MADDER, rubea tinctorium. An Amner, elemosinarius, i.

An Answer, responsum, i.

A Gransier, auus, i.

A Begger, mendicus, i. A Bérder, auceps, úpis, hic.

A Border, terminus, finis. Order, ordo, inis, hic.

A BRACHER, brachiale, is, hoc.

45 A RACER, scalprum, i.

CAMPHER, herb, camphora, æ.

An HAMPER, calathus, i.

A SKÝNNER, pellio, onis, hic.

A LETTER, littera, a.

A Fetter, compes, edis, hic.

A Setter, positor, oris.

A Tetter, petigo, inis, hæc.

A Scholer, scholaris, is, hic.

A TÓLLER, telon, onis, hic. A RÓLLER, cylindrus, i.

A Soller, solarium, i.

A CÓRIER, coriarius, i.

A Dresser, thale, mensa culinaria.

A Presser, pressorium, i.

A Fármar, beneficiarius, i. A CHÁRMER, incantator.

A FATHER, pater, tris, hic.

A FETHER, pluma, mæ.

A Fester, festuca, penna, næ.

A TESTER, canopus, i.

A FEUER, febris, is, hæc.

A LEUER, vectis, is, hæc. FÝER, ignis, is, hic.

A SQUYER, armiger, 1. HÝER, merces, édis, hæc. Mýer, limus, i, lutum.

A Shýer, comitatus, us.

A Sáer, senior, pater.

A WYER, filum, arcum.

A FYNGER, digitus, i. A SINGER, cantor, oris.

A FLUTER, aulædus, i.

A LUTER, citharedus, i.

A FLOUNDER, pectunculus. A BOUNDER, terminator.

A Bówer, conclave, is, hoc.

A FLOWRE, flos, oris, hic.

An Hówre, hora, æ. Power, virtus, potestas.

A Showre, nymbus, i, imber, is.

A Tówre, turris, is, hæc.

A Wówer, procus, i. Fódder, pabulum, li.

A MÓDDER, pupa, puella.

A RÓDDER, anquiromagus.

A Fósper, vestigium, i.

A Fóster, saltuarius, i. An Hostler, caupo, stabularius.

A Fúdder, plaustrum oneratum.

A RÚDDER, rutabulum.

An VDDER, vber, eris, hoc.

A FULLER, fullo, onis, hic.

A GAYLER, custos, carcerarius.

A RAYLER, rabula, læ.

A TAYLER, vestiarius, i.

A GANDER, anser, eris, hic.

A LANDER, lotrix, icis, hec. A Sclander, scandalum, li.

A CHANDLER, sebator, candelarius. 10

> A Garner, granarium, frumentarium.

A GARTER, subligar, aris.

A QUARTER, quarta, æ.

A GYLDER, pedica, æ.

GYNGER, zynziber, hoc.

A Syster, soror, oris, hæc. A GLYSTER, clyster, eris, hic.

GRAMMER, grammatica, a.

An Hammer, malleus, i.

A RAMMER, fistuca, æ.

A GRATER, tritorium, i. A WATER, aqua, æ.

A GRIPPER, harpax, agis.

25 A SLIPPER, calopodium, ij, crepida,

A GRÓSSER, aromacopola, æ. GROSER, idem, polypola, æ.

An Halter, capistrum, i.

A PSALTER, psalterium, i. 30

A Salter, salarius, i. An Heyer, hæres, édis, hic.

A MAYRE, maior, prætor.

A Prayer, oratio, preces.

A. Hóokster, caupo, onis, hic.

An Hoóper, vietor, oris. 35

A KERCHER, peplum, tenia.

A PYLCHER, fish, mena, a.

A KEUER, operculum, i.

A LARDER, carnarium, ij.

A LAUER, lauacrum, imbrex. 40 HAUER, auéna, æ.

A LAWYER, iuriconsultus, i.

A MAWER, seuiseca, æ.

A TAWER, alutarius, a.

45 LAUGHTER, risus, us. SLAUGHTER, cædes, is, hæc.

LETHER, aluta, &, corium.

A PEDDER, circuitor, oris.

ye Wether, aura, a, tempestas.

A LYMMER, hybrida, æ. A LYMER, hepar, áris, hoc.

A LÓPSTER, gammarus.

A LUBBER, mediastinus, tardus.

A RUBBER, tritorium.

Lúker, lucrum, quæstus, us.

A MAZER, patera, æ. A LAZER, leprosus, a.

A RAZER, nouacula, æ.

A MASKER, laruatus, a.

A TASKER, taxator, oris.
A Playster, pharmacum, i.

A MAISTER, magister, dominus.

A TASTER, gustator, oris.

A MATTER, materies, res, causa.

A WATER, aqua, æ.

A MEDLAR, aple, mepilum, i.

A Pedler, circuitor. yo Embers, fauilla, æ.

A MEMBER, membrum, i.

A MERCER, mercator, trix.

A MEUER, fishe, meua, e.

A MISER, miser, a.

ye Gizer of a bird, ingluuies, ei.

A BYTER, mordieus, a, mordax.

A MYTER, mitra, æ.

A WRYTER, scriptor, scriba, a.

A MONSTER, monstrum, i. A MUFFLER, focale, is, hoc.

A Ruffler, elatus, a, lasciuus.

MURDER, homicidium, i.

A Númber, multitudo, inis, hæc. A Slumber, sopor, oris, hic.

Ocker, vsura, ei, fænus. Oker, ochra, e.

An OTTER, lutra, e.

A POTTER, figulus, i.

A PALMER in schole, ferula, a.

A PALMER, stranger, peregrinus, i.

A PANTER, panthêra, æ.

A Pantrer, panarius. Páper, charta, æ.

A TAPER, cæreus, i.

A PARKER, saltuarius, i.

A PARTNER, particeps, is, hic, hæc.

PEPPER, piper, eris, hoc.

A Pillor, columna, næ. Pincer, forpeculæ, arum.

A PLAISTER for a sore, emplasticum.

A PISMER, formica, &. A PITCHER, vrceus, i.

A PLAYSTER for walling, cæmentum.

A WAYSTER, fustis, baculus, i.

A PLOUER, vpupa, æ.

A COUER, operculum.

A PORTER, ostiarius, ij.

A POTTER, figulus, i.
POWDER, puluis, èris.
POULDER, idem.

15 A SHOULDER, humerus, ri.

A POULTER, auiarius, i.

MOULTER, emolumentum, i.
A QUAUER, octaua pars mensuræ,

terminus musicus.

A QUIUER, pharetra, æ.
A RÝUER, riuulus, fluuius.

A RAFTER, tigillum, i.

A RAMPER, remex, icis, hic.

A RAPIER, ensis, is, hæc.

A ROPER, restio, onis, hic. ye ROTHER of a ship, gubernaculum.

A Roder, anquiromagus, i.

A SAUCER, patena, e. SAUDER, ferrumen, inis, hic.

A Scoler, scholaris, is, hic. A Sclander, scandalum.

30

SLAUGHTER, cædes, is, hæc.

A Scraper, scralprum, i. A Sculler, scapharius, i.

35 MYSTER, nede, carentia, æ, opus.

A LIFTER, forke, fuscina, næ.

A SHIUER of a broken thing, fragmentum.

SYLUER, argentum, ti.

40 A SÝNDER, scoria, æ. SLÝDDER, pruina, næ. SLÚBBER, limus, i.

SOMMER, æstas, atis, hæc.

A SUMPTER, sarcina, a, bulga.

A Sowter, sutor calcearius.

A SPYDER, araneus, i.

A STRAYNER, cola, colum, li.

A STRANGER, peregrinus, ni.

A STUTTER, balbus, ba.

A SUPPER, cæna, næ.

A Tapster, promus, mi.

A TATTER, panniculus, li. ye THUNDER, tonitruus, i.

A WONDER, miraculum.

A TYGER, tygris, idis.

TYMBER, meremium, tignum. TÝNDER, incendium, i.

A TÝNKER, sartor ærarius.

A TINKLER, idem.

Trappers, phalaræ, arum.

A TUTER, tutor, oris, hic.

A FLUTER, aulædus, i. A TWINTER, bidens, entis.

A PRINTER, chalcographus, i.

A WYNTER, hyems, emis, hæc. A VÍNER, vinitor, oris, hic.

A VÍNTNER, œnopola, viniuêdus.

A VIPER, vipera, æ.

A VÓYDER, lanx, ancis, hæc.

An VSHER, ostiarius, hypodidascalus.

A WAFFER, placenta, æ. A WAGER, pignus, oris, hoc.

A. Wicker, vimen, inis, hoc. ye Wether, aura, a.

to Daunger, periclitari.

to Differ, differre, prolongare. to Défer, differre, discrepare.

to ENTER, intrare.

to Vénter, periclitari. to Bicker, velitare.

to Chatter, prate, garrire.

to Scatter, dispergère.

to CLATTER, prate, balbutire.

to FLATTER, adulari.

to BATTER walles, demoliri muros.

to Water ground, irrigare.

to WATER fish, macerare.

to WATER an horse, potare, ada-

to Númber, numerare.

to CUMBER, interturbare.

to Houer, eminere.

to Couer, operire, velare.

to DADDER, trepidare.

to FATHER, patrem nominare.

to GATHER, colligère.

to FÉTHER, plumare.

to FYER, incendere, accendere.

to HYRE, conducère. to TYBE, fatigare.

to FLOUNDER, stumble, cespitare.

to Pounder, tritumare.

to Flowre, florère. to Powre, fundere.

to FÓDDER, pabulari.

to Fóster, pascère. to Further, expedire.

to MURDER, interficere.

to GARTER hose, succingère caligas. 15

to MARTYR, martyrem facere.

to Glister, splendére. to Mister, lack, egère.

to HÝNDER, impedire.

20 to Hinger, esurire. to KÉUER, operire.

to Sheuer, minutim scindere.

to Linger, languére.

to Loyter, languére, tardare.

25 to Lówer, caperare frontem.

to LUKER, lucrari.

to Maister, superare, subigere.

to Plaister a sore, pharmacum adhibére.

to MUTTER, mussitare.

to Plaister a wall, gypsare, cæmentare.

to Bútter, butyrare, butyrum ad-

to VITER, proferre, pronunciare.

to Offer, offerre. to Próffer, idem.

to PAMPER, indulgére.

to Hamper, fustigare.

to PÓNDER, ponderare, librare. 40

to Pouder, condire, sallère.

to Prosper, prosperare.

to Quauer a note, vibrare.

to Quiver, trepidare. to have LIEFER, malle. 45

to Render, reddere, recensere.

to SAUER, conferruminare.

to SCLANDER, scandalizare. to Wander, vagari, errare. to SEUER, seperare, seiungere. to Snapper, titubare, cespitare. to Stagger, titubare, vacillare. to STAMBER, titubare. to STUTTER, titubare. to Suffer, pati, sufferre. to Súnder, seperare, seiungere. to Thunder, tonitare. to Wonder, mirari. to Témper, temperare. to TENDER, zelare, suffragari. to Totter, mutare, vacillare. to Whysper, mussitare. to WYNTER, hybernare. An Aduouterer, adulter. A BARGANDER, vulpancer, eris. ye Belwether, veruex sectarius. A CALENDER, kalendarium, ij. A CARPENTER, faber lignarius. A CELLERER, pincerna, promus, i. A CHANCELER, cancellarius, i. A CLOYSTERER, claustrarius, i. A CORDWEINER, calcearius, i. Decémber, Decembis, ris, hic. A DEMEANER, gestus, us. A FLAXENER, linarius, i. A Fálconer, accipitrarius, i. A FÓRAINER, extraneus, a. ye Forefinger, index, icis, hic. A Forefather, protopater, A GARDENER, hortulanus, ni. A GÉLOFER, garrophyllus, i. A GOURMANDER, manduco, heluo, A GÓRMANDER, idem, edax, acis. A GRANDFATHER, auus, i. A GRANDMOTHER, auia, a. Gunpóuder, puluus factitius. An HARBAGER, hospitator, trix. An Householder, paterfamilias. An Inholder, hospes, caupo, onis. An Imbroderer, acupictor, oris.

A IUNIPER trée, iuniperus, i, hæc.

LAUANDER, nardus, i. hæc.

LAUANDER cotten, sautonicum, i. A LIMITER, limitator, oris. MANSLAUGHTER, homicidium, i. A MARYNER, nauta, a, hic, nauita, æ. MINIUER, armilium, i. A MESSANGER, nuncius, vi. A MILHÓPPER, infundibulum, i. A MINISTER, minister, i. OCTOBER, October, bris, hic. An Officer, officialis. An Oysier, coix, icis, vimen, inis. A Pomander, diapasma, atis, hoc. A POTANGER, patella, æ. 15 A PROLOGER, prologus, i. A Prisoner, captiuus, argastulus. Prouender, pabulum, i. A QUÉRISTER, chorusca, a, hic. Quicksiluer, argentum viuum. A RAUENER, rapax, heluo, onis. 20 A RETEYNER, cliens, entis. A RINGPIGGER, potator, bibax, acis. A RINGLEADER, præsultor, dux. September, Septembris, is, hic. 25 A SEPULCHRE, sepulchrum, i. SYNOPER, minium, i. A. Solórner, accola, inquilinus, a. A SOPHISTER, sophista, æ, hic. A Sórcerer, præstigiator. A STATIONER, stationarius, i. 30 A STÉPFATHER, vitricus, i. A STÉPMOTHER, nouerca, a. A STÉPDAUGHTER, privigna, a. A. TAUERNER, enopola, e, caupo. A TREASORER, thesaurarius, i. 35 A TREAGETER, proditor, oris. A TRÚMPETER, tubicina, næ. A VILLAGER, villicus, i. A WAGHALTER, furcifer, perditus. 40 A WARRIER, miles, itis, hic. WARREYNER, viuarius, i. Alabáster, alabastrum, i. An Astronomer, astronomus, i. A Commissioner, missus, legatus. 45 An Extórtioner, exactor, oris.

Córiander, coriandrum, i.

An HABERDASHER, minutarius, i.

A HISTORIÓGRAPHER, historiographus. [tor.

A NICRÓMANCER, magus, præstigia-

A GALLOWCLAPPER, furcifer.

A PHILOSOPHER, philosophus, i.

In erbe.

An Herb, herba, æ. A Verb, verbum, bi.

In erche.

A PERCHE, ames, itis, hic.

A SERCH, scrutinium, i.

In erd.

A BERD, barba, æ.

A Herd, kéeper, pastor, ôris. An Herd of cattell, grex, egis, hic.

A SWEED, gladius, i.

A GLÓBERD, lampyris, idis, hic.

A Shéperd, opilio, onis, hic.

A Assenerd, asinarius, i. Aferd, timidus, a.

In erke.

A CLERKE, clericus, i.

A IERK, verber, eris, hoc.

A Sperke, scintilla, a.

to Herke, auscultare.

In erle.

An Erle, comes, itis, hic. A Wherle, spondilus, i.

In erne.

A CHERNE, fidelia, æ. Ferne, filix, icis, hæc.

An Herne, ardea, æ.

ye Kerne of a nut, nucleus, i.

A WHERNE, molatrina, &.

ye Sterne of a ship, gubernaculum, i. Sterne, fierce, ferus, a.

to GERNE, ringére.

ye Gisern or giser of a bird, ingluuies, ei.

to Erne, mæreri, lucrari.

to Lerne, discère.

SYSTERNE, sorores, rum.

A CESTERNE, cisterna, æ.

A GYTERNE, fidicula, æ. A LANTERNE, laterna, æ.

A PASTERNE, talus, i.

A PATÉRNE, prototypon, i, hoc.

A TAUERNE, taberna, næ.

to Decenne, decernère.

to DISCERNE, discernère.

to Sowerne, acescère.
ÉASTERNE, orientalis, e.
Wésterne, occidentalis, e.
Nórtherne, borialis, e.

Sóutherne, australis, e. Séuern, a river, sabina. æ.

In erse.

An Herse, monumentum, i.

A VERSE, versus, us.

15

25

30

45

20 A SERSE, scrutinium, i.

to Perse, penetrare.
Peruerse, peruersus, a.
Diuerse, diuersus, a.

to DISPERSE, dispergere.

to Rehérse, recensere.

In erste.

ERSTE, antè, priùs. MERSTE, proximus, a.

In erte.

to CONVERT, converters.

to Divert, divertère.

to Peruerte, peruertère. to Subuerte, subuertère.

to Transuérte, transuertère.

to Depárte, decedére. Expért, expertus, a.

A DYZERT, player, histrio, onis, hic.

40 A DESÉRT, desertum, ti.

A PHILBERT trée, corylus, i, hic.

A FILBEBTE, nutte, auellana, æ.
MALAPERT, impudens, audaculus.
VNEXPERT, inexpertus.

In erth.

DERTH, caritas, dtis.

yº HERTH of a fyer, focarium, i. A GERTH, cingulum, i.

. In erue.

A WHERUE, spondilus, li.

to Kerue, graue, sculpère.

to Kerue meate, resecare, struère.

to SERUE, seruire.

to Sterue, active, cibum subducere.

to Sterue, neuter, perire, interire.

to Conserue, conseruare.

to Desérue, demeréri.

to Presérue, preseruare.

to Resérve, reservare.

to DELIUER, liberare.

to DELIUER to one, tradère.

to DISMEMBER, deartuare.

to Embroder, acu pingere.

to Encounter, se apponere.

to Encomber, interturbare.

to Engénder, ingignère.

to GURMANDER, abligurire.

to Perseuer, perseuerare.

to RECOUER, recuperare.

to REGESTER, inscribere. to Séquester, sequestrare.

to Surrender, resignare.

to Wyther, arescere, deflorere.
Propre, proprius, a.
Familier, familiaris, e.
Sýnister, sinister, a.
Vnpróper, improprius, a.
Vnsúre, incertus, ta.

Ther be many other in er, the which we omit for breuities sake, namely of three kyndes.

The first kynd is of the comparative degree, as harder, durior, of hard, durius: softer, mollior, of softe, mollis: whiter, albior, of white, albus: blacker, nigrior, of black, niger, &c.

The second kynd is of noune substantiues verbals, answering to the latins in tor and trix: as of make, facto, maker, factor: of bake, pinsere, baker, pistor: of heare, audio, hearer, auditor: of rede, lego, reder, lector, &c.

The third kynd is of them that aunswer to the latins, called gentiles: as,

of Lovdon, Londoner, Londinensis. of Lovan, Louaner, Louaniensis. of Bristow, Bristoner, Bristoniensis. of Preston, Prestoner, Prastonensis

of BRITAYN, Britaner, Britannus. of Rome, Romaner, Romanus, &c.

Where note that this laste kynde is both of countreis & cities, and their latine in ensis, and anus, as the examples declare.

In ere.

Bere, potus lupinatus.
Rere, recens, entis.
There, ibi, istic.
Where, vbi.
Here, hic.

Syncére, syncerus, ra.

15

Nowhere, nullubi, nusquam. Somwhere, alicubi.

EUERYWHERE, vbiquam.

E ante S. In esse.

ye Chesse, tesserarius ludus.

5 A Gesse, coniectura, æ. [hoc.

A PRESSE for wine, torcular, aris,

A STRESSE taken, pignoratio.

A Stresse, endeuor, conatus, us. Cresse, nasturtium, i.

A Presse for cloths, pressorium, i. A Presse for backs, pralium, lij.

to Blesse, beare, benedicère.

to Dresse cloth, concinnare. to Dresse meate, parare, coquere.

to Dresse meate, purare, coquere. to Dresse ye haire, ornare, comere.

to Gesse, coniectare

to Dresse a wound, curare.

to Presse, pramere.

to Stresse, stringere.
Yes, ita, etiam, sic est.
Lesse, minor, us.

An Almes, eleemosyna, næ. Bálesse, saburra, æ.

A CADESSE, bird, monedula, æ.

A BURGESSE, municeps, ipis, hic.

A Búttresse, fulcimentum. Cóppresse, chalcantum, i. A Diocesse, diocesis, esios, hæc. A DISTRESSE, pignoris captio, dis-

An Empresse, imperatrix, tricis. An Excesse, excessus, us, hic.

An Accesse, accessus, us.

An Abbesse, abbatissa, æ, hæc. CANMESSE, canabis, is, hæc. Cánuesse, idem, cannabum, i.

A Countesse, comes, itis, hac.

A FORTRESSE, vallum, i.

A HAGGESSE, tucêtum, i. HARNESSE, arma, orum, hæc. LARGESSE, largitas, atis, hac. LAWLESSE, illex, icis, com.

A LIONESSE, leena, a, hac. Maistresse, domina, magistra. Mattresse, culcitra, æ, hæc.

A Mortresse, cumphus, i, hic.

A Mórtesse, idem, incastratura, æ. A Pórtesse, portiforium, breuiarium.

A Pórtcullésse, cataracta, æ.

A Porpesse, phoca, a.

A Prócesse, processus, us.

A Prógresse, progressus, us. A Próphetesse, prophetissa, a. Sicknesse, ægritudo, morbus, i. Successe, successus, us. Týrlesse, cancelli, orum.

A LATTESSE, idem. Lettesse, lactuca, æ.

A WILDERNESSE, solitudo, inis.

A Witnesse, testis, is, hic, hæc. Wódwesse, glastum, i.

A Redrésse, reformatio, onis.

to Digrésse, digredi, diverti.

to Distrésse, distrahère.

to Exprésse, exprimere.

Loke for mo words of E ante S, and E ante T, after E ante V.

E ante T. In ette.

A let or toy, gestus, us, iocus, i. A Lette, impedimentum, i.

A NETTE, rete, is, hoc.

A Sette, planta, æ. Sper or spetting, sputum, i.

A Tette, papilla, a, vber. to Fet, or fetch, adferre.

to Slete, plicare.

to GET issue, gignère. to GET goods, acquirère.

to Ger or obtein, nancisci, consequi.

to IETTE, gestire.

10 to Lette, impedire.

to Mete or mesure, metiri.

to Sette, ponère, statuère.

to Sette plantes, plantare.

to Spette, spuère.

to Whette, acuère, vibrare. 15

to Yerre metal, fundere, liquefacere. Hette, calefactus, a. Sette, positus, a. Sette, plantatus, a.

Yet, tamèn, attamèn.

A Bonette, birrus, i, pileus, i.

A Bracelet, brachiale, is, hoo. An Aglette, bracteolum, i.

A Bouget, scriniolum, i.

A Bucker, beame, tollo, onis, hic. 25

A Bucket, vessel, mergus, oris, hoc. Bragget, drink, promulsis, idis, hæc.

A Bragger, post, mutulus, i.

A FAGGET, fascis, is, hic. A CARPET, tapes, etis, hic.

A CORNET, pipe, meluina, tibia.

A Flasket, lintearium viminaceum.

A CASKET, scriniolum, i.

A CLOSET, conclave, is, hoc. 35

A COUERLET, stragulum, i. CHAMBLET, cloth, sericum vndula-

An HATCHET, securis, is, hæc.

A BASKET, cophinus, i, sporta, &. ye Rener for chese, coagulum, i. 40

Benet, herb, garyophyllata, &.

A GENET of Spayne, astur equus. A LINNET bird, acanthis, idis, hæc.

A BILLET, cala, æ.

A PHILLET, band, vitta, æ, tenia, æ. 45

A PHILLET of flesh, musculus, i. A BYRLET, tyring, calantica, æ.

An Egret, asterias, adis, hic. A FERRET, furo, onis, viuerra. An Emmet, formica, a. Gárrettes, proiecta, orum. An Ever, lacertus, ti. A PARRET, psitacus, i. A. GANNET, bird, penelops, opis. An Helmette, cassis, idis, hæc. A TRIUETTE, tripes, edis, hic. A SKÝLLET, patella, æ. 5 BURNET, herb, prunella, æ. A REUETTE, clauus, i. A PARTLET, strophium, i. A RÉUET, clauus, i. A MULLET, mullus, i, trigla. A Góbbet, bolus, i. A Púllet, pullus, i. A Goblet, cyrnea, phiala. A Pellet, glans, globulus. A GÓRGET, torques, is, hic, hæc. 10 Veluet, sericum villosum. A GANTLET, manica ferrea. A FRONTLET, frontale, is, hoc. A Plánet, planêta, æ. ye Gúllet, lingula, gula, æ. A PLUMMET, plumbétum. A Rúndlet, semicadus, i. A PULLET, pullus, i. A Póet, poêta, æ. 15 An HULET or oule, vlula, æ. А Роргет, рира, ририв. A lacket, tunica, æ. A PUPPET, idem. A RACKET, reticulum. A Pocket, sacculum, i. A Tácket, clauulus, a. A RÓCHET, rubellio, onis, hic. Iunkéts, bellaria, orum. A Postnet, vrceolus, i. 20 A. LATCHET, corrigia, æ. A Posset, ceruisia lacte calefacta. A RATCHET, superpelliceum. A Prícket, subulo, onis. A LYUERET, lepusculus, i. A WYSKET, sportula, æ. A MALLET, tudes, etis, hæc. A THÍCKET, dumètum, i. A Wallet, mantica, æ. A Wicket, portella, æ. 25 In etche. Prófet, vtilitas, atis. A Púrsnet, funda, æ, hæc. BLETCHE, atramentum, i. QÚIET, quies, etis, hæc. A VETCHE, mos, consuetudo. Ríet, intemperantia, æ. A FETCH, idem. RÉSPET, respectus, us. A WRETCH, miser, a. 30 Scárlet, coctus, i. to Fetch, afferre. A VÁRLET, verna, næ. to Reche, distendi. Stet, liquamen, inis, hoc. to Stretch, distrahere. A Púet, phalaris, idis, hic. In eth. A Signet, seale, sigillum, i. 35 A Cígnet, cignus, i. ye Twenteth, vigesimus. A. Strúmpet, scortum, i. ye Thirteth, trigesimus, a. A Súrfet, crapula, æ. ye Forteth, quadragesimus, a. A TABLET, bulla, æ. ye Fifteth, quinquagesimus, a. A CHÁPLET, corona, æ. ye Sixteth, sexagesimus, a. 40 A TÝPPET, stola, æ. ye Seuenteth, septuagesimus, a. A TRIPPET, tripus, odis, hic. ye Eighteth, octogesimus, a. A Bánket, conuiuium, i. ye NINTETH, nonagesimus, a. A Blanket, lodix lanea. ye Hundreth, centesimus, a. A BASNET, cassida, æ. 45 BENETHE, infrd. A Doublet, diplois, idis, hic. VNDERNETH, infrd, inferius. A Créket, salamandra, æ. Note also that all the third persons of the present tenses of verbs actives and of verbs neuters, do ende in eth, as,

HE LOUETH, amat. HE REDETH, legit.

HE TEACHETH, docet.

In ete, or éete.

A Bete, beta, æ.

A BLETE, blitum, i.

ye FÉETE, pedes.

GRÉETE, sabulum, i.

A SHEETE, lodix linea. Hete, gelu, u.

to Fléete, superferri.

to Gréete, wéepe, lachrymari.

to GRÉETE one, salutare.

to MEETE, obuiare.

to Wet, humectare. Charta.

A SHÉETE of paper, integra, lata SWETE, dulcis, e. WÉETE, humidus, da. Mahumet, Mahumetes, is, hic.

to Replete, replete.

to Repeter, repetere.

DISCRETE, discretus, prudens. Expléte, expletus, a. Complete, completus, a.

Replete, repletus, a. SÉCRETE, secretus, a.

A SÉCRETE, secrètum, i. MÉETE, aptus, a, idoneus, a.

Wher note that mete is also the signe of some verbals in bilis, and of participials in *dus*, as,

METE to be loued, amabilis, e. MEETE to be red, legendus. a.

And so forth of others.

In eth.

to Séeth, neuter, bullire.

to Seethe, active, lixare, coquère.

to Téethe, decimare.

Етн, facilis, e. Vneth, difficilis, e. TÉETH, dentes, ium.

1 These two words are transposed in the text.

Beneth, infra, subtus.

E ante V.

GRÉUE, dolor, molesté.

A REEUE, villicus, i. 5

A SLEEUE, manica, æ. Leue, venia, æ, licentia, æ. Beléeue, fides, ei, hæc.

to CLEUE, scindère, findere.

to Geue, dare, conferre.

10

to GRÉEUE, molestare.

to Beleeue, credère.

to Forgeue, dimittere, ignoscère.

to Releue, reficère, releuare.

15 These can not bee written in ewe, loke the note of aue.

> Here folowe certaine words omitted before of E ante S, and E ante T.

to HARNESSE, armare.

to Opprésse, opprimère. 20

to Póssesse, possidére.

to Professe, profiteri.

to Redresse, reformare. to Représse, reprimère.

to Supprisse, supprimère. 25

to Transgrésse, transgredi.

to WITNESSE, contestari.

There be also many other that end in nesse, deriued of adiectiues, called of grammarians substantiues denominatiues, 30 and must be sought in the place of adiectiues in the order of metre if ye will: as of bay, baynesse: of gay, gaynesse: of glad, gladnesse: of bad, badnesse, &c. Where it is to be noted, that though many write this termination in 35 nes, as goodnes, blacknes, shortnes, &c. yet it is better to write them in nesse, as goodnesse, blacknesse, shortenesse, &c. Yea else some wold rede gredines, for gredinesse, lawlines, for lawlinesse, &c. two sillables for three, the latine of these 40 end in tas, tudo, cies, cia, ies, ias: es is also a termination commonly of the plurall number of substantiues, & be so many plural as there be substantiues singular, as stone, stones, bone, bones, way, wayes, day, dayes, &c. There be moreouer many 45 words that ende in lesse, and be adjectives, signifying lacke of that which the substantiue signifieth, as in these that follow.

Beárdlesse, imberbis, a. Cárelesse, incurius, a. Endlesse, infinitus, a. Hármelesse, innocuus, a. HARBORLESSE, inhospitus, a. Láwlesse, illex, icis. MÉRCYLESSE, immisericors, ordis. Fátherlesse, orbus patre. Mótherlesse, idem, orphanus, a. Páynlesse, indolens, entis. Partlesse, expers, ertis. Récklesse, negligens, entis. SHAMELESSE, impudicus, a. STRÉNGTHLESSE, infirmus, a. Toothlesse, edentulus, a. Tónguelesse, elinguis, e. Witlesse, demens, entis. Néverthelesse, nihilominus.

The Latine of these bee compounded with in, e, de, ex, as in the examples: or else may be rendred by the preposition sine, or absque, as

HEADLESSE, sine, absque, capite. Footelesse, sine, absque, pede. Eyelesse, sine oculo. HÉRRIESSE, sine capillo.

In eshe.

FLESHE, caro, arnis, hæc.

A RESH, iuncus, i.
WESHE, lotium, i.
to Thresh, triturare.
FRESHE, new, recens, entis.
FRESH, vnsalted, insulsus, a.
NESHE, tener, a.

to Refréshe, recreare, refrigerare. In este.

A Brest, pectus, oris, hoc.
A Chest, cista, æ.
A Crest, crista, æ.
A Guest, hospes, tis, hic, hæc.
An Hest, promisse, promissio, onis.
A Nest, nidus, i.
A Quest, inquisitio, onis, hæc.
Rest, requies, et, hæc.
ye West, occidens, entis, hæc.

ye Wrest of ye hand, metacarpion, i.

A Wrest for an instrument, pleotrum.

to Nest, nidulari.

to Rest, requiescère.
to Wreste, torquére.
Best, optimus, a.
Blest, beatus, a.
Prest, paratus, a.
Lest, ne, ne forte.

A Behest, promissio.

15

35

40

A Bequést, logatum, i. A Cónquest, acquisitio, onis.

A Fórest, nemus, oris, hoc. Háruest, messis, is, hæc. Interest, possessio, onis. A Réderest bird. erithacus. i

A RÉDBREST, bird, erithacus, i. A REQUÉST, rogatus, us.

A TÉMPEST, procella, æ.

to Bequést, legare. to Benést, promittere.

to Cónquest, potiri acquirere.

to Digest, digerere.

to Dishonest, dehonestare.

to Honest, honestare.

to Inhónest, in vel dehonestare.

to Manifést, manifestare. to Molést, molestare.

30 to Protest, protestari.

to Suggest, suggerere.
Dishónest, inhonestus, a.
Vnhónest, idem, improbus.
Éldest, maximus natu.
ÉARNEST, serius, a, feruidus, a.
Fewest, paucissimi, a.
Fúrthest, vltimus, a.
Hónest, honestus, probus, a.
Inmost, intimus, a.
Mánifest, manifestus, a.

MANIFEST, manifestus, a. Módest, modestius, pudicus. Vndigést, inconcoctus, a. Immódest, immodestus.

Est is also the terminacion of the second persons singular of the present tenses of all verbes actives and neuters, as thou Louest, amas.

thou READEST, legis. thou PLAYEST, ludis. thou Prayest, oras, &c.

This must be considered in metring and in conjugating verbes of the active and

neuter signification.

Est is also the sign of the superlatiue degree: as of fayre, fayrest, foule, foulest, &c. For the Latine looke thy Grammer.

In éese.

CHÉESE, caseus, i. Fléese, vellus, eris, hoc. GÉESE, anseres, rum. Vide reliqua in ece.

E ante T.

MANCHET, panis siligneus.

A SALLET, acetarium, i.

A PALLET, culcitra, æ.

A MAGGETTE, termes, étis, hic. Marmalet, melaphacus, i.

A MARTLET, apedes, is, hec.

A TRÚMPET, tuba, æ.

A TURBET, fish, rhombus, i.

A TURRET, turricula, læ. Súcket, spice, succus, i.

to Discomfite, devincere.

to Disquier, inquietare.

to Fórfet, perdère.

to FÓRGET, oblivisci.

to Párget, crustare. to Prófet, proficère.

to Réspet, respicère.

to Surfet, crapulari.

to Buffer, colophizari.

to VNDERSÉT, suffulcire.

to BANKET, conuiuari. Quiet, quietus, a. SÉCRETE, secretus, a. SCARLET, coccineus, a.

Rússet, aquilus, a. Wáchet, soutulatus, a. VIOLET, violaceus, a.

If any moe end in ette, they be substantiues diminutiues, whiche may be formed thus, as

A CAPONET, of capon, capunculus, i.

A LANERET, of laner, hieraculus, i.

A PRICKET, of prick, damunculus, i.

A THICKET, of thick, dumétum, i. that is to say, a little capon; the little or less laner.

&c. their latin endeth commonly in wlus, or ellus, &c.

E ante W.

ye Dewe, ros, roris, hic. IO

A. CLEWE, glomus, i, hic.

A CREWE, caterna, æ. GLEWE, gluten, inis, hoo.

A lewe, Indeus, i.

A MEWE, motio, ames, tis, hio. 15

Newes, noua, orum.

A Rewe, series, ei, hic. Rewe, herbe, ruta, a.

A SHREW, prauus, a.

A YEW trée, taxus, i, hæc. 20

A. Stewe, hypocaustum, i.

A VIEW of things, estimatio.

to Brewe, potum coquére.

to Glewe, conglutinare.

to HEWE, dolare. ennare. 25

to Mew an hauke, mouere, trans-

to Rewe, penitére. to SEWE, suère.

to SHEWE, ostèndere.

to Skewe, linis oculis spectare. 30

to Spewe, spuère, vomere.

to Sewone to the lawe, in ius vocare.

to Tewe ledder, pelles condire.

to Vewe, æstimare.

35

Blewe, ceruleus, a.

DEWE, debitus, a. FEWE, paucus, a.

NEWE, nouus, a.

TREWE, verus, ra.

A FITCHEWE, martes, is, hac. 40 Fetherfew, herb, parthenium, i.

An Hébrew, Hæbræus, a.

Issew, proles, hæc.

A KÉRLEWE, ciconia, æ. MÉLDEWE, melligo, inis, hæc. 45

ye Ménstrew, menstruum, i.

A NÉPHEW, nepos, otis, hio.

A Pédigrew, generatio, genealogia. Ragmanrew, series, ei, hæc.

A Reskew, receptus, us, recuperatio.

ye Résidew, [r]esiduum, i.

A RÉVENEW, reditus, prouentus, us.

A SYNEWE, artus, us, arteria, æ.

A NAUEW, roote, napus, i.

ye Valew, valor, æstimatio. Vertue, virtus, ûtis, hæo.

to Endéw, induère.

to Eschéw, effugere.

to Beshrew, imprecari male.

to Continew, perseuerare.

to Discontinew, desuescère.

to Isséw, exire.

to Purséw, rersequi.

to Reskew, recuperare.

to Renéw, renouare.

to Subtéw, subligère.

to VALEW, æstimare.

to WYNEWE, euentilare.

A Skewe, limus, a.

VNTRÉWE, non verus. Adéwe, valè.

Anéwe, denud.

Where note that none of these ending in ew can be written in eue, bycause a vowel foloweth it, concerning which rule loke the note in aue as is aforesayd.

In ewce.

A SLEUCE, emissorium, i.

A TREWCE, league, fædus, eris, hoc.

In ewge.

HEWGE, vastus, a, horribilis.

In ewle.

A KEWLE, postonis, idis, hæc.

A REWLE, regula, a.

to Kewle an horse, os obstruere.

to Rewle, regère, gubernare. Misrewle, excessus, luxus, us.

In ewme.

the Flewme, phlegma, dtis, hoc. yo Rewme, rheuma, dtis, hoc.

A FLEUME, lance, phlebotomum, i.

In ewth.

REWTH, dolor, tristitia, æ.
TREWTH, veritas, âtis, hæc.
VNTBUTH, error, ôris, hic.

In Ey, or Bie desinentia.

By, nygh, iuxtd, prope. By, through, per.

to ByE, emère, mercari.

5

10

15

20

25

A Bábie, pupus, pupa.

An Hóbie, hauke, alandarius.

WHERBY, quò, quare. HEREBYE, hic in proximo. THERBY, illo modo.

In cye, or cie.

A Conféderacie, coniuratio, onis.

ye Suprémacye, primatus, us. Gramércye, habeo gratias.

A LEGACYE, legitio, onis. PÍRACYE, piratica ars.

A Prélacie, prælatus, us. Éssencie, essentia, æ. Adolescencie, adolescentia, æ. Véhemencie, vehementia, æ. Infancie, infantia, æ. Mercye, misericordia, æ.

Pólicye, politia, æ.
A Próphecie, prophetia, æ.

A MÓNARCHIE, monarchia, æ.

A DÚTCHIE, ducatus, us. to Amércie, multare.

35 to Próphesie, prophetare.

In dye, or die.

to Dye, death, morior, ri, obire mortem.

o to Dye cloth, tingere, imbuere

A DYE, alea, æ.

An Eye, oculus, i.

A MÁLADIE, morbus, i.

A LADYE, domina, a.

A Cómedy, comædia, æ. A Rémedie, remedium, i.

A TRÁGEDIE, tragedia, æ.

A Body, corpus, oris, hoc. Polypody, polipodium, i.

A CUSTODIE, custodia, a. MÉLODY, melodia, æ.

A Nóddy, morio, onis, hic.

A STÚDY, studium, i.

A STIDYE, fabrica, æ.

to Studie, studére.

to Remedie, redintegrare, remederi. BÁWDYE, turpis, e. BLÓUDIE, oruentus, a. BRÓUDIE, fæcundus, a. CLÓUDY, nubilus, nimbosus. a. FÓURDYE, vadosus, a.

MÓULDIE, mucidus, a.

FOOLEHARDY, temerarius, audax.

A IEOPARDIE, periculum, i. HÁRDY, audax. HÉDYE, effrænis, e. LEADIE, plumbosus, a. Weáldy, firmus, robustus, a. VNWEÁLDY, infirmus, imbecillis. Géddie, vertiginosus, a. GRÉEDIE, cupidus, auidus, a. NÉEDIE, indignus, inops. Réady, promptus, paratus. Spéedy, expeditus, a. Tédye, agilis, e. Múddy, limosus, luteus, a. Rúddie, rubicundus, a. Woddie, syluosus, a. Sandie, arenosus, a. WÝNDIE, ventosus, a. Vnbloudie, incruentus, a. VNREDIE, imparatus, a. Stúrdye, peruicax.

ve Stúrdy, vertigo, inis, hæc. STÚRDYE sicke, vertiginosus.

In fye, or fie.

FYE, hem, vah. Cosmography, cosmographia, æ. ORTHOGRAPHIE, orthogrophia, &. Philosophia, æ.

to Exemplifye, assimulare. to Amplifye, amplificare.

to Bewtifie, decorare.

to CRUCIFYE, crucifigere.

to FALSIFIE, falsificare.

to FÓRTIFYE, fortificare. to GRATIFYE, gratificari.

to IUSTIFIE, iustificare. to MÁGNIFYE, magnificare.

to Mollifye, mollire.

to Mórtifie, mortificare.

to Notifie, notificare.

to Pacifye, pacare.

to Púrifye, purificare.

to Pútrifye, putrifacere.

to RATIFYE, ratum facère.

to Sanctifie, sanctificare.

to Satisfye, satisfacere.

to Significare.

to Verifie, verificare.

to VNBEAUTIFIE, dedecorare.

There be many that end in fye deriued of verbs, compound with facio.

In gye, or gie.

to Gye, obliquare.

ye Clergie, clærus, ri.

An Apologie, apologia, æ. ye Lethergie, lethargia, æ. CLAGGYE, lubricus, a.

In hye, or hie.

HYE, or high, altus, a. 30

to HyE, hast, festinare.

THY, or thyne, tuus, a. WHY, wherfore, cur, quare.

Worthy, dignus, na.

35 Note also that this woorde worthy is the signe of many verbaells in bilis, and of participials in dus, as in these following.

WORTHY to be loued, amabilis, e. WORTHY to be herd, audiendus, a.

In kye, or kie.

Kye, or kyne, vaccæ, arum.

A Lackie, pedisequa, æ.

A Múnkye, cæbus, i.

40

45

Turkie, Tartaria, æ. Hookie, hamosus, a.

HUSKYE, siliquosus, a.

	Búskye, dumosus, a.		
	Luckye, faustus, a.		
	Múckye, fimosus, a.		
	VNLUCKYE, infaustus, us.		
	Rocky, saxosus, a.	5	
	In lye, or lie.		
	LyE for washing, lixiuium, i.		
to	Lye, rest, iacère, cumbére.		
to	LyE, say false, mentiri.	10	
to	FLYE as a bird, volare, volitare.		
to	Flye, run away, fugère.		
to	GLYE, lippire.		
to	PLYE, apply, incumbere.		
to	PLYE, bend, flectère.	15	
	SLIE, nimble, agilis, le.		
	SLYE, craftie, astutus, a.		
A	Béllye, venter, aluus, i.		
A	Familie, familia, æ.		
A	FARLYE, miraculum, li.	20	
	Follie, stultitia, æ.		
A	FÝLLIE, equila, æ.		
	GÉLLIE, coagulum, i.		
	Gállye, phacellus, i.		
A	GÓRBELYE, helluo, onis, hic.	25	
Aı	HOLYE, trée, ilex, icis, hæc.		
	Hómilie, homilia, æ. [hæc.		
Aı	HURLYBURLY, commotio, onis,		
	ITALIE, Italia, &.		
A	IÚLIE, moneth, Iulius, i.	30	
A	LÝLLIE, Lilium, i.		
A	PARCELYE, apium, ij.		
A	Púllie, orbiculum, i. Rówgalye, phacellus, i.		
	DALLIE, illudère.	20	
40	GÉLLIE, congelare.	35	
	MULTIPLIE, multiplicare.	1	
	Repláe, replicare.		
Į.	BEASTLY, bestialis, e.		
	BÓDYLYE, corporalis, e.	40	
	CLEÁNLIE, mundus, da.	40	
	COMELYE, decorus, a.		
	Cóstly, sumptuosus, a.		
	Coúrtine, basilicus, a.		
	DAYLIE, quotidianus, a.	45	
	DEADLYE, mortalis, le.	43	
	T) / 1007 000 00, 00.		

DISRÚLIE, irregularis, e.

FATHERLY, paternus, na. MOTHERLY, maternus, na. Brótherly, fraternus, na. Sisterly, sororius, a. Fléshly, carnalis, le. FÓRCEDLYE, inuitus, ta. FRÉNDLY, amicus, ca. GHÓSTLY, spiritualis, le. GRÝSELY, horribilis, le. HEAUENLY, cœlestis, ste. Hóly, sanctus, cta. Houghy, horridus, da. IÓLLY, iocundus, da. KÝNDLY, benignus, a. Kingly, regalis, e, regius. LYUELY, viuus, a, vigorosus. LÓRDELY, imperiosus, sa. Lówly, humilis, le. Mánly, virilis, le. Mánerly, civilis, le. MISRÚLY, enormis, me. MULLY, puluerulentus, a. Níghtly, nocturnus, na. Only, solus, la. Pártly, partim. Préestly, sacerdotalis, le. PRÍNCELY, principalis, le. SYLLY, miserandus, da. SÉMELY, decorus, ra. SÉRLY, imperiosus, sa. SIGHTLY, visibilis, le. SLOUENLY, sordidus, da. Southly, australis, a. Státely, elatus, a. VGELY, horridus, da. Vngódly, impius, a. Godly, pius, a. VNMÁNERLY, inciuilis, le. VNRULY, irregularis, e. VNSÉMELY, indecorus, ra. VNWÝSELY, imprudens. VNWILLINGLY, inuitus, ta. RIGHTLY, iustè. VITERLY, prorsus, omnind. Wéetingly, sciens & prudens. WYLYE, subdolus, astutus, a. Workemanly, artificiosus, a.

10

15

WORLDLY, mundanus, secularis.
YÉERELY, annuatim, quotannis.
Partly is also the signe of diminutiues as adiectiues: as,

PARTLY redde, rubicundus, a.
PARTLY fayre, pulchrellus, a.
These be derived of adiectines, and have
their latine in ellus, ulus, usculus, &c.

Meetly, mediocriter, is vsed also in the same sense that partly: as,
MEETLY fayre, pulchrellus, &c.

There be also many other ending in 1y, perteyning to this place, which we omit for breuitie sake, but namely of qualitie, as these that followe, and such other.

GLADLY, of glad, lætè, lubenter. MADLY, of mad, stultè. BARELY, of bare, nudè, iter. RARELY, of rare, rarò.

The english of all whiche is alwayes thus fourmed by putting to lye: and the latin is formed of the adiectiue, by turning us into è, as durus, durè, or by putting ter to the first case in i, as duri, duriter, &c. neyther doth this rule only holde in the positiue degree, but also in the comparatiue and superlatiue degrees: As of durior, durius, hardlyer or more hardly, of durissimus, durissimè, hardliest, or most hardly, &c.

In my.

My or myne, meus, a.

An Armie, exercitus, us.

Astronomie, astronomia, &.

Blasphemie, blasphemia, &.

An Enemie, inimicus, hostis.

A Phisonomie, effigies, ei, hæc.

An Infamie, infamia, &.

Clammye, tenax, viscosus, &.

Fomye, spumosus.

Fúmye, fumosus.

Lýmye, clam, viscosus, a.

Slýmye, limosus, a.

Stormye, procellosus, a.

Wormye, vermicosus, a.

In nye or nigh.

Nye, or nigh, propè, iuxta.

NIE, Welnigh, ferè, propè. to NIE as an horse, hinnire. Armonye, armonia, æ. Monye, pecunia, æ. Brionie, herb, bryonia, æ.

A CEREMONIE, ceremonia, æ. A COMPANIE, comitatus, us. COMPANIE, commercium, ij.

A Cónnye, cuniculus, li.
Egrymonye, eupatorium.
Destenie, fatum, i.
Felonie, furtum, i.
Gluttony, gastrimergia, &.
Honye, mel, lis, hoc.
Matrimonie, coniugium, ij, matrimonium.

A MEANY, multitudo, dinis.

A PATRIMONIE, patrimonium.

A Pennye, denarium, ij. Píonie, pæonia, æ.

A Progenye, progenies, ei, hæc.
RAUENIE, rapina, æ.
Sýmonye, symonia, æ.

ye Stýonie, sycosis, ios, hæc.
A Testimonie, testimonium, i.
Tyrannie, tyrannis, idis, hic.

A Tuny fish, thunnus, i.
VILLÁNIE, violentia, æ.
Wódpenie, betonica Pauli.
Any, vllus, la.
Mány, multus, a.
Bónye, scitus, facétus, a.
Fenny, palustris, e.

FÉRNY, parasore, s.

FÉRNYE, filicosus, sa.

MÓMENTANY, momentaneus, a.

RÁYNYE, pluviosus, a.

RAYNYE, pluvialis, le.

SÚNNY, apricus, a.

STÓNY, saxosus, a.

Hóny, osseus, á.

Taúnye, bæticus, a.

Thórnye, spinosus, a.

Wýnie, vinosus, sa.

In pye, or pie.

A Pye, bird, pica, æ. A Pye, meate, artocrea, æ. A Spie, arbiter, i, speculator.

to Spie, spectare, observare. Copie, copia, æ.

A Cánopie, canopus, i. Pópie, papauer, éris, hoc.

to Espye, speculari.
to Occupye, occupare.
Happye, falix, icis.
Sappe, succusus, a.

SLEPY, somnulentus, a.
A Cópie, exemplar, aris, hoc.

In rye, or rie.

RIE, corne, rinca, æ, siligo, inis.

A CRY, clamor, oris, hic.

A CRY, proclamation, disulgatio.

to CRY, clamare, vociferare.

to CRYE, proclame, proclamare. DRYE, aridus, a, siecus, a.

to FRYE, frigère, ixi.

to GRY, obliquare oculos. to PRYE, observare, inspicere.

to TRY, proue, probare, tentare.

to Trie, fyne, defæcare.

A BARBERY trée, oxochanta, æ. An Almerie, scrinium, almariolum.

An Armorie, armarium, i.
Artillarie, arma, apparatus,
bellicus.

Aduoutrie, adulterium, i. Báudry, lenocinium, i. Béggerie, mendicitas, atis. Bútcherie, carrarium, i. Bróthelrie, lenocinium, i. Búggery, pæderastia, æ.

A BÚTTERIE, promptuarium. Céntorie, centaurum, i.

A. CHÉRY trée, cerasus, i, hæc.

A Chéry, cerasum, i.
Chíualry, militia, æ.
Cycorre, ambubeia, æ, intybum.
Clarye, herb, heraclia, æ.

A COMENTARIE, commentarium, i. A Contributarie, contributor.

A COUNTERY, patria, æ, rus, uris. Cookerie, coquinaria, æ. Costmáry, piperitis, itidis, hic. A DIÉTARIE, dietarium, i. DRÁPERY, voluta, æ.

A DRÓMEDABIE, Dromedarius, i. An Entrie, additus, us, vestibulum.

An Aduersarie, adversarius, i. An Accessarie, accessarius, a. Brauery, superbia vestitus.

A Breutarie, breviarium, i. Bribery, ambitus, ta.

A CÚNNERYE, leporarium, i.

DOWRYE, dos, otis, hæc.

DRABBERY, meretricium, ij.

DRÚDGERIE, seruilitas, atis, hæc.

A DRÚMBLEDARIE, Dromedarius, ij.

A Faýrye, faunus, i. Februarie, Februarius.

A FÉRRY bote, cymba, bæ. A FÉRIE, feria, æ.

FLATTERYE, adulatio, onis.
A FRÝERYE, monasterium, ij.

Fumitorne, capnion, fumaria, a.

A Furne, furia, a.

A GALERYE, porticus, us, hæc.

A Gránarie, granarium, i. Geómetrie, geometria, æ. [7

GEÓMETRIE, geometria, æ. [hoc. yº GLÁRYE of an eg, albumen, inis, GLÓRIE, gloria, æ.

A Gooseberrie, vua crispa. Hárborie, hospitium, ij. Harlotrie, meretricium, i.

An Hyndbury, rubus idæus.

A HISTÓRIE, historia, a. A HOSTRYE, hospitium, i.

A HURTLEBERY, morum, ri.

35 A MÚLBERRY Tree, morus, ri.
HÚSBANDRYE, agricultura, æ.
HUSWYUERYE, lana & tela.
IANUARIE, Ianuarius, ij.
IURY, Iudæa, æ.

40 A Iury, inquisitio duodenaria. Industrie, industria, æ. Iniurie, iniuria, æ.

An Introductorie, introduxio, onis. An Inventorie, inventorium, i.

An Itinerarye, itinerium, i.
IUERYE, ebur, dris, hoc.

A LAUATORIE, lauacrum, i.

A LAZARYE, lepra, æ. Lecherye, libido, inis, hæc.

A LEPRYE, lepra, æ.

A LYBRARYE, librarium, i.

A LOTTERY, sortilicium, i.
Mércurye, mercurialis, is, hæc.

ye MAISTRYE, victoria, a. .

MAHUMETRY, ritus Mahumeticus.

ye Mémobie, memoria, æ.

Mídwifery, obstetricium, i.
A Ministery, ministerium, ij.

Míserie, miseria, æ.

A MYSTERYE, mysterium, ij.

A Mónastery, monasterium, ij. Móckerye, ludibrium, irrisio.

A MULBERY, morum, ri.

An Oratorie, oratorium, i.

An Outlawrye, exilium, i.
Palmestrie, chiromantia, æ.

A PANTRIE, panarium, i.

A Pastrye, pistorium, i. Pellitorie, pyretrum, tri.

A PENTIONARIE, pensionarius, i.
PÉNURY, penuria, æ.
PERITORIE, astericum, i.

Périurie, periurium, i.
A Pillarie, patibulum, li.

Póetrie, poéma, atis, hoc. An Apótecarye, aromacopola, æ. Poultrie, auiarium, ij.

A PRÉBENDARY, canonicus, a.

A PROMONTORIE, promontorium.

A Propitiatorie, propitiatorium. Purgatorie, purgatorium, i.

A QUARRY, latonia, a.

A Repositorie, repositorium. Rybaudry, lenocinium, i. Robberye, rapina, prædatio.

A Rosarte, rosarium, i. Rósmary, rosamarina, næ. Sauerye, cimilago, inis, hæc.

A SÉCUNDARIE, secundarius, i.

A SECTARIE, sectarius, i.

A SIGNORIE, signatorium, i.

A SÉNTUARIE, sanctuarium, rij.

A SECRETARIE, secrarius, i.

A SEXTRY, sacrarium, i.

SLOUENBIE, sordities, ei, hæc. Sóldiourie, militia, æ. Sorcerye, nicromantia, æ.

A STIPENDARIE, stipendiarus, mer-

cenarius.
A Storie, historia, æ.

A Strawbery, fragrum, gri.

A STRAUBERY, herb, fragraria, æ.

A SUDARIE, sudarium, i.

10 A Súmmarie, summarium, i. Súrgery, chirurgia, æ. Succoury, herb, cichoria, æ. Tapstrye, tapétum, ti.

A TERRITORIE, territorium, i.

TESTAMENTARIE, testamentarius,
THÉEUERY, furtum, ti.
TRAÝTORIE, proditio, onis.
TREÁCHERY, idem.

A TRESORIE, thesaurarium, i.

A TRIBUTARIE, tributarius, i.
TRUMPERIE, scruta, orum, obex, icis.

VÉNERIE, Venus, éris, hæc. VÉSTRIE, vestiarium, i.

Víctorie, victoria, æ. Vsurie, vsura, æ, fænus, èris.

A WHÝRRY, boate, ponto, onis, hic.

to Cúrry an horse, pecteré.

to Carry, portare, vehere.

to Fáry, ædere suem. to Hárry, depopulari.

to MARY, matrimonium contrahere.

to VARY, variare.

to TARY, operiri, morari.

35 to Wary, curse, execrari, maledicere.

to Miscary, deficere, interire.

to FÉRY, feriari.

to BURY, sepelire.

to GLORIE, gloriari.
40 to Iniurie, iniuriari.

Angrye, iracundus, a.
Cóntrary, contrarius, a.
Défensory, defensorius, a.
Accessarie, acessarius, a.

CHÉYRYE, parcus, ca. HÉYRY, pilosus, a.

DRÉARY, mæstus, sta.

25

30

40

FYERYE, igneus, a. FLOWRYE, floridus, da. HUNGRY, familicus, ca. Euery, omnis, quilibet. MÉRY, hilaris, re. MÝERIE, lubricus, a. NECESSARIE, necessarius, a. Prímary, primarius, a. Própitiatory, propitiatorius, a. Satisfactóry, satisfactorius, a. SAUORY, sapidus, a. SLYPPERY, lubricus, a. Slubbie, idem. Solitarie, solitarius, a. Sory, tristis, e, miser, a. SUNDRIE, diuersi, æ, a. TARRYE, piceus, a. Tránsitorie, transitorius, a. Várye, varius, a. Véry, verus, a. VNSÁUERYE, imsipidus, a. VNVOLUNTARIE, inuitus, a. Voluntarie, voluntarius. WATERIE, aquosus, a. Wéarie, fessus, a.

There be also diverse other that ende in rye here omitted for breuities sake, which may be called a kinde of denominatives, but muche differing from the nature of them in tie or in nesse, for two causes: first that wher as those are deriued of adiectiues, and formed of the same, as of gravis, e, heavie, are formed heavinesse or gravitie: and of bonus, a, good, are formed goodnesse, or bountie, for bountie is written for bonity: these contrarie in rye are formed of substantiues: as of armour, armorie, of draper, draperie, of slaue, slauerie, and such other: secondly bycause that where as the other do signifie for the moste parte some qualitie, as the foresayd examples declare, signifie eyther some place, as of harbour, harbourie, hospitium, of coney, conyrie, leporarium: or else some office, as of baud, baudrye, lenocinium, of begger, begger, beggerie, mendicitas, or else some instrument, as of dyet, dyetarie, dietarium: of briefe, breuiare, breuiarium, &c. fynally though these be the chiefe nature of oure english woords in rie, yet haue we not excluded certeine other which come of adiectiues and of verbs, as of brane, branerie, splendor, of flatter, flatterye, adulatio. But bycause these be so few that they require no rule, we leue them to be obserued, noting this finally, that the other in rie, which come of substantiues, haue their latine commonly in arium, as the examples declare.

In sie, or sye.

A CONTROUERSIE, controuersia, &. yº DRÓPSY, hydrops, opis, hæc. the FARSY, petimen, inis, hæc. yº FRÁNSY, mania, &.

FANSY, phantasma, atis, hoc.

15 ye Frensy, phrenesis, esios, hæc.

Herrsy hægesis ens hæc.

Héresy, hæresis, eos, hæc. Hypocrisie, hypocrisis, èos, hæc. Gélosie, zelotypia, æ.

A PLÉURISIE, pleuritis, idis, hæc.

20 A Poesie, satyra, ræ. ye Swinsie, cynanche, es, hæc.

to Fansie, admirari, amare.
Busie, satagens, intentus, a.
Corsye, corpulentus, a.
Horsy, raucus, a.
Easye, facilis, le.
Greasye, squallidus, a.

DISSYE, vertiginosus.
SPISSY, mássy, spissus, a.
DROWSIE, deses, idis.
LOWSIE, pediculosus, a.
GLASSY, vitreus, a.

GRÁSSY, graminosus, a.
Mosy, puber, èris.
Rossy, roseus, a.
Mossy, nuscosus, a.

Púrsy, cardiacus, a. Sausy, impudens, entis. Vneasy, difficiles, e.

In tye, or tie.

to Tye, ligare, figére.

A SIYE, for swine, porcile, is, hos. A FLYE, musca, a.

45 to FLYE, as a bird, volare.

to FLYE, auoyd, fugere. Amitie, amicitia, æ.

20

25

30

40

AÚNCIENTIE, antiquitas, atis.
ANTÍQUITIE, vetustas, atis.
BÁBBARITIE, barbaries, éi.
BÉWTYE, pulchritudo, inis.
BOÚNTIE, bonitas, atis.
CALÁMITIE, calamitas, atis.
CAPÁCITIE, capacitas, atis.
CARNALITIE, carnalitas, atis.
CHASTITIE, castitas, atis.

A CITIE, ciuitas, atis, hæc. Commoditie, commoditas, atis.

A Countye, erle, comes, itis, hic. A Countye, shiere, comitatus, us. Debilitye, debilitas, atis.

A DEYNTYE, delitiæ, arum.
Pléntye, copia, æ, abundantia.
A DEPUTIE, deputatus, vicarius, i.

A DÉWTIE, officium, i.
DÉWTIE, debitum, i.

Dextérite, dexteritas, atis.

A DIGNITIE, dignitas, atis.
EBRIETIE, ebrietas, atis.
EQUITIE, equitas, atis.

EQUITIE, equitas, atis.

A DITTIE of a song, argumentum,
materia.

Eýghtie, octogenta. Eternitie, eternititas, atis.

CHIEFTIE, primatus, us. A. FACULTIE, facultas, atis. FACILITYE, facilitas, atis. Feáltie, fidelitas, atis. Felicitie, felicitas, atis. FERTILITIE, fertilitas, atis. FIDÉLITIE, fidelitas, atis. Fratérnitie, fraternitas, atis. FRUGALITIE, frugalitas, atis. FRUMENTYE, frumentum, i. Fumósitie, fumositas, atis. GENTÍLITIE, gentilitas, atis. Habilitie, facultas, potentia, æ. HÚMIDITIE, humiditas, atis. Impíetie, impietas, atis. Importúnitie, importunitas, atis. Imbecíllitie, imbecillitas, atis. Infírmitie, infirmitas, atis.

Infquitte, iniquitas, atis.

Intégrite, integritas, atis.

Intréatie, persuasio, onis.
Iólitie, iocunditas, atis.
Líbertye, libertas, atis.
Liberalitie, liberalitas, atis.
Lóyaltie, fidelitas, atis.
Lóyaltie, fidelitas, atis.
Magnanimitie, magnanimitas,
Maiestie, maiestas, atis.
Minoritie, minoritas, atis.
Necéssitie, necessitas, atis.
Nobilitie, nobilitas, atis.
Perpetútie, perpetuitas, atis.
Possibilitie, possibilitas, atis.

A Pasty, pastillum, li. Póstie, potestas, atis. Píttie, pietas, atis.

A CITIE, vrbs, vrbis, hæc.
Pouertie, paupertas, atis.
Príncipalitie, præeminentia, æ.
Príuitie, consilium arcanum.
Próbitie, probitas, atis.
Profúnditie, profunditas, atis.
Prolíxitie, profunditas, atis.
Própretie, proprietas, atis.
Propinquitie, propinquitas, atis.
Própreulitie, prosperitas, atis.
Puritie, puritas, atis.
Qualitie, qualitas, atis.
Qualitie, qualitas, atis.
Sacífie, satietas, atis.
Sagacitie, sagacitas, atis.
Seuéritie, seueritas, atis.
Seuéritie, seueritas, atis.

A Suertie, vas, adis, hic.
Simplicitie, simplicitas, atis.
Sobrietie, sobrietas, atis.
Superflútite, superfluitas, atis.
Superióritie, superioritas, atis.
Tranquilitie, tranquillitas, atis.
Treatie, exhortamentum, i.

A Trinitie, trinitas, atis. Virginitie, virginitas.

An Vniversitie, academia, &.
Vrbanitie, vrbanitas, atis.
Vanitie, vanitas, atis.
Verytie, veritas, atis.

45 A Booty, pray, prada, de.

to Emptie, euacuare.

to Pitie, miserescere, misereri.

10

15

20

25

DIRTIE, lutulentus, a. Weighty, grauis, e, ponderosus. SLEYGHTIE, callidus, da. Empty, vacuus, a. Deintie, delicatus, a. PLÉNTIE, copiosus, a. BOOTYE, particeps, cipis. Sooty, fuliginosus, a. CRUSTY, crustulentus, a. Dústie, puluerulentus. Mústie, mucidus, da. LUSTY, validus, da. Rústy, rubiginosus, a. TRUSTY, fidelis, le. Doughty, fortis, e. Boughty, intricatus, a. Bóughy, ramosus, a. Noughty, malus, la, vilis, le. FALTIE, reus, a, culpabilis. FIFTY, quinquaginta. Shiffy, astutus, providus, a. CLIFTY, fertilis, le. THRIFTY, frugi, frugalis, le. VNTHRIFTY, infrugi. VNSHIFTY, improvidus, da. Filthy, fædus, a, turpis, e. HEALTHY, incolumis, me. PITHYE, efficax, acis. TEASTIE, iracundus, da. FLIGHTY, velox, locis. Mighty, potens, entis. Sighty, visibilis, le. FORTYE, quadraginta. Frothy, spumosus, a. FOYSTYE, insipidus, da. FRÓSTY, pruinosus, a. Góutie, podagricus, ca. HÉARTIE, cordatus, a. Hasty, festinus, termerarius, a. Lofty, elatus, a, sublimis. MÝSTIE, mist, nebulosus, a. Mýsty, mistery, mysticus, a. THRISTY, sitibundus, da. WARTIE, verrucosus, sa. Listy, libens, entis. NÝNETIE, nonaginta. Séventie, septuaginta.

Twéntie, viginti.
Thírtie, triginta.
Fórtie, quadraginta.
Sixtie, sexaginta.
Nitty, culicosus.
Wítty, ingeniosus, sa.
Prétie, secundarius, a.
Prétie, scitus, a, facetus, a.
Snotty, purulentus, a.
Spóttie, maculosus, sa.
Tótty, vacillans, ebriolus, a.
Swéatte, desudans, antis.
Wórthie, dignus, a.
Vnworthy, indignus, a.
Giltie, reus, a, conscius, a.

There bee also many other in tye, here for breuite sake omitted, which thou mayst form when thou wilt, of this termination tas, being one kynd of denominatiues, whose english also endeth in nesse, of which we have sayd in this place before: neyther do they differ any thing in sense or signification, but only in the end or terminacion, as these that folow.

of falicitas, FELICITIE, or happynesse.

of dignitas, DIGNITIE, or worthynesse.

For dignitic and worthynesse be all one: and felicitic and happynesse be all one: and so forth in others. Finally in this they only differ, that those in tye are formed of the latyn word, and the other in nesse, are formed of the englishe woord.

In vie, or vye.
ÉNUIE, inuidia, æ.
A NAUY, nauigium, i.
A REFLEUIE, repignoratio.
OBLOQUIE, obloquium, ij.

to Enuie, inuidére.
to Repleuie, repignorare.
Heauie, grauis, e.
Priuie, secretus, a.

There be also many other that ende in ie, or ye, formed of substantiues, and they be adicetiues signifying plenty of that thing, which the substantiues betoken, and they aunswer to the adicetiues in osus and in entus, as these that follow.

of Stone, lapis, stony, lapidosus, a.
of Bone, os, bony cometh, ossosus, a.
of Rloup, cruor, bloudy, cruentus, a.
of Floup, fluctus, floudy, fluctuosus, a.

and they be expounded by the word full, as saxosus, a, stony, or full of stones, sanguinulentus, a, bloudy or full of bloud, &c. These be common to all terminacions in ie, or in ye.

I ante B.

In ibbe.

- A CRIBBE, præsépe, is, hoc.
- A RIBBE, costa, æ.
- to BIBBE, potitare.
- to DIBBE, dip, intingère.
- to LIBBE, gelde, castrare. Sybbe, cognatus, a.

In ibble.

- A DIBBLE, pastinum, i. A KIBBLE, baculus, li.
- RIBBLE, river, Riblia, æ. to BIBBLE, biblére. [lari.
- to Nibble with the fingers, gesticu-

In ibe.

- A Bribe, largitio, onis, hac.
- A CRIBE, cribrum, i.
- A KYBE, pernio, onis, hic.
- A TRIBE, tribus, us, hæc.
- to Bribe, largiri, munerare,
- to CRIBE, cribrare.

 A SCRIBE, scriba, æ, hic.
- to A sopfer ademition
- to Ascribe, adscribere.
- to Describe, describère. to Inscribe, inscribere.
- to Prescribe, præscribère.
- to Proscribe, proscribère.
- to Subscribère.

In ible.

A Byble, Biblion, i, hoc. A Twyble, bipennis, is, hæc. Flexible, flexilis, le. Hórrible, horridus, da. Póssible, possibilis, le. IMPÓSSIBLE, impossibilis, le.
CRÉDIBLE, credibilis, le.
INCRÉDIBLE, incredibilis, le.
DÍUISIBLE, diuisibilis, le.
INDÍUISIBLE, indiuisibilis, le.
SENSIBLE, sensibilis, le.
INSÉNSIBLE, insensibilis, e.
VÉNDIBLE, vendibilis, le.
TÉRRIBLE, terribilis, le.

There are also many of this kynd beside these, which are of the same signification, that those which end in able, but they differ in forming. For those in able are formed of the english theme: as speakable, effabilis; eatable, comestilis, le; treatable, tractabilis, le: of speake, eate and treate: but these in ible are formed of the latin theme: as legible, legibilis, e; audible, audibilis, le; sensible, sensibilis, le: of lego, audio, sentio, &c. Yet in this they agree, that both of them are derived of verbs: and that they have both one verbe answering to their signification in latin: for both readable, and legible, signific legibilis, le, derived of Lego. And feeleable and sensible, signific sensibilis of Sentio, &c.

In ick quære in I, ante K.

In ice or yce.

- ye Dice or dyes, alea, arum. Ice, glacies, ei, hac.
- LYCE, pediculi, orum.
- MICE, mures, ium, hij.

25

- A Price, precium, ij. Rice, oriza, æ. Sice, sex.
- A SLYCE, minutal, alis, hoc. Spice, species aromatum.
 - A VICE player, histrio, sannio.
 - A VICE, sinne, vitium.
 - A Price on the sea, præda, æ.
- o to Dice, aleas mittere.
 - to Price, appreciare, æstimare.
 - to SLYCE, dissecare.
 - to Spice, condire.
 - to Rise, surgére.
- 45 to Tyce, allicère.
 Nyce, mollis, le.
 Auarice, auaritia, æ.

A CHALICE, calix, lois, hic. A Benefice, beneficium, ij. A SACRIFICE, sacrificium, i. A Cóckatrice, basiliscus, i. An Enterprice, incorptum, ti. A JUSTICE, index, icis. Iustice, iustitia, æ. MALICE, malitia, æ. A MARRICE, palus, údis. ye Matrice, matrix, icis. An Office, officium, ij. PARADICE, Paradisus, i, hæc. A Práctice, praxis, eos, hæc. Prefudice, praiuditium, i. Seruice, seruitium, i. Iniústice, iniustitia, æ. to Despice, despicère.

to Enterprice, attentare. to Enfranchice, manumittere. to Malice, infestare.

to Práctice, exercére. to Préiudice, præiudicare.

to Sacrifice, sacrificare. to do Séruice, seruire.

In iche.

CICHE, cicer, èris, hoc.

A PICHE, corbiculus, li.

A WICHE, opulus, i, hæc.
RICHE, diues, divitis.

to Mych, suffurari.

An Ostrich, Struthio, onis, hic.
to Enriche, ditare.

In ict.

to Addicers. to Afflict, affligers. to Addict, afflict, addictus, a. to Afflict, afflictus, a.

In ickle.

An Article, articulus, li.
A Particle, particula, læ.
A Versicle, versiculus, li.

I ante D. In idde.

A Kydde, hædus, dis, hæd.
ye Mid of a thing, medium, dij.
to Bidde, iubêre.
to Ridde, expedire.
Háterid, inuidia, æ.

A Pótlid, operculum, i. ye Midridde, diaphragma, atis. to Fórbid, interdicere.

L´YQUIDE, liquidus, da. VNKÝDDE, incognitus, ta.

In iddle.

A Fíddle, fidicula, læ. Hýdles, latebræ, arum. ye Middle, medium, i.

15

25

30

A RIDDLE, sieue, cribrum, i.

A RIDDLE, question, problema, atis, hoc. [nare.

to FYDDLE, facere fidiculam reso-

to RÍDDLE, cribrare. to STRIDLE, varicarire.

In idle.

A Bridle, franum, ni. to Bridle, refranare. Idle, ociosus, sa.

In idge.

A Midge, muscella, æ. yo Ridge bone, spina, næ. yo Ridge of a house, culmen. A Ridge of ground, lira, ræ. to Abbridge, abbreviare.

A Bridge, pons, ontis, hic.

In ide.

40 A Bride, sponsa, æ, nympha, æ. A Gyde, dux, úcis, hic, hæc. An Hyde, tergus, oris, hoc. ye Ides, idus, iduum, hæ. Pride, superbia, æ. 45 A Shyde byllet, cala, æ.

A Syde, latus, eris, hoc. ye Tyde, accessus maris.

- to Byde, morari, manere.
- to CHYDE, obiurgare. to GYDE, deducere.

to GLYDE vp, ascendere.

- to GLYDE downe, descendère.
- to GLYDE forward, prolabi.
- to Hyde, abscondore.
- to SLYDE, labi.

to RYDE, equitare.

SYDE as a long garment, talaris, e, longus, a.

WYDE, amplus, a. An HÓMICIDE, homicida, æ. Shraftyde, caput ieiunij.

to Betide, contingere.

to DIVIDE, dividere. to ABYDE, operiri, morari.

to DERYDE, deridére.

to Forenzoe, præcurrere. Besyde, neare, propinguus, &. Beside, nigh, iuxtà, propè. Byside, except, præter. ASYDE, lateraliter.

I ante F.

In ife.

- A CLIF, rock, rupes, is, hæc.
- A GLIFFE, respectus, us.

to CLYFFE, scindère.

to GLYFFE, respicère. Stif, robustus, a.

Tonis, hic. IF, 81. A BAYLIF of an hundred, centurio,

A BAILIFE, reue, villicus, a.

ye Pláyntif, quærulus, la. NECKSTIFF, peruicax, acis. Pensif, mæstus, a. Púrsif, anhêlus, a.

Cóstif, stipatus ventre.

In ift.

-A CLIFT, scissura, æ.

A DRIFT of snow, cumulus, li.

ye Drift of a matter, actio, scopus.

A DRIFT of cattell, acumen, inis, hoc, pecus, dris, hoc.

A Drift, betle, fistuca, a.

A GIFT, donum, datum. A Shift, remedium, i.

SHRIFT, confessio, onis. THIFT, furtum, ti. 5

THRIFT, frugalitas, atis.

A LIFT, alleuamen. A RIFT, ruptura, ræ.

A RIFT, belch, ructus, us, hic.

10 to Lifte, alleuare.

- to Shift from a place, remouére.
- to Shift, or make shift, expedire.

to Siff, cribrare. to Riff, ructare.

ye Fifth, quintus, a. 15 SWIFT, velox, ocis.

In ife.

A KNYFE, cultellus, i. 20

LYFE, vita, æ.

A Sherife, pretor provincialis. STRIFE, contentio.

A WYFE, vxor, oris, hæc.

- Ryfe, ready, promptus, a. An Húswyfe, materfamilias.
 - A MYDWYFE, obstetrix, icis, hæc.

A PENKNYFE, scalpellum, i. A WOODKNIF, falco, onis, hic.

I ante G.

In igge.

BIGGE, corne, hordeum quad-

Drigges, fæces, cum, hæ. 35

A Figge, ficus, us, hæc.

A Brigge, pons.

30

- A GYGGE, garrula mulier.
- A Nigge, parca mulier.

A Pigge, porcellus, li.

- A RIGGE of land, sura, æ, porca. ye Rig of a house, culmen.
- ye Rig of a beaste, dorsum, spina.

A SNIG, anguillæ genus. A Twig, vimen, inis, hoc. 45

Whig, & whay, idem, serum

to Bre, or build, ædificare.

A WYGGE, cake, subucula, læ.

to Digge, fodère.
to Twig, verberare.

to Twygge, putare viburna.

to RIGGE, lasciuire puellam.

A Nutmie, nux myristica.

In igh.

A THIGH, femur, dris, hoc.

to Sigh, suspirare.

A Sigh, suspirium, i. High, altus, ta. Nigh, propinquus, a, propè.

In ight.

A Knyght, miles, itis, hic.
ye Light, lux, acis, hæc.
Might, vis, robur, dris, hoc.
Night, nox, noctis, hæc.
Plight, valitudo, inis, hæc.
Right, ius, iuris, hoc.
Syght, visus, us.

A Wight, creatura, c.

A WRIGHT, faber lignarius.

to Dight, parare, colère.

to Lyght, fyre, accendere.

to Light on horse, ascendère. to Light from horse, descendère.

to Light on one, contingere.

to Plight, spondére, promittere.

to Right, dirigère.

Bright, lucidus, da.

Light, clarus, ra.

Ryght. rectus, a.

Wight, strong, robustus, a.

Fóresyght, prouidentia, æ.

Foreflight, profugium, ij.

A SEUENYGHT, septimana, næ.
A FÓRTNYGHT, semensis, is, hio.
INSIGHT of household, supellex.
INSIGHT of knowledge, scientia.
Mídnight, nox intempestiua.
O'UERSIGHT, negligentia, æ.
O'UERSIGHT, procuratio, onis.
VNERÍGHT, illucidus, da.
VNLÍGHT, obscurus, a.

VPRÍGHT, iniustus, sta. VNRÍGHT, æquus, a. VNWIGHT, inualidus, da.

In igne.

A SIGNE, signum, ni.

to Signe, signare.

5

10

40

to RESIGNE, resignare. to Assigna, assignare.

I ante K.

In icke.

A Brick, later, èris, hic.

ye CRICK, disease, episthotonus, ni.

A CRICK, rima, mæ.

A Flick, succidia, æ, lardum.

A Nick, incisura, æ, crena, æ.

A PRICK, stimulus, li.

A PRICK, marke, meta, æ.

A STICK, virgula, &.

A Ticke, pediculus, li.
A Trick, facinus, noris, hoc.
Brick to burne, lateres coquère,

to Brick, recalcitrare.

to Lick, lambère, lingère.

to Nick, incidère.

to Pick, iaculari.

to Pricke, stimulare.

30 to be Sick, agrotare.

to STICK vnto, adherere.

to Stick one, confodère.

to Trick, or trim, concinnare.

to Trick or trippe, cespitare.
QUICK, citus, a. agilis, le.
Whick, alyue, viuus, a, superstes.

Sick, ægrotus, infirmus, a. Thick, spissus, densus, a.

Trick, nitidus, a, concinnus, a. Arsnick, herb, artonicum, i.

A CARRICK, ship, cyrserum, i.
MAGICK, magia, a.

ye Cólick, colica, æ.

45 A BÓLICK, scortum, ti. LÓGICK, logica, dialectica, æ. An ÉTHNICK, ethnicus, a. Gárlick, allium, ij. Músick, musica, æ. Phisick, physica, æ.

ye Tísick, ptysis, is, hæc. A Pótstick, rudicula, æ.

A Cándelstick, candeldbrum, i.
Aríthmetick, arithmetica, æ.
Metaphísick, metaphysica, æ.
Réthórick, rhetorica, æ.
Támerick, myrica, æ.

There be dyuers other that ende in ricke or wicke, signifying offices, which have theire latine commonly in atus, or in ura: as,

A BISHOPRICKE, Episcopatus, us. A BISHOPWICK, idem, Diocesis, is, hæc.

A BAYLYRICK, villicatus, us. A BAYLYWICK, villicatura, ræ. Braynsicke, phreneticus, a. ETHNICKE, ethnicus, a. Franticke, cerebrosus, a. Frénsicke, phreneticus, a. LÓGICKE, logicus, a. MAGICKE, magicus, a. Prácticke, practicus, a. Splensicke, spleneticus, a. VNTRICKE, inconcinnus, a. CATHOLICKE, catholicus, a. Apostolicke, apostolicus, a. CHOLERICKE, colericus, a. FLEUMATICKE, fleumaticus, a. HARMONICKE, harmonicus. Lunaticke, lunaticus, a. MAGNIFICKE, magnificus, a. Pléureticke, pleureticus, a. Publicke, publicus, a.

In ickle.

A Sickle, falx dentata.
A Prickle, stimulus, i.
A Pickle, sause, tharia, &.
Brickle, fragilis, e.
Fickle, futilis, e.
Mickle, multus, a.
Tickle, impatiens, intactilis.
Sickle, valetudinarius, a.

to Pickle flesh, condire, salire.

to Pickle, eat nicely, edere minutim.

to Prickle, stimulare.

to Stickle in a matter, contendére, litigare.

to Tickle, titillare.

to TRICKLE downe, destillare.

A BANSTICKLE, trachyda, æ.

A Chrönickle, chronica, orum.

10 A Conventicula, conventi

A Conuentickle, conventicula, &. A Manickle, manicæ, arum.

to MANICKLE, manicis tortars.

In ickt.

An Afflickt, afflictio, onis.

A CONFLICKT, conflictus, us.

to Afflickt, affligére.

to Conflickt, confligére.

20

35

In ike.

A DIKE, or ditch, fossa, a, scrob, obes.

A PIKE, pricke, aculeus, i.

ye Wike of the eye, hirquus, i.

25 A TÝKE, dogge, canis, is.

A PIKE, for the ear, scalprum, i.

A PIKE, fish, lupus, i.

A STRIKE for measure, hostorium.

to Dike, or ditch, fodére. to be Like, simulare.

to Like, or allow, approbare.

to Pike, woll, &c. carpére.

to Strike, ferire, percutére. Lyke, similis, e.

Lyke, sicut, vt, quasi.

to Mislyke, improbare, displicère.

to Publike, publicare.

MAYDENLIKE, virginalie, e.

MANLIKE, virilis, 6.

MISLIKE, dissimilis, e. VNLIKE, idem.

Motherlike, maternus, a.

Fatherlike, paternus, a. Brotherlike, fraternus, a.

PUBLIKE, publicus, a. Womanijke, muliebris, e.

Many other there be that end in ike,

here omitted, but namely adiectives and aduerbes of qualitie deriued of substantiues: as of

King, kinglike, regalis, iter. LORD, lordlike, imperiosus, ose. MAN, manlike, virilis, viriliter. Beast, beastlike, brutalis, alitèr.

and such other: where note, that this termination lyke is put for lye, and lye for lyke in many places, but namely in

I ante L. In il.

A BIL written, scriptum, epistola.

A BIL of hand, syngraphum, i.

A BIL, staffe, falx, alcis, hæc. A Dil herbe, anethum, i.

Gus of fish, branchiæ, arum.

An HIL, collis, is, hic.

A MII, mola, æ.

MIL, herbe, milium, i.

A Pr., medicine, catapotium, i.

A Quil, calamus, i, penna.

A STIL, stillatorium, i. W11., voluntas, atis.

A WIL, testamentum, i.

A FIL, saturitas, atis. to CHIL with cold, algere.

to FIL, implere.

to KIL, occidere, interficere.

to MIL, molere.

to PIL and pol, depeculari. to PIL off barke, decorticare.

to PIL of skin, deglubere.

to HIL, couer, operire, tegere.

to Spil, effundere.

to STIL a trouble, quietare, sedare.

to Stil waters, concoquere.

to STIL downe, destillare.

to Swil drinke, ingurgitare.

to Thil, perstringere.

to TII, colere, arare. to Tril, circumuertere.

to WIL, velle.

to be STIL, quiescere, tacere. CHIL, cold, algidus, a. GRIL, idem.

 ${
m IL}$, malus, a, perperam. SHIL or shirle, argutus, canorus, a, acutus, a.

STIL, iugis, e, continuus, a.

Stil, ingiter. IL, male.

5

Basil, herb, basilica, æ.

AZEL, acetuus, i.

An Anuil, incus, údis; hæc.

A MARUIL, miraculum, i. MARBIL, marmor, oris, hoc. Beril, cristal, glossum, i. Péril, periculum, i.

A Bittil, flée, scarabeus, i.

A TITTIL, apex, icis, hic. 15

A CARIL, canticum, i. A Báril, cadus, i.

CARLIE, a towne, Carliolum. CHERUIL, herbe, tærrefolium, i.

A CHÉSIL, celtis, is, hæc. A DEUIL, demon, onis, hic.

the DEVIL, diabolus, i. A Drivie, mancipium, i.

An Apple, pomum, i. A STAPPIL, capulum, i.

25 A. BABLE, pegma, atis, hoc. APRILL, aprilis, is, hic. Brambles, briers, dumi, rubus, i.

ye Shambles, macella, orum.

30 A RABIL, series, ei.

A. CAPIL, caballus, i, hic.

A Bristle, seta, æ.

A. WHISTLE, fistula, a.

A BYNDLE, fasciculus, i. 35 A SPÍNDEL, fusum, i.

A CAUILL, calumnia, a. Couples, copulæ, arum.

A Cóple, copula, æ.

A STÓPPLE, obstructorium, i. 40 A CRÉDIL, orepundia, orum.

A Dámsyl, puella, a.

A Dýbbil, pastinum, i.

A Rídle, Îoke riddle, problema, atis, hoc.

A BÉDIL, lictor, oris. 45

ye Gárgil, gurgulio, ónis, hic.

A GYRDIL, cingulum, i.

A GRÍSTIL, cartilago, inis, hæc.

ye Hándil, manubrium, i. Hýdles, latebræ, arum.

An Hirdle, traha, a.

ye Houswil, eucharistia, a.

ye Ickles, stiriæ, orum. A Kettýl, ahénum, i.

A NETTYL, vrtica, æ.

A KÝRTIL, interula, æ.

A MIRILE trée, myrtus, i, hæc.

A Ladil, rubicula, æ.
Léntil, lens, entis, hæ.
Lýntil of a cart, radius, i.

A PIN, penis, is, hic.

ye Maysilles, variola, arum.

A MANTILL, gausape, is, hoc. yo MIDDIL, medium, i.

A Dúngil, stercorarium, i.

A Múngril, spurius, a. A Múckhil, fumarium, i.

A Múskil, concha, æ, hæc.

A Mousil, fiscella.

A Náull, vmbelicus, i. An Ousýl, bird, merula.

A NÉEDIL, acus, us, hæc.

A NÝPIL, papilla, æ.

A Pybble stone, calculus, i.

A Kyble, baculus, i. A Péckie, macula, æ.

An Héckyl, pecten, inis, hoc.

A Speckil, macula, a.

A PÝNSIL, penicillum, i.
TYNSIL, cloth, intertextus, i.
PERIL, periculum.
PURPIL, purpura, æ.

A Pupil, pupillus, i.

A SADDIL, ephippium.

A Sládyl, vestigium, i.

A SHACKIL, compes, edes, hio.

A TACKYL, retinaculum, i.

A SHINGIL, scandula, æ.

ye Sniuil, mucus, i.

ye Drivil at nose, pus, aris, hoc.

A WEULL, curculio, onis, hic.

ye Spercil, subtegulaneum, i.

A SPERKIL, scintilla, &.

A Sprinkil, spergillum, i.

A STABIL, stabulum, i.

A LABIL, infula, æ.

A STÉEPIL, campanile, is, hoc.

the STUBBIL, arista, a.

5 RÚBBIL, rudus, èris, hoc.

A SWEAPIL, partica, æ. A NEAPIL, papilla, æ.

A TABIL, mensa, tabula, æ.

A SABIL, appendix, icis, hæc.

the Tables to play, tessare, tesserarum.

the Lables of a miter, insulæ, arum.

A TASIL, virga pastoris. A TAUIL, liciatorium, i.

A THÝMBIL, digitale, is, hoc.

A WÝMBIL, terèbrum, i.

A THYULL, rubicula, æ.

A THROTTIL, guttus, uris, hoc.

A Throppil, idem, iugulum.
A Tirdil, rudus, èris, hoc.

An Hirdil, caula, æ.

A TITTL, titulus, i.

A TITTIL, apex, icis, hic. TREAKIL, theriaca, æ.

25 the TREBBIL part, triplex, icis.

A TRENDIL, rota, æ.

A Thistil, carduus, a.

A TRISTIL, tripes, èdis, hic.

A TRIFILL, nuga, æ.

TROUBIL, turbatio, onis, hic.

A TWYBIL, bipennis, i, hæc.

A VIGIL, vigilia, æ.

An VNKIL, auunculus, i, paternus.

A Wesil, mustéla, æ. An Hasil, corylus, i, hic.

35 An Hasil, corylus, i, his to Anil, adnihilare.

to Défil, neutre, stupére.

to Déstil, act. perstringere.

to Addit, demerére.

to Maddil, delirare. to Ambil, tolutare.

to CRAMBIL, reptitare.

to Babil, garrire.

to Brabit, idem, multum loqui.

45 to IABIL, idem.

to Bibil, biblére.

to Caum, calumniari, cauillari.

to Toppil, copulare.

to CRIMBIL, micare, minuère.

to TRIMBIL, tremere.

to DESTIL, destillare.

to Fulfil, adimplére.

to Doubil, duplicare.

to Souril, macerare.

to do Euil, male facere.

to FAFFIL, balbutire.

to MAFFIL, rudére.

to FUMBIL, ineptire.

to RUMBIL, tonitare.

to STUMBIL, titubare.

to Tumbil, volutare.

to GARGIL, gargarizare.

to GINGIL, tinnire.

to Tingil, idem.

to Handil, tractare.

to Dandil, mulcére.

to Iugen, fascinare, præstigiari.

to KINDIL, accendére,

to MANGIL, laniare.

to IANGIL, garrire.

to MAGGIL, mactitare.

to Mingil, miscère.

to MUFFIL the face, velare.

to Ruffil, magnifice grassari.

to MEDDIL, mediari.

to Mumbil, balbutire. to Nestil, nidulari.

to Wrestil, luctari.

to Prattil, gannire.

to RATTIL, tonitare.

to Rifil, invertère,

to Stifil, suffocare.

to Sadil, ephippium insternère,

to Swadel, fasciare.

to Resembil, simulare,

to Sémbil, simultare, to Trémbil, tremère,

to TREMBIL, tremere

to Séttil, considère.

to FÉTTIL, componère. to Shingil, scandulare.

to Swingil, hemp, verberare.

to Shuffil, confundère.

to Soupil, sopire, linire.

to Strangil, suffocare.

to Intangil, illaqueare.

to WRANGIL, cavillare.

to Rankill, putrescère.

to Spárkil, scintillari. to Spárpil, segregare.

to Sprinkil, spergère.

to WRINKYL, plicare, rugas contrahere.

to Trifle, nugas agère.

o to Stathil, mingère equum.

to Swathin, fascijs inuoluère.

to STRIDDIL, varicari.

to RIDLE, cribrare.

to Throtil, suffocare.

to Thrópple, idem, iugulare.

to Tickil, titillare.

to Prickle, stimulare.

to TYPPIL, potitare.

to RIPPLE, rescindere.

to TITIL, intitulare.

to Pickil, sallère.

to Trickil, destillare.

to Tróubil, turbare.

to Whistil, fistula modulari.

CAMOMIL, camomilla, &.

A DAFFADIL, anthercum, i.

A DÚNGIL, latomia, æ. An Épistil, epistola, læ.

An Example, exemplum, i.

An Apostil, apostolus, li.

A Crócodil, crocodilus, li.

A DISCÍPIL, discipulus, li. Hóny suckle, locusta, æ.

A PERIWINKIL, cochlea, æ.

35 A PINNAKL, pinnaculum, li.

A PRINCIPIL, principium, i.

A Sówthistle, cicerbita, a.

A Spectakle, spectaculum, li.

A Tábernakil, tabernaculum, i. Tórmentil, heptaphillon.

A TRIANGIL, triangulus, li.

A QUADRANGIL, quadrangulus, li.

A VERSIOKIL, versiculus, li. Dócil, docilis, le.

45 Fácil, facilis, le.

FÉRTIL, fertilis, le.

GENTIL, benignus, a.

HUMBIL, humilis, le. Idil, ociosus, a. Líttil, paruus, a. Brittil, fragilis, e. MÝCKIL, much, multus, a. Sickil, valetudinarius, a. Nóbil, nobilis, e. RAKYL, insolens, entis. Soupil, lentus, a. STABIL, stabilis, e. Stéril, sterilis, le. Subtil, subdolus, la. Suttil, idem, astutus, a. Tíckil, titillenus, na, Fléxibil, flexilis, le. HÓRRIBIL, horridus, da. Impóssibil, impossibilis, le. Incredibili, incredibilis, le. Indiussibilis, e. Inuíolabili, inuiolabilis, e. NÉWFANGIL, nouorum cipidus. Póssibil, possibilis, le. SÉMBLABIL, similis, le. Solubil, solubilis, e. Vngéntil, immitis, e. VTÉNSILE, vtensilis, le.

Note, that ofttimes ble is written for bil, dle for dil, fle for fil, gle for gil, kle for kil, ple for pil, sle for sil, tle for til, ule for uil. And these for the other agayne indifferently, as

Amble, or ambil.
Sadle, or sadil.
Stifle, or stifil.
Pigil, for pigil, verbasculum.
Gargle, or gargil.
Muskle, or muskil.
Staple, or stapil.
Hastle, or hastl.
Hasle, or hasil.
Title, or titil.
Taule, or taule, &c.

Wherfore, if ye fynd not in the one of these, seeke in the other and yee shal not miss.

More ouer, this termination bil, answereth in englishe, commonly to the

adicctiues in bilis, as we have sayd in the terminations able, and ible, for which the termination bil is putte, looke in the other.

In ilch.

MILCH, milk, lac, lactis, hoc.

to Milch, mulgére.

5

15

35

to Filch, steale, surripère.

to Filch, beate, fustigare.

to Pilch, miche, suffurari.

In ilde.

A CHYLD, puer, eri, hic.

A FIELD, ager, i, hic.

MYLDE, blandus, da. WYLDE, ferus,-ra.

This terminacion, ilde, is oftymes in metre put for participles in ilde, as, fylde for filed, tyld for tyled, but I think that they should be written in yeld: as defield for defiled: begielde for begyled, &c.

In ilte.

ye Hilt of a sworde, manubrium, ij.

A Quilt, culcitra, æ.

25 A STILT, grallus, li. BILT, ædificatus, a.

This termination, ilte, is also often written for participles in illed, with double 11, as fillde for filled: spilt for spilled: kylte for killed, and such other.

A FILTH, drab, scortum, ti.

ye Fiith at nose, pus, aris, hoc.

y° Filth of a wound, lues, is, hoc. Fylth, dirt, situs, us, lutum, ti.

STILTH, furtum, ti.
TILTH, tillage, agricultura, æ.

In ile.

A BILE, vlous, èris, hoc.

40 A FILE, lima, æ.

A GYLE, dolus, li,

A KYLE, bilis, is, hæc.

A MILE, milliarum, i.

A PILE, strues, is, hæc,

45 A SILE, colum, li.

A STILE, formula, &, stilus, i.

A STILE at an hedg, scabellum, li.

A Tyle, tegula, æ. A Wyle, astutia, æ.

An Ile, insula, æ.

to FYLE, soyle, deturpare.

to FYLE, limare.

to Syle, milke, colare lac.

to WYLL, persuadére. VILE, vilis, le. ÉXILE, exilium, lij.

A GENTILE, gentilis, le.

to Defile, deturpare.

to Exile, in exilium agère.

to Compile, compilare.

to Conciliare, conciliare.

to RECONCILE, reconciliare.

to Reulle, expostulare.
Sebulle, seruilis, le.
Ville, viilis, le.
Sómewhile, aliquandò.
Otherwhyle, aliquando.
Erwhyle, dudum, nuper.

I ante M. In im.

ye Brim of a cup, labrum, ripa, æ. An Himne, hymnus, ni.

A LIMBE, membrum, bri.

to CLIMME, scandère.

to DIMME, obscurare.

to Skimme, despumare.

to Swimme, nature.

to Trim, concinnare.

Dymme, obscurus, ra.

Grymme, horridus, da.

Hym, illius, i, illum, in obliquis.

Trimme, nitidus, concinnus.

Vntrym, inconcinnus, i.

A Bósym, sinus, us, hic. Margerim, amaricus, i.

ye Migrim, hemecrania, æ. A Pánym, ethnicus, a.

A PILGRYM, peregrinus, ni. VENIM, venenum, ni.

to VÉNYM, venenare.

In imble.

A THYMBLE, digitale, is, hoc.

A WYMBLE, terèbrum, i. to CRIMBLE, comminuère.

to Trimble, tremère. Nymble, agilis, le.

In impe.

An Impe, surculus, i.

A SHRIMP, squilla, æ. A NYMPHE, nympha, æ.

10 to HIMP, surculare.

5

to Limp, claudicare.

In imple.

A WYMPLE, focale, is, hoc.

15 A PIMPLE, pupula, &. SYMPLE, simplex, icis.

In ime.

A LYME, lithocolla, læ.

20 A CLYME, clima, atis, hoc.

A CHYME of belles, classicum, i. FYME, fimus, i. LYME for birds, viscum, i. LYME, burnt, cakx, calcis, hæc.

25 ye PRYME, aureus numerus.

ye PRYME, tyme, ver, veris, hoc.

A RYME, metrum, rithmus, i. SLYME, limus, mi. TYME, tempus, oris, koc.

30 to CRYME, criminari.

to GRYME, criminari.

to Lyme, gypsare. to Lyme birds, inuiscare aues.

to RYME, metrificare, versificare.

35 A PASTYME, recreatio. to PASTYME, recreare.

40

I ante N.

In inne.

A BINNE, scrinium vimineum.

A CHINNE, mentum, ti.

DYNNE, noyse, clamor, sonus, ni. A FYNNE of fish, pinna, næ.

A GINNE, machina, æ.

A GRINNE, pedica, &.

An Inne, hospitium, diversorium.

A Kinne, cognatio, tribus, us. Linne, linnen, linteum.

A Pro for clothes, acicula, e.

A PIN of iron, spinthrum, i.

A Pin for a wall, clauus, i.

A Shin, tibia, æ. SINNE, peccatum, ti.

ye Skin of a man, cutis, is, hæc.

ye Skin of a sheepe, pellis, is, hæc. yo Skin of a beast, tergus, dris, hoc.

A Skin tawed, abuta, a.

A Skin tanned, corium, i. TINNE, stannum, i.

A WHIN, rhamnus, i. forum. TWINNES, abies, ei, hæc, gemelli,

to Blinne, desistère,

to GRIN, ringère.

to Pinne, configère. to Sinne, peccare.

to Skinne, cutem inducère.

to SPIN, nére.

to Twyn, seiungère.

to Win, vincère. Thinne, gracilis, e, tenuis, e. In, in.

A BODKIN, pugiunculus.

A DÓDKIN, hilum, i.

A Damsin, prunum, i.

not a Dodkin, ne hilum, nihilum. An Ermin, mouse, scytala, &.

A TERMIN, bound, terminus, ni.

A BUNKIN, bird, terraneola, e.

A BUNKIN, felow, Batauus, strigo,

A Buskin, cothurnus, ni.

A Bramlin, bird, montifrugella, æ. A Bútwin, bird, capella, æ.

A Cousin, cognatus, ta.

A Coffin, chest, capsa, æ.

A Cóffyn, pýe, artocrea, æ.

An Engin, machina, næ. Thic. Famin, fames, is, hec.

A DÉLPHINE, fish, Delphin, inis,

ye Foreskin, praputium, i.

A FRUSKIN, saltus, us.

A GRÝFFIN, Gryps, ypis, hic.

A IAUELIN, lancea, @.

A IÉRKIN, tunicella, æ.

A KÉMELIN, sinum, i. A KÝTCHIN, culina, æ.

A KÝLDERKIN, semicadium, i.

A LAYKIN, babie, crepundia, orum. LATTIN, aurichalcum.

A Málkin, panniculus, i.

A MARLIN, alietus, i.

A Mýddin, fimarium, i.

A NAPKIN, mantile, is, hoc. Orpin, telepinum, i.

A Pórkin, porcellus, i.

A PÓRPIN, histrix, icis, hæc.

A PÓPPIN, oscillum, i. Rósin, resina, æ.

A PUDDIN, fartum, i... Séasin, possessio, ónis. Vérmin, vermis, is, hic.

A VÍRGIN, virgo, inis, hæc.

A WARDIN, volemum, i. the Wélkin, aire, aura, æ, aër, éris,

Wódbin, periclimenon, i.

to Imagin, imaginari, machinari.

to Begyn, incipere.

In inche.

A BINCH, scannum, subsellium. A CHINCE, parcus, a.

A Finch, bird, achantis, itis, hic.

An Inch, vncia, æ. STINCH, fæter, oris, hic.

to CLINCHE, clingère, stringère.

to Linche, claudicare.

to Pinche, premere, vrgere.

to STINCHE, fætére.

to Winche, calcitrare. to Mince, minuére.

to RINCE, deluére.

35

45

to Wince, calcitrare. 40

A BULFINCHE, bird, ribicilla, æ.

A CAFINCHE, bird, frugella, a.

A Goldfinch, bird, carduélis, es, hæc.

In inde.

A KINDE, genus, éris, hoc. the MINDE, mens, entis, hac. the RINDE of bark, cortex, icis, hic. the WINDE, ventus, i.

to BINDE, ligare, vincere.

to GRINDE, molére.

to MINDE, meminisse, intendère.

to FINDE, inuenire, reperire.

to Winde, insinuare, colligére. BLINDE, cæcus, a. KINDE, humanus, a. Mánkinde, genus humanum, humanitas.

WITHWIND, herb, cassútha, æ. Wódbinde, periclimenon, i. Behinde, ponè, posterus, æ. Poreblinde, lippus, a.

Sándblinde, idem. STONEBLINDE, cæcus, a.

the Hurlewinde, turbo, inis, hic. Hodeman blind, play, mya, æ.

In ing.

A Bing, scrinium vimineum.

A King, rex.

A RING, annulus. Ling, or heath, erix, erice, es.

A SLING, funda, tormentum. A Spring, fons, ontis, hic, origo.

A STRING, chorda, a.

A THING, res, ei, hæc, eus.

A STING, aculeus, i, stigma, àtis.

A Wing, ala, æ.

to Bring, afferre, apportare.

to Fling, iacère, mittère.

to GING, tinnire. to Cling, clingère.

to HING, hang, pendère.

to Sing, cantare, canère.

to Spring, oriri, crescère.

to THRING, artare, stringère.

to TING, tinnire.

to Wring, torquére, tortare.

A CHYTTERING, omasum, i.

A CHITTERLING, idem.

A Dárling, electus, a, charus, a. BANNING, maledictio, imprecatio.

the DAWNING, diluculus, i.

A Driveling, soraptia, æ.

A Dúckling, anaticula, æ.

ye Dripping of rost, liquamen, inis,

A DWÉLLING, habitatio, onis.

ye Euening. vespera, e.

10

45

ye Euesing, suggrundiatio. BÍRDING, aucupium, i. Cúnning, peritia, æ.

A FARTHING, semiobolus, i. FAUNING, adulatio, onis. Fláttering, assentatio.

A Flémming, Teutonus, i. Forewarning, præmonitio.

A FRANKLING, libertus, us, municeps.

A GÉLDING, spado, ônis, hic.

A Gósling, anserculus, i.

ye Grasing of cloths, sublitio. ye Grasing of catel, pastio, onis.

An HERRING, halec, is, hac.

A LAPWING, vpupa, a. the Morning, aurora, æ.

A MERLING fish, merula, æ. Nothing, nihil.

An Offspring, proles, is, hac. Paynting, pictura, a. 25

A Póppling, populus, i, hoc.

A Pudding, fartum, i. Winning, gains, lucrum, i. WYNNING, victoria, æ.

30 A Wonning, habitatio.

IUTTING, proiectus, a. A Wageling, mercenarius, a.

A WHYTING, fish, merula, æ. A WYLDING, arbutum, i.

A WEDDING, nuptiæ, arum. 35 AGRÉING, conueniens, congruus, a. BÉING, existens, entis. Bówing, lentus, a, flexilis, e. CUNNING, gnarus, peritus, a. 40

Fáuning, blandus, a. FLÓRISHING, floridus, a.

GROUSLING, pronus, a. HEADLING, præceps, itis. Accórding, secundum, iuxta.

LASTING, permanens, entis. Nílling, nolens, inuitus, a.

Wílling, volens, spontaneus, a.

11150

ONTAKING, capax, acis. Vnbeléuing, incredulus, a. Vnbragging, inglorius, a. Vncunning, imperitus, a. Vnknówing, inscius, ignarus, a. Vnliking, displicitus, a. VNLÓUING, inamicabilis, e. VNSUFFERING, impatiens, entis. VNTRÉMBLING, intrepidus, a. VNWAUERING, immotus, a. VNWÉETING, inscius, a. Vnwilling, inuitus, a. Beléuing, credulus, a. Bragging, gloriosus, a. Knówing, conscius, a. SUFFERING, patiens, entis. Trémbling, trepidus, a. WAUERING, instabilis, e. Edgling, cesim.

Belonging: pertinens, spectans.
Belonging is also the signe of adiectives passives, as, belonging the garden, hortensis, belonging the field, agrestis. The lyke is to be thought of this woorde perteyning, pertinens, spectans, as perteyning to my father, paternus, a, perteyning my mother, maternus, &c.

There be also certaine nounes ending in ling, here to be formed, when ye will, as

Gosling, of goose, anserculus, i. Duckling, of ducke, anaticulus, i. Porkling, of porke, porcellus, i.

These be diminitiues, & may be expounded by this signe little, as gosling, or little goose, porkling or little porke. And their Latin endeth for the most parte in ulus, or in ellus, as, anserculus, porcellus, &c.

There be also many other that end in ing, here not expressed, because they may be deriued out of verbes three maner of wayes when ye will, after this sort, first participles of the present tenses, as louing, teaching, reading, of loue, teach, rede, by putting to (ing) whose Latine is easely formed of the gerund in di, by turning di into s, as, amandi, amans, docendi, docens, legendi, legens, &c.

2 The second kinde is of the gerundes of verbs, as amandi, of louing, docendi, of teching, legendi, of reding.

3 The third kind is of nounes verbals, whose Latine ending in io, or us, is formed of the latter supine, as, louing, amatio, onis, hæo, of amatu; reding, lectio, onis, hæo, of lectu; hearing, auditio, onis, hæo, auditus, vs; doing, actio, onis, hæo, actus, us, hio. Of al these kindes the englishe is one, but the Latine is divers, as the examples declare.

$\it In$ inke.

Je Brink of a river, ripa, æ, labrum.
Drinke, potus, us, hio.

A CHINCKE, rima, æ, hiatus, us. A LINKE, torche, lichnus, i, hic.

A LINKE, chaine, vinculum, i.

15 A SINKE, cloaca, &, sentina, &.
STINKE, fætor, oris, hic.
INKE, atramentum, i.

to Drinke, bibère, potare.

to Linke, concatinare.

20 to Shrinke, cedère, contrahi.

to SINKE, descendere.

to SWINKE, desudare, inuigilare.

to Stinke, fætéri.

to Thinke, cogitare.

30

45

to Winke, conniuére.

A PÉRIWINKE, cochlea, æ, to BETHÍNKE, cogitare.

to Forthinke, panitére.

In inkle.

A PÉRIWYNKLE, cochlea, æ.

A Sprinkle, spergillum, i. Strinkle, idem.

A WRINKLE, ruga, æ.

to Sprinkle. spergère.

to Twynkle, conniuére, nictare.

to WRÝNKLE, rugare.

In inct.

40 to Distinct, distinguére.

to Extinct, extinguere.

DISTINCT, distinctus, a.

Extinct, extinctus, a.

In int.

A DINT, impetus, us.
CALAMINT, calamintha, æ.

Asquint, obliquus, a.

In ine.

Brine, salsugo, inis, hæo. ye Chine of a beast, spina, æ.

An Hine, villicus, i.
Kine, vaccæ, arum.

A LINE, linea, æ. A MINE, fodina, æ.

A Shrine, statua, æ, ossuarium, i.

A SIGNE, signum, i.

A SCRINE, scrinium, i.

A SWINE, porcus, i. A VINE, vitis, is, hac. WINE, vinum, i.

to DINE, prandére.

to LINE clothes, duplicare.

to Pine away, tabescère.

to Shine, lucère.

to Signe, signare.

to Twine, contorquere.

to MINE, suffodère.

to Whine, vociferare, vt canis.

to Wrine, vociferare, vt porcus.
Mine, meus, a.
Nine, nouem.
Thine, tuus, a.

A Brýgantine, catascopium, i. A Cóncubine, concubina, æ.

CARRINE, cadauer, éris, hoc.

A Dyuine, theologus, i. Églantine, cynorrodos, i. Díscipline, disciplina, æ. Dóctrine, doctrina, æ.

An Éngine, machina, æ.

A MÉDICINE, medicina, æ.
SAUINE, herbe, sabina, æ.
CÉLENDINE, herb, chælidonia, æ.
RÚINE, ruina, æ.
TÚBPENTINE, terebinthina, æ.

the Matines, matutina officia.

to Declyne, declinare.

to Deféne, definare.

to DIUÍNE, gesse, diuinare.

to Enterlyne, interponere.

to Inclyne, inclinare.

to MÉDICINE, medéri.

to VNDERMÝNE, supplantare.

to Vntwine, retractare, retorquere.

I ante P.

In ippe.

A CHIPPE, assula, æ, fragmentum.

A DRIPPE, droppe, gutta, æ.

ye Hippe, coxendix, icis, hæc.

10 A LIPPE, labium, bij.

5

A NIPPE, compressio, onis.

ye Pippe, pituita, æ.

A QUIPPE, flagellum, li.

A SKRIPPE, pera, æ. A SLIPPE, lorum, ri.

ye Tippe of a staffe, ferrétum, ti.

yº TIPPE of my finger, extremitas. A Trp, shepe, aries, ètis, hic.

to DIP, intingère.

20 to DRIP, destillare.

to NIP with fingers, comprimère.

to NIP, taunt, arguère. to Quip, flagellare.

to RIP, resuère, rescindère.

25 to SLIP, labi.

to SIP, sorbillare, pitissare.

to Ship, nauigare. to Skip, exultare.

to CLIP shéepe, tondere.

to CLIP, imbrace, amplecti. to CLIP, name, nominare.

to Strip, denudare.

to TIP, arare.

35

to Trip, caspitare.

A Cóllip, cremium, ij. Cówslip, herb, herba paralysis.

A Góssip, compotrix, icis. Fréndship, amicitia, æ.

A Princeship, principatus, us. A Lordeship, dominatio, onis.

A Lordeship, dominatio, onis. A Lórdship, towne, prædium, i.

A PARSNIP, partinaca, a.

A WARDSHIP, tutela, &.

Wórship, honor, dignitas.
Cóusinship. cognatio, affinitas.

A DEACONSHIP, diaconatus, a.

A PHILLIP, talitrum, i.

A Sillabe, syllaba, &.
Felowship, sodalitium, i.
Maistership, magisterium, i.
Niggarship, tenacitas, atis.

ye Questorship, questura, re.

A RETEYNERSHIP, clientéla, læ.
A STEWARDSHIP, œconomia, æ.
Workemanship, artificium, ij.
Egipt, Ægiptus, ti.

to FYLLIP, talitrum infligère. to Ouerskip, præterire, omittere.

There be also many other, that ende in shippe, signify artes or offices, and be derived of substantiues, as are these fol-

owing.

MAIORSHIP, of maior, maioratus,

BAYLYSHIP, of bayly, villicus, us. BYSHOPSHIP, of byshop, episco-patus, us.

The latine of these for the most part endeth in atus, us, of the fourth declersion, as the examples declare: or else in ura, e, of the first declension. as prelatura, e, prætura, e, quæstura, &c.

In iple.

A CRIPLE, claudipes, ides.

A PRINCIPLE, principium, ij.

A DISCIPLE, discipulus, li.

A Manciple, pincerna, næ. A Participle, participium, ij.

to TIPPLE, potitare.

to SYPPLE, sorbillare.

ye Eclypse, eclipsis, ios, hæc.

In ipe.

A GRYPE, Gryps, ipis.

A PYPE, fistula, læ. A SNYPE, ibis, is, hæc.

ye Gripe of a hand, pugnus, i, manipulus.

to GRYPE, palmare.

to Pipe, fistulare.

to Ripe, maturare.
Rype, maturus, ra.

to WYPE, tergère.

to Type a ball, profligère.

In irre.

FIRRE, abies, ei, hæc. Mirre, myrrha, æ.

A BLIRRE, deceptio, onis.

5 | to Blirre, fallère.

to FLIRRE & laugh, ridére.

A GIRD, fit, actus, us, passio.

A GIRD, vehemence, impetus, us. A BIRD, auis, is, volucres, is.

to GIRD, cingère, stringère.

In irke.

HIRK, or irk, tadium, i.

A Kirk, church, templum, i. to Hirk, pigère, tædére. [brosa, æ. Mirke, dark, obscurus, ra, tene-

In irkle.

A Cirkle, circulus, li, sona, æ. An half Circle, hemicyclus, i.

ye Circkle round, orbis, sphæra, æ.

ye Circle of capricorn, tropicus cancri.

ye Cirkle meridional, meridionaye Cirkle equinoctial, equinoctialis, e.

In irle.

A GIRLE, ancilla, æ, puella, æ.

A WHYRLE, spondilus, li.

to Birle, promère, haurire.

to Whirle, circumagere, vertere, tornare, rotare.

In irme.

FIRME, firmus, a. to FIRME, firmare, stabilire.

to Affirme, affirmare.

35

40

45

to Confirme, confirmare.

In irne.

A CHIRNE, fidelia, a.

to Chirne, creare butyrum.

In irt.

A BIRT, fish, rhombus, i.

DIRT, lutum, ti.

In irth.

A BIRTH, natiuitas, partus, us. A GIRTH, cingulum, li.

In ire.

A Byre, cowhouse, bouile, is, hoc. Fyre, ignis, is, hic.
Hyre, merces, édis, hæc.
Ire, anger, ira, æ. furor.
Myre, fumus, i, lutum, i,

A SHYRE, comitatus, us.

An Émpire, imperium, ij.

to Aspire, aspirare.

to Enquire, inquirère.

to Require, requirère. to Inspire, inspirare.

An Ésquire, armiger, èri, hic.

I ante S.

In isse.

BLISSE, beatitudo, inis, hæc.

A KISSE, osculum, li.

A Misse, delictum, error. Pisse, lotium, vrina.

A CREUISSE, fish, cammarus.

to Hisse, sibilare.

to Kisse, osculari.

to Misse, delinquère, errare.

to Pisse, mingére. His, suus, a. Amisse, perperam. Iwisse, sané, scilicet.

In ishe.

A DISH of meate, ferculum, li.

A DISH, for meate, patina, a. FISH, piscis, is, hic.

A GLISH, coruscatio.

A RISH, iuncus, i.

A PLISH, picula, a.

A Wish, optatum, ti.

to Fish, piscari.

to Glish, corruscare.

to Wish, optare.

- A SKERMISH, velitatio, turbatio.
- A BLEMISH, labes, is, hac.

A Bulrish, tropice, es, hic. An Anguish, angustia, æ.

FLÓRISH, germen, inis, hoc.

A GARNISH of peuter, patina.

A MAUISH, bird, turdus, i.

A Púmishe, glasse, pumex, icis, hæc. A Radish roote, rhaphanus, ni.

VERNISH, encaustum.

A WARISH, callus, i, hic. to Admonish, maculare.

to Abólish, abolére.

to Accomplish, perficère, complère.

15 to DIMINISH, diminuère.

to Famish, fame perire, perdere.

to FINISH, finire.

to CHERISH, indulgère, mulcère.

to Florish, florere.

to FRUBBISH, fricando polire.

to Furnish, exornare.

to Lauish, largiri.

to Rauish, rapère, viciare. to Anguish, angustare.

to Lánguish, languêre.

to Mánish, minuère.

to Monish, monêre.

to Nourish, nutrire. to Púnish, pumicare.

30 to Vanish, euanescère.

to VANQUISH, euincere.

to Brandish, vibrare.

to Pattish, pacisci. to Perish, perire.

to Pólish, polire.

to Empouerish, depauperare.

to Públish, publicare. to Relinquish, relinquère.

to Replenish, replére.

to VERNISH, encaustare.

to Warish, occallescère.

to Punish, punire.

Apish, simialis, e.

Bábish, puerilis, e. Bóyish, puerilis, e.

Bóyish, puerilis, e. Coyish, lasciuus, a.

Bookish, studiosus, librosus.

BLÓCKYSH, stupidus, a. Cóckish, salax, ácis. Cárlish, rusticanus, a. CHÝLDISH, puerilis, e. Churlish, inhumanus, a. CURRISH, caninus, a. Coltish, effrenus, ne. Dóltish, stupidus, da. Cówish, vaccinius, a. Sówish, suillus, a. CLÓWNISH, rusticus, a, agrestis. Bównish, rudis, e. CLAYISH, latulentus, a. COWARDISH, timidus, da. DIUILLISH, diabolicus, a. FYERISH, feruidus, igneus, a. Dóggish, caninus, invidus. Fóggish, pinguis, e. Hóggish, porcinus, na. English, Anglicus, a. Irish, Hybernicus, a. Dánkish, vuidus, nebulosus. FOOLISH, fatuus, a. GLEWISH, glutinosus, sa. Bléwish, subcæruleus, a. NÉWISH, recentulus, nouitius. IEWISH, Indaicus, a. Gotish, caprinus, na. Dotish, delirus, ra. HARRISH, leporinus, na. Héllish, infernalis, le. FÉLLISH, montanus, a. Knáuish, peruersus, sa. LUMPISH, tardus, a, stupidus, a. Momish, mimicus, bardus. Rómish, Romanus, na. Níggish, parcus, ca. Ríggish, licentiosus, a. NIGGARDISH, tenaculus, la. PÉAKISH, mimicus, a. SNÉAKISH, bardus, a, mimus. Péuish, prauus, a. Théuish, furax, ácis. Pétish, effrænis, e, iracundus. RAMMISH, hircosus, a, olidus, a. Sáltish, salsulus, a. SÉRWISH, imperiosus, a.

Shéepish, ouinus, a.
Shrimpish, pusillus, a.
Slúggish, languidus, a.
Slúttish, sordidus, a.
Snákish, anguinus, a.
Snákish, argutus, a.
Swámish, inaudaculus.
Wólfish, lupinus, a.
Sléepish, somnulentus, a.
Límpish, claudus, a.

10

There be many in ishe besyde these, namely of two sorts: the one deriued of substantiues, the other of adiectiues, and bothe be adiectiues diminutiues, signifying some affection, inclination or degree of the primitiue: as of water, aqua, cometh waterish, or somewhat watry, aqueus, aquaticus, a: of red, rubeus, a, cometh reddish, rubicundus, da, &c. These bee also put often for those in ie, whose latine end in osus and entus, as aforsayde, as slepyshe or full of slepe, sleepy, somnulentus, ta, &c. The Latine of these ende in eus, ellus, or ulus.

In isme.

A Scisme, schismus, mi.
Baptisme, baptismus.
A Sophisme, sophisma, atis, hoc.
An Exorcisme, exorcismus, mi.

There be diners other, that do end in isma, are derived of latine woords and greek wordes in isma and in ising, and they be of three sortes.

The first is of the common speche, as these aforesayd: The second be taken of a countrey or language, as of latine, latinisme, latinismus, i; Greeke, Græcisme, Græcismus, i; Hæbrew, Hæbraisme, hæbraismus, i; Barbarie, barbarisme, bar-35 barismus, i; Laconie, laconisme, laconismus, i; Atticke, atticisme, Atticismus, i; Britannie, Britanisme, Britanismus, i; Scotte, Scotisme, Scotismus, i; and many other. The third, is of sectes and factions, whom 40 we cal after the masters and beginners of opinions and doctrines, as of pape, papisme, papismus, i; Luther, Lutheranisme, Lutheranismus; Ariane, Arianisme, Arianismus, i; Caluine, Caluynisme, Caluinismus, i; Plato, Platonisme, Platonismus, 45 and such other sects, the folowers wherof do end in ist, as, Baptiste, Baptista, &, hic; sophiste, sophista, e; latiniste, latinista, e; laconiste, laconista; papiste, papista, æ; Platoniste, Platonista, æ, and such other, as many or mo as ende in isme: for commonly they haue bothe one primitiue: the first, signifying the sect it selfe, tongue, or manner of people, and the latter beetokening him, that eyther is good & cunning, or else is studious and earnest in the same.

In iste.

A Fiste, pugnus, i.

ye Liste of cloth, fimbria, a.

ye Miste, nebulæ, arum.

to LISTE, libere.

A Collígioniste, collegionista, a, hec. [hic.

A Confessionista, confessionista, æ,

A Exorciste, exorcista, æ, hic. A Questioniste, questionista, æ, hic.

A PSALMISTE, psalmista, æ, hic. A Sophiste, sophista, æ, hic.

Many other end in iste, concerning which loke the note of isme, as afore.

to Assiste, assistère.

to Consiste, consistère.

to Désiste, desistère.

to Persiste, persistère.

to Resiste, resistère.

In istle.

A Bristle, sæta, æ.

A GRÍSTLE, cartilago, inis, hæc.

A Thistle, carduus, i.

A TRÍSTLE, tripes, èdis, hic.

A WHÝSTLE, fistula, æ.

A Southístle, cicerbita, æ.

to Whystle, fistula modulari. Grysle coloure, glauculus, a.

In ise.

A Gyse, ritus, us; mos, oris.

A Guyse, idem.

to Rise, surgére. to Sise, taxare.

Anise, herbe, anétum, i.

A Divíse, inventio, machina, æ.

ye Iandise, aurigo, înis, hæc. Lattise, cancelli, orum. Lícorise, glycirriza, æ.

A Mainprése, vadimonium, i.

Mérchandise, mercatura, æ.

A Mórtyse, cumphus, i.

A Nouise, neophitus, i.

A PRÓMISE, promissum, i. A PRÓMISE, provisum, i.

A SURMISE, figmentum, i.

A Enterprise, incaptum, i.

A Quéntise, modus, mos insolitus.

to Decise, decidère, discutère.

to Deuíse, dividère, excogitare.

to Adusse, aduertère, deliberare.

to Canonise, canonizare.

to Círcumcise, circumcidère.

to Disgyse, commutare.

to Exorcise, exorcizare.

to Intíse, allicère. [gère. to Maynprise, vadimonio obstrin-

20 to Manumise, manumittère.

to Patise, pacisci, conspirare.

to Prómise, promittere.

to Recógnise, recognoscère. to Solémnise, celebrare:

25 to Surmise, comminisci, fingère.
Lykewise, similiter.
Otherwyse, aliter.
Thiswyse, sic, hoc modd.

Ríghtwyse, iustus, a.

30

40

I ante T.

In it.

A BRIDLE BIT, chamus, i.

A BIT, buccella, æ, minutal.

A Brit, fish, rhombus, i.

A Fir of a storie, pars, artis, hæc.

A Fix of a play, actus, us,

A Fit of sicknesse, passio, onis.
Git, herbe, nigella, æ.

Great for scouring, scrobs, obis. It, illud, id, istud.

A Kir, a litle vessel, cantharus, i, fidelia, æ.

45 A KNIT, lens, endis, hæc.

A NIT, idem.

A PIT, puteus, i.

A SLIT, scissura, a. A Spit, veru, u, obèlus, i. A TITMOSE, bird, todus, i. A Trr, little iade, equulus, equula. A WHÝT, hilum, i. Wyt, ingenium, i. A WRIT, scriptum, i. CHITS, pulse, lenticula, æ. to FLIT from a place, migrare. to FLIT, straw, plicare. to GIT, get, acquirère. to GIT, beget, gignére. to HIT, tangère, attingère. to Knit, nectère. to Quir, rependère. to SIT, sedére. to SLIT, discindère. to Spir, transfigère. FIT, aptus, a. Fit is also a signe of verbals in bilis, & of participials in dus: as Fir to be loued, amabilis, e. Fir to be red, legendus, a. Fir to be done, faciendus, a. Fir to be sayd, effabilis, e. A CONDIT, aquagium, i. A FLÉABIT, morsus culicis. ye Fórewrit, titulus, prescriptum. An HABIT, habitus, us. A HÉRMIT, heremita, æ. A LÍMIT, limes, itis, hic. A MÉRITIT, meritum, i. Nowhit, ne hilum, nihil. A PULPIT, scabellum, pulpitum. A Turr, lapwing, vpupa, æ. Puix, phalaris, idis, hic. Vomit, vomitus, us. to Acquir, rependère. to Admit, admittere. to COMMIT, committere. to OMIT, omittere.

to PERMITTE, permittere.

to DISHERIT, exhæredare.

to Inhabitare.

to Inhérit, hæreditare.

to Inhibit, inhibère.

to Habit, habitare.

to Limit, limitare. to Mérit, demereri. to Profite, proficere, prodesse. to PROHIBIT, prohibere. to Acquit, par pari referre. to Vomit, vomere. to Exhibit, exhibere. out of Wit, insanus, amens. VNFITTE, ineptus, a. 10 In iche. A BITCHE, canicula, a. CITCHE, cicer, eris, hoc. A DITCHE, fossa, a. 15 A FITCHE, vicia, a. ye Itche, purigo, inis, hæc. ye Stitch, dolor lateris. A STITCH in sowing, ictius, us. A KINTCH of wood, fascis, is, hac. PITCHE, pix, icis, hic. 20 A WITCHE, fascinatrix, lois. A WRYTCHE, miser, a. A FLITCH, succidia, æ. to DITCHE, fodere, sepire. to Itch, prurire. 25 to Stitche, acu pingere. to BEWITCHE, fascinare. In ith. A WITH, restis, is, hic, hæc. A WRITH, cesticillus. A RIGWITH, dorsualis, is, hoc. ye Tugwith, traha, æ, helcinum, i. WITH, cum. FOORTHWITH, actutum, mox. 35 A KITH, or kin, cognatio. A SMITH, faber ferrarius. In ittle. A TITTLE, apex, icis, hic. 40 A BITTLE, scarabeus, i. Little loke litle and seeke al the other in itle, in yll. In ite. 45 A BYTE, morsus, us, rictus

A KYTE, miluus, i.

A LYTE, or litle, parum, i.

A MYTE, vermin, curculio, onis, hic.

A MYTE of money, minutum, i.

A SNYTE, ibis, is, hæc. Spite, inuidentia, æ. Plite, plight, habitudo, inis.

to BYTE, mordére.

to DRYTE, for shyte, cacare.

to FLYTE, chyde, fligere, iurgare.

to CYTE, citare.

to Lyte, or trust, fretus esse.

to QUYTE, par pari referre.

to SHYTE, cacare.

to SMYTE, percutere, ferire.

to SPYTE, inuidère.

to THWITE, excidère.

to WITE, culpare.

to Write, scribère.
Lite, or littil, paruus, a.
White, albus, a.
Tite, quicke, cità.

as TITE, quam citò, tam citò.

y° Appetite, appetitus, us. Dispíte, despectio, inuidia.

An Hépocrite, hypocrita, æ.

A LÉUITE, leuita, æ, diaconus.

A MARGARETE, margarita, æ.

A PÁRASITE, parasytus, i.

A SPIRITE, spiritus, i.

to Deláte, delectare. to Endáte, dictare.

to Inuite, inuitare.

to Recite, recitare, recensére.

to Require, reddère, rependère.

to Incite, incitare.

to Solicite, sollicitare. Éxquisite, exquisitus, a. Infinite, infinitus, a.

Períte, peritus, a.

PARTÝTE, partitus, a.

BIPARTITE, bipartitus, a. TRÍPARTITE, tripartitus, a. [u

QUADRIPARTITE, quadripartitus,

In ythe.

BLYTHE, mery, blandus, a, alacris. LYTHE, calme, serenus, a.

A Sythe, falx, fæniseca. Swythe, ocyùs.

to KYTHE, acknowledge, agnoscère.

to Lythe, herke, ausculture.

to TYTHE, decimare.

5

In itle.

A LITTLE, parum, i.

A TITLE, titulus, i. to TYTLE, inscribère.

LITLE, paruus, a.

The woord little is also the signe of diminutiues, as these deriued of substantiues,

15 A LITLE king, regulus, i.

A LITLE boke, libellus, i.

A LITLE man, homunculus, i.

A LITLE woman, muliercula, &.

A LITLE flye, muscella, æ.

and such other, whose Latine endeth in vlus, ellus, vla, ella, æ, &c.

I ante V.

In iue.

CIUES, idem.

GÝUES, manicæ, arum.

An HIVE, alueus, i.

A SYUE, cribrum, i.
A SHIUE of bread, sectio panis.

A STRIVE, certamen, inis, hoc.

to DIVE, vrinare.

to Drive, agère, vrgère.

to Give, compedire.

35 to HIUE, in aluum colligère.

to LIUE, viuère.

to PRIUE, priuare.

to Rive, eate, rumpère.

to Shiue, dissecare.

40 to SLIVE, teare, disrumpère.

to STRIUE, certare.

to Thriue, prosperare.

to WIVE, vxorem ducère.

to Shrive, confiteri.

45

ENDIUE, herbe, intybus, i.

A CAPTIUE, captiuus, a.

An Abórtiue, abortiuum, i.

A DISTUNCTIVE, distunctiva contune.

A FUGITIUE, profuga, æ.

A RELATIUE, relatiuum, i.

A Prerógative, prærogativum, i.

to Deprive, deprivare.

to Descrive, describère.

to Atchieue, perficère.

to ARRÍUE, appellère

to CAPTIUE, captiuare.

to Deríve, derivare.

to RETRIUE, retrudère.

to Revive, revivificare. DÉFECTIVE, defectivus, a.

> INTENTIUE, intentus, a. Excéssive, excessivus, a.

Actiue, actiuus, a.

NATIUE, natiuus, a.

PRIMATIUE, primatiuus, a.

CAPTIUE, captiuus, a.

PRÓCLIUE, procliuis, ue.

There be many other in iue, deriued out of verbs, whereof some signific actiuely, as affections which moue, and othersome passiuely, as affected with some thing: the next following be actives and such other.

DEFÉNSIUE, defensiuus, defenso-

rius. Demónstratiue, demonstratiuus.

Exhortatiue, exhortatiuus, a. DÍSIUNCTIUE, disiunctiuus, a.

Exclusiue, exclusiuus, a.

Inféctiue, infectiuus, a.

Inuentiue, inuentiuus, a.

LAXATIUE, prouocans aluum.

Nóminatiue, nominatiuus, a.

Pérspectiue, perspectiuus, a.

PURGATIUE, purgatiuus, a. Putrifectiue, putrefactiuus, a.

Stupefective, stupefactivus, a.

These following, and such other, doo rather signific passiuely: as

INCÓSTIUE, stipatus ventre.

Costiue, stipticus, a.

Derivative, derivativus, a. FIGURATIUE, figuratiuus, a.

Fugitiue, fugitiuus, a.

Pósitiue, positiuus, a. Possessiue, possessiuus, a.

Finally these in iue can not be writen in iwe, for causes recited in the termina-tion aue. If thou doubt, loke there.

In O, desinentia.

In O.

A Doe, dama, a, hac.

A For, hostis, inimicus, a.

A Roe buck, dorcas, adis, hic.

A Roe doe, capræa, æ.

A Toe, digitus pedis. 15

Woe, dolor, tristitia, æ.

A Sloe, spineolum, prunellum, li.

A Shooe, calceus, i.

An Horse shooe, solea, a.

уе Есно, echo.

20 to Doo, agère, facère.

to Shooe, calceare.

to Goe, ire, vadére.

to FÓRDOE, abolére.

to Forgoe, amittère.

to Misdoe, iniuriari.

to VNDOE, perdére. BLO, blackblew, liuidus, da.

Moe, plures, ra. Twoo, duo, a, o.

Fro, a, ab, abs. 30

Hoe, reuocantis vox est.

Loe, ecce.

No, non, nullus, la.

So. sic.

40

Tнo, though, si, licet.

To, ad, vsque.

VNTO, ad, vsque, donec.

To Too, nimis, valdè.

To and fro, huc illucque.

WHERTO, quorsum.

HITHERTO, hactenus, hucusque.

In ob.

A Bob of flowers, florétum, i.

A Bobbe of leaues, frondétum, ti. 45

A Blob on ye water, bulla, a.

A Knob on a trée, callus, bruscum.

In oble.

Noble, nobilis, le.
A Noble, aureus, i.
Vnnóble, ignobilis. le.

In obe.

A Robe, pallium, stola, a.

A GLOBE, globus, bi.

ye Astrolobe, astrolabium, i.

O ante C.

For them in ocke, looke in O ante K.

In oche.

A Broch, veru, ru, hoc. A Reproch, opprobrium, i.

to Coce, cambire.

to Imboche, insculpère.

to Encroch, intercipere.

to Reproch, vituperare.

O ante D.

In odde.

A CLODDE, clot, gleba, æ.

A CODDE, fish, capito, onis, hic.

A Codde, cushion, puluinar, aris, God, Deus, dei. [hoc.

A Rodde, virga, æ.

A Son, turfe, cespes, itis, hic.

A Todde, weight, sexdecim pondo.

A TROD, path, callis, is, hæc.

ye Codde of a beast, scortum, coleus.

ye Codde of peason, silaqua, a. A. Wood, lucus, i.

Wood, lignum, i. to Codde peason, siliquas legére.

to Podde, or porre, pungere.

to Nodde, nutare.
Shodde, calceatus.
Sodde, coctus, elixus, a.
Odde, impar, aris, hoc.

A METROD, partica, a.

A SYNOD, synodus, i, hæc.

In oode,

Blood, sanguis, inis, hie

A FLOOD, flumen, inis, hoc. FOODE, esca, &, cibus, i.

An Hoode, ouculus, i, hic. A Moode, mynd, animus, mi.

A Moode, modus, di.

10

15

30

ye Roode, crucificus, i.
Stoode, stabam, as, at.
Good, bonus, na.
Woode, ferus, a, furibundus, a.
Falshood, perfidia, fallacia.
Knýghthood, militaris ordo.

A Liuelode, patrimonium, ij. Manhood, virilitas, virtus. Préesthood, sacerdotium, ij.

Looke in head for moe.

to Beblood, funestare, cruentare.

In ode.

A Gode, partica stimulata.

A Lode, onus, eris, hoc.

A Rode, in warre, expeditio, onis.

to Lode, onerare.

A Tode, bufo, onis, hic.
Brode, latus, ta.
25 An Abode, mansio, onis, hæc.

$In \ \mathrm{odge}.$

A Lodge, hospitium, ij.

to Bodge, sarcire.

to Dodge, illiberaliter se habere.

to Lodge, hospitare.

O ante F.

In offe.

A Scoffe, scomma, atis, hoc.

A Goffe, foole, morio, bardus, i.

to Doffe, for do of, exuère.

to Skoffe, scommari.
to Woff like a dog, latritare.
Of, a, ab, de.

THEROF, indè. WHEROF, vndè.

of is also the signe of the genitiue case, as of me, mei, of thee, tui, &c., also the signe of an ablatiue, or datiue after passiues: as, I am taught of thee, Doccor à

te: seene of me, visus mihi, also the signe of adiectiues, possessiues, and materialls: as paternus, a, of my father, maternus, a, of my mother: aureus, a, of gold, argenteus, a, of siluer. Finally, it is the signe of a datiue case, after adiectiues in bilis, and participials in dus, as visibilis omnibus, able to be seene of all men, amandus omnibus, to be loued of all men.

In oft.

A Loft, stristegum, i, tabulatum. y° Wort of a web, subtegmen. Soft, mollis, le. Alóft, sublimis, e. Aloft, in alto, sublime.

Oft, sape. to Loft, contignare. Soft, to make, mollire.

In ofe.

ye Hoor of a foote, vngula, læ.

A Lofe, massa panis.

A Proofe, probatio, onis. ye Roofe of an house, tectum.

ye Roofe of an house, tectum.
ye Roofe of ye mouth, palatum.

ye Woofe of a web, subtegmen, inis.

O ante G. In ogge.

A Clog, log, truncus, i.

A Dog, canis, is, hic, hæc.
A Bogge, charybdis, is, hæc.
Fogge, postfænium, i.

A FROGGE, rana, a.

An Hogge, porcus, i. [tum.

A Clogge at ye foote, impedimen-Agogge, obliques, a.

A Bándogge, canis catenarius.

In oge.

A DÍALOGE, dialogus, i. An Épiloge, epilogus, i.

An HÉDGEHOG, herinaceus, i.

A PRÓLOGE, prologus, i.

to Proróge, prorogare.

A Róge, vagabundus, a.

to Róge, vagari.

O ante K. In ocke.

A BLOCKE, truncus, i.

A Brocke, beast, taxo, onis, hic.

A CLOCKE, horologium, i.

A CLOCKE, flée, scarabejus, i.

A Cocke, bird, gallus, i.

A Cocke of hay, meta, æ.

A Cocke of dung, collis, is.

the Docke, clunis, is, hac.

A Docke, herbe, lapathum, i. the Dock of a ship, puppis, is, hac.

A CROCKE, shepe, adaria, æ.

15 ye Croks of a house, bijuges, um.

A FLOCKE, grex, egis, hic.

A FROCKE, sagum, i.

A KNOCKE, ictus, us, percutio.

A Locke, sera, æ.

20 A LOCKE of woll, solox, ocis, hæc.

A FLOCK, or sherling, floscus, i.

A Mocke, irrisio, illusio.

ye Nock of an arow, crena, æ.

A Pocke, phagedæna, æ.

25 A ROCKE, distaffe, colus, i, hæc.

A SMOCKE, supparum, i.

A Socke, soccus, i. A Stocke, stips, itis, hic.

A Rocke of stone, petra, æ, rupes, is.

30 to Flocke, congregare.

to Knocke, tundére.

ye Stockes, cippus, i, pedica.

to Locke, serare, obdère. to Mocke, irridére, illudère.

35 A BALLOCKE, testiculus, scortum.

A BUTTOCKE, clunis, is, hac.

A CARLOCKE, herb, eruca, æ.

ye French Pocke, morbus gallicus.

A GÝMLOCKE, terebellum, i.

40 An HADDOCKE, fish, asellus, i.

An Hemlocke, cicuta, æ.

A MATTOCKE, bidens, enis, hio. Múllocke, puluis, erits, hic.

A PAROCKE, fundus, i.

45 A PÉCOCKE, pauo, onis, hic.

A PINNOCKE, hedge sparow, curruca, æ.

A PRINCOCKE, precox, lasciuus.

A PUTTOCKE, miluus, i.

A RÚDDOCKE, frigilla, æ. Wédlocke, coniugium, i.

A ARTOCHOCKE, cynara, a.

A Physbuttocke, trossulus, a.

Ocke is also the signe of diminutiues formed of substantiues, as

Híllocke, colliculus, i. Bullocke, iuuencus, i. Pillocke, pilula, æ. Millocke, parua mola.

and other, whose Latine is in vlus, vla, ellus, ella, as the examples declare, & must be expounded be this signe, little, or small, as hillocke, or litle hil, pillock, or small pill, &c.

In ockle.

A Cockle, concha, æ. to Cockle, cherish, indulgere.

In ooke.

A BOOKE, liber, i, codex, icis.

A Brooke, riuus, i, fluuius, i.

A Cooke, coquus, i. [men.

A CROOKE, hooke, hamus, i, curua-

A FLOOKE, fish, pectunculus, i.

A Hooke, hamus, i.

A Nooke, corner, angulus, i.

A ROOKE, crow, cornix, icis, hæc.

ye Smooke, fumus, i.

to Hooke, hamare, incuruare.

to Looke, vidére, spèctare.

to Smooke, fumare.

to Snooke, olfacere.

to Forlooke, fascinare.

In oke.

An OKE, quercus, i, hæc.

A Poke, little sack, sacculus, i.

ye Spoke of a wheel, radius, i.

A STROKE, ictus, us, percutio. A Cloke, chlamis, idis, hic.

Holýocke, althea, æ.

to PROKE, procare.

to STROKE, mulcére.

to Prouoke, prouocare.

to Reuóke, reuocare. ye Hore roke, pruina, æ.

O ante L.

In oll.

to Poll, pil, spoliare.

A Boll, caligna, a.

to Poll the head, tondere.

ye Dorr of the hand, vola, &.

A FÝOLL, potte, anuila, æ. A GÝMOLL, vertibulum, i.

An I'doll, idolum, i.

A CHIBÓL, talia, æ.

to Enroll, inscribère.

to Extóll, exaltare.

In old.

ye Cold, frigus, oris, hoc.

20 ye Mold, humus, i, hæc.

A Mold, talpa, æ. Bold, audax.

25

Cold, frigidus, a.

Seeke other in ould: for olte, seeke also oulte.

In ole.

ye Bole of a tree, corpus, stemma.

A Cole cold, carbo, onis, hic.

A Cole hote, pruna, æ.

30 A Dole, eleemosynæ distributio.

A Fole, pullus equinus.

A Gole, or marke, meta, a.

An Hole, foramen, inis, hoc. A lole of fish, fauces, um.

A Pole, partica, æ.

ye Pole north, arcticus, i, hac.

ye Pole south, anctarcticus, i.

A Sole, fish, solea, a.

ye Sole of a shoe, solum, i.

40 A CATCHPOLL, lictor, aparit

A CATCHPOLL, lictor, aparitor. A THIRLEPOOLE, baléna, æ.

A THIRLEPOOLE, balèna, a A HURLÉPOOLE, idem.

ye Sole of the foote, planta pedis.

to Hole, perforare.

45 to Sole, solum adhibére.

to Thole, suffer, sustinere. Sole, alone, sanus, a.

WHOLE, intiger, a.

In oole.

A Foole, stultus, morio.

A Poole, palus, ûdis, hæc.

A Scoole, schola, a.

A STOOLE, sella, æ.

A Toole, instrumentum.

Yool, Christmas, Nativitas Christi.

Doole, sorow, dolor, oris, hic.

to Coole, deferbére.

to Doole, sorow, dolére.

to Schoole, corrigere, instruere. Coole, quietus, a.

A PADSTOOLE, tuber, eris, hoc.

A Todestoole, fungus, gi.

O ante M. In ome.

A Come or comb, pecten, inis, hoc. Fome, spuma, æ.

Home, domus, mi.

A Mome, morio, bardus.

to Come, or comb, comère.

to Fome, spumare.

A Bésome, scopa, æ.

A Botom of yarne, glomus, mi.

ye Botom of ye water, fundum, di.

A Cockome, crista, æ.

A DUKEDOME, ducatus, us.

An Edgelome, culter, i, hæc.

An Earldome, comitatus, us.

A Worke loome, instrumentum.

An Epitome, epitome, es, hæc.

A FATHOME, hexapedia, æ.

FRÉDOME, libertas, atis.
An Horsecome, strigil, ilis, hic.

A KÍNGDOME, regnum, ni.

MARTIRDOME, martyrium, ij. A Phántome, phantasma, atis.

A RANSOME, redemptio, onis, hoc. Synamon, synamomum, i.

ye Transome of a bed, trabula, a

An Income, incola, aduena, æ.

An Oncome, disease, morbus aduentitius.

Whordome, meretricium, ij. Wysdome, sapientia, æ.

There bee dyuers other that ende in dome, as princedome, principatus, us: kyngdom, regnum, ni: Christendom, Christianitas, atis, and both in latine and english are deriued of substantiues, signifying gouerners or officers, as the examples do declare.

Fulsome, fædus, da. Growsome, horridus, da. Handsome, scitus, a. Handersome, factiosus, sa.

to Ouercome, vincère.

5

10

15

35

45

to Misbecome, dedecère.

to RANSOME, redimère.

to VNCUSTOME, desuefacere.

to Accustome, assuefacère. Lothsome, nausebundus, a. Noysome, nocuus, a, nociuus. Seldome, rarus, a, rard. Quílome, quandoque.

Quilome, quandoque. Buxome, pronus, a, promptus.

In ompt.

25 to Accompt, computare.

An Accómpt, computus, ti. Prompt, promptus, a.

In oome.

30 A Doome, æstimatio, iuditium.

A BLOOME, germen, inis, hic.

A Groome, subcubicularius.

to Doome, æstimare, iudicare.

to Bloome, germinare.

O ante N.

In onne.

A Sonne, filius, i, gnatus, i.

40 yo Sonne, sol, olis, hic.

to Don, do on, induère.

to Sonne, insolare.

to Wonne, habitare.

A Báron, baro, ónis, hic.

ALCORON, Alcoranum, ni.

An Andtron, andéla, æ. Bácon, lardum, di.

A Brandiron, andena, a.

A Button, fibula, apex, icis.

A GLUTTON, edax, helus. A Cápon, capo, ônis, hic.

A CALDRONE, lebes, étis, hic. CÝNAMON, cynamomum, i.

A Common, compascuum, i.

A Comparison, comparatio, onis. Cotton, bambucum, i.

A DEACON, Diaconus, ni.

A MEACON, segge, carex, icis, hic.

A Babbón, pupus, pi.

A CABBON, gurgustium, cubile, is.

A Basson, sinus, ni.

A Beacon, spectaculum, pharus. CELIDON, calidonia, a. CENTRON, centaurum, i.

A CHANON, canonicus, i.

A Chanon, gunne, tormenti genus.

A CULPEN, particula.

Encheason, causa, necessitas. Treason, maiestas, reatus, pro-

Séason, oportunitas, tempestas.

A Faction, factio, secta, a.

A Fashion, mos, ritus, us.

A FALCON, falco, onis, hic.

A FALCHEON, ensis falcata.

A Fellon, transgressor, fur. A Felon sore, furunculus, i.

A Flagón, lagéna, æ. ${f F}$ óyson, fæcunditas.

A Gállon, semiurna, æ.

A Gogeon, fish, gobio, onis, hic.

A GAMMON, perna, æ.

A Garison, turma, æ, caterua.

A GARNISON, idem, manipulus, li.

A GYBBON, poderis, is, hæc.

A Gyrdiron, craticula, a.

A HABERGEON, lorica, æ.

An Hearon, ardea, a.

A IARGON, rime, fabula metrica. Iron, ferrum, ri.

A LAGGON, lagena, æ.

A WAGON, vehiculum, li.

A LAMPRON, murena, æ.

A LEGION, legio, onis, hic.

A Lésson, lectio, onis, hæc.

A LIMON, limon, onis, hic.

A LEMMON, amasia, æ.

A LYON, Leo, onis, hic. A Mason, lapicida, æ. 5

A MUSHERON, fungue, i, hio.

A MÓTION, motio, sollicitatio.

A Niggon, parcus, a.

A Nigion, morio, ideota, æ.

10 An Onyon, capa, a.

A PARDON, indulgentia, æ.

A Persone, persona, a.

A PATRONE, patronus, ni. Pédilion, leontopodion, i.

A PEAPON, pepo, onis, hic. 15

A Pómpon, idem.

A PINSONE, osa, æ. Poyson, venenum, ni.

A Prisone, carcer, eris, hæc.

20 A Rándon, race, petitus cursus. Réason, ratio, onis, hic. SAFFRON, crocum, i.

A Samon. salmo, ônis, hic.

A Sérmon, sermo, ônis, hic.

25 ye Sessions, sessiones, num.

A STEP SON, prinignus, ni. Taragon, tragonia, æ.

A Ténon, impages, agis, hæc. A Trénshon, fragmentum, ti. 30

Venison, ferina, &. VERMILION, minium, i.

A CONDITION, conditio, onis, hac.

A WANTON, procax, lasciuus, a.

A WEAPON, arma, orum, telum. VPON, super.

A Wigion, bird, glaucea, a.

to Abandon, exterminare.

to Burden, onerare. to Condition, pacisci.

35

40 to Emprison, incarcerare.

to Enuiron, communire.

to IARGON, nugari.

to Misfashion, deformare.

to Motion, mouêre.

45 to Pardon, indulgére.

to Poyson, venenare.

to RÉASON, ratiocinari.

to Séason, condire.

to Súmmon, summonére.

to VNBURDON, exonerare.

Albion, Britannia, æ, Albania.

An Assertion, assertio, onis.

A BENEDICTION, benedictio, onis.

A CHAMPION, pugil, ilis, hic.

A COMPANION, comes, itis, hic, hæc.

A Complexion, complexio, onis.

A CONDITION, conditio, onis, hæc. A Dominion, dominio, onis.

An Extortion, exactio, onis.

An Action, actio, causa.

An Addition, additio, onis.

AMBITION, ambitio, onis.

An Exhauation, exhalatio, onis.

A FUNDATION, fundamentum.

FRUITION, fruitio, onis. FUNCTION, functio, onis.

Fústion, gossopineum, i.

Indignation, indignatio, onis. IURISDICTION, iurisdictio, onis.

MANUMISSION, manumissio, onis. MÉNTION, mentio, onis.

A Mínion, bellulus, a.

A NATION, natio, gens, entis.

An Occasion, occasio, onis.

An Opínion, opinio, onis.

An Orátion, oratio, onis.

A Pauíllion, castrum, i. A PÉNSION, pensio, onis.

PERDITION, perditio, interitus, us.

A Phisícion, phisicus, i.

A Pígion, pipio, onis, hic.

A. Pinnion, pinula, a.

A PÓRTION, portio, onis.

A Posséssion, possessio, onis.

A Pótion, potio, onis.

A PRÓCLAMATION, vulgatio, onis.

A Proportion, proportio, onis.

A Question, quæstio, problema.

A RÉGION, regio, natio, onis. Religion, relligio, onis.

RESURRÉCTION, resurrectio, onis.

A REUÉRSION, residuum, i. SALUATION, saluatio, onis.

A SKALION, scirtum, i.

A Scorpion, scorpio, onis.

A Scullion, lixa, a.

A SEDÍTION, seditio, onis, hæc.

A STATION, statio, onis.

ye Stránguilion, stranguria, æ.

A SURGION, chirurgus, i.

A Suggestion, suggestio, onis. Superstition, superstitio, onis.

A SUPPLICATION, supplicatio, onis.

A Succession, successio, onis.

A TRADÍTION, traditio, onis.

A TÚITION, tuitio, onis, tutela.

An Vnion, vnio, onis, hæc.

There bee also many other beside these which end in on, and are to bee deriued, when ye wil, of the later supine of the Latine verbe, by turning v into ion, like as the Latine nounes (for they be nounes verbals) are formed of the same, by turn-15 ing u into io, in these that followe, and suche other.

30

35

45

RELATION, relatio. REUELATION, reuelatio.

REUOLUTION, revolutio.

A Vocation, vocatio.

A VISITATION, visitatio.

VNCTION, vnctio, &c.

All which make the genitiue case in onis, and are declined with hoe, there be almost as many of them as there be Latine verbes of the actiue signification to be found.

In once.

A Sconce, laterna, æ. ONCE, semel, olim.

In onde.

An Almonde, amigdalum, i.

A DÍAMONDE, adamas, antis, hic.

A BONDE, vinculum.

A SONDE, missio, onis. 40

A Ponde, piscina, æ. BEYONDE, vltrà.

ye SECONDE, saundus, a.

FONDE, stolidus, a.

In ongue.

A PRONGUE, hasta furcata.

A. Songue, canticum, cantilena.

A THONGUE, lorum, i.

A THRONG, stipatio, densitas.

A Tongue, lingua, æ.

to Longue, languére, appetere.

A WRONGUE, iniuria, æ. Wrong, iniurius, a, perperam. Strong, fortis, e, validus, a. Long, longus, a.

A DIPTHONG, diphthongus, i, hæc. Adders tong, lingua serpentina. Dogtong, cynoglossus, i. Euensong, vespertina officia.

A FURLONG, stadium, dij. HARTS TONGUE, hemionitis, idis,

to Belong, pertinére, spectare.

to Prolong, prolongare, pertrahere. Along, directè, rectà. AMONG, inter.

AWRONG, perperam, malè.

Endlong, erectè.

Yongue, iuuenis, i, iuuenilis, e. Yong is also a signe of diminutiues, as

Yong kyng, regulus, i.

A Yong bird, auicula, æ.

A Yong boy, puerulus, i. A Yong wench, puellula, æ.

A Yong goose, anserculus, i. A Yong whelp, caniculus, i.

And such other whose latine endeth in ulus, ellus: or in ula, ella, and be derived and formed of substantiues, as, regulus of rex, and auioula of auis.

In onge.

A Gonge, forica, a.

A Sponge, spongia, &.

to Plonge, cespitare.

to Sponge, spongiare.

In onke.

A Monke, monachus, i. ye Donk, rayne, nebalæ, arum.

In ont.

A Month, mensis, is, hic. A FONT, fons, ontis, hic.

A FRONT, frons, ontis, acies.

In one.

A Bone, os, ossis, hoc.

A Drone bée, fucus, i. Lone, mutuum, i.

An Hone, coticula, æ

A STONE, lapis, idis, hic, saxum.

A STONE, weight, octopondium, i.

A THRONE, thronus, ni.

A Wone, habitatio. to Grone, ingemère.

10

15

30

35

45

to THRONE, inthronizare. Gone, præteritus, a.

Prone, pronus, a, promptus, a.

the BACKBONE, spina, næ.

Brimstone, sulphus, ùris, hoc. A GRYNESTONE, mola, a, cos, stis.

A MATRONE, matrona, &.

20 A MILSTONE, mola, æ.

A. Pompone, pepo, onis, hic.

A TUTCHSTONE, lydius lapis. Good wone, abundantia, a.

EUIL WONE, inopia, a.

to Vnbone, exossare. 25 Alone, solus, a, tantum. Anone, mox, actutum. Eftsones, deinceps.

In oone.

A Boone, petitio, onis, hæc.

ye Groon of a swin, probossis, idis,

the Moone, luna, æ. Noone, meridies, ei, hic.

A Spoone, coclear, aris, hoc.

A Toone, tonus, ni.

to Toone, modulari.

ye New Moone, nouilunium, i. 40 Doone, actus, præteritus. Soone, cità.

VNDOONE, perditus, a.

O ante P.

In oppe.

ye Chop of a bird, inglunies, ei, hæc.

A	DROP,	gutta,	æ,	stilla,	æ.	
ye	COPPE	of a ca	p,	apex,	icis,	hic.
ye	Cop or	a bird	ls b	lead,	rista	ile.

A PROPPE, fulcrum, i.

A SHOPPE, officina, a.

A SLOPPE, lumbare, is, hoc.

A SOPPE, offa, a.

A STOPPE, impedimentum, i.

A TOPPE, trochus, i.

ye Toppe of a thing, culmen, inis, hoc; cacumen, inis, hoc.

to Chop herbs, concidère. to Droppe, destillare.

to Hoppe, saltare.

to Lop a trée, tondére, putare.

to LOPPE as milk, coagulare.

to Moppe, maw, mouere labia. to Poppe, coniectare.

to Prope, connectare. to Prope, suffulcire.

to Soppe, offam intingere.

to Stoppe, obstruère. to Stoppe, let, resistère.

to Toppe, tondére.

A Hoppe, humulus, lupulus, li.

A BISHOP, Episcopus, pi. A CALTROP, hamus, i.

A GALLOP, extensus cursus.

A GARNOP, basis poculi. A GRASHOP, cicada, dæ.

Horseknop, sysimbrium, i.

A MILKSOPPE, lactiphagus, i. A STIRROP, strapes, èdis, hic.

to Gallop, fundère gradus.

to Wallop, idem, cursitare.

In opt.

This termination opt is written for opped, in the participles of the preter tense: as stopt for stopped, lopt for lopped, propt for propped, &c.

In ope.

A Cope, cappa, æ, pallium.

A TROPE, tropus, pi. Hope, spes, ei, hic.

the Pope, papa, a, hac.

A Rope, funis, is, hic, hac. Sope, sapo, onis, hic. to Cope, cambire, emère.

to Hope, sperare.

Europe, Europa, pæ.

Wanhope, falsa spes.

5 A WARDROPE, vestiarium, i. An HANDGROPE, furcifer, i.

HÝSOPE, herb, hysopus, i. A Syrope, apozema, atis, hoc.

In ople.

A COPPLE, copula, æ.

10

20

25

A Stopple, epistomium, i. A Thropple, guttur, iugulum.

to COPPLE, copulare.

15 to Popple, bullire, scaturire.

to Thropple, ingulare.

Synople, sinopis, idis, hic.

O ante R.

In orre.

A Dorre, bée, fucus, i.

A Dorre, blanke, argutia, a.

to Dorre, arguere.

For, conjunct., nam, quia. For, prepos., pro, propè. Nor, nec, neque.

A LEASOR, locator.

An Humor, humor, bris, hic.

A RUMOR, rumor, oris, hic. A PRETOR, prætor, oris, hic.

A RÉTHOR, prætor, oris, me.

A DÓCTOR, doctor, oris, hic.

A PRÓCTOR, procurator, oris.

35 A PROGÉNITOE, progenitor, oris.

A QUESTOR, quæstor, oris.

A TESTOR, testator, oris. A RANCOR, invidia, æ.

A RASOR, nouacula, a.

RIGOR, rigor, oris, hic. A Sénior, senior, oris.

A IUNIOR, iunior, oris.

A Supérior, superior, oris. Inférior, inferior, oris.

A TENOR, tenor, oris, hic. TRAYTOR, proditor, oris.

A VAPOR, vapor, oris, hic.

A VÍCTOR, victor, oris.

A Visor, laruale, is, hoc.

to Abhórre, abhorrere.

to Vápor, euaporare.

In orche.

A PÓRCHE, vestibulum, i. A TORCHE, tæda, æ.

In orde.

A Borde, asser, èris, hic.

A CORDE, funiculus, i.

A LORDE, dominus, i.

A SWORDE, gladius, i, ensis, hic

A Worde, verbum, i. Cóncorde, concordia, æ. Díscorde, discordia, æ.

A RÉCORDE, testis, is, hic, hæc.

A WATCHEWORDE, symbolum, i.

to Accorde, concordare.

to RECÓRDE, contestari.

In orge.

A Forge, fabrica, æ.

A Gorge, ingluvies, ei. to Forge, smythe, fabricare.

to Forge, feygne, adumbrare, fingere.

In orke.

Corke, suber, èris, hoc.

A FORCKE, furca, a, hac.

A Porke, porcus, i. Porke, porcina, æ.

A Storke, ciconia, æ.

A Worke, done, opus, eris, hoc.
Worke, labour, opera, æ, labor.
Yorke, citie, Eboracum, i.

A Pitcheforke, hasta furcata. Wólworke, lanificium, i.

to Worke, laborare, operari.
Any worke, opificium.

In orle.

A WHORLE, verticillum, splendilus, i.

to Whorle, contorquère, rotare. ye World, mundus, i, seculum, i.

In orme.

A Forme, bench, scannum, i.

A Forme, fashion, forma, æ.

ye Form of an hare, sedes, is, hac. A Storme, procella, a, tempestas.

A Worme, vermis, is, hic.

to Formere, fingere.

to STORME, sæuire.

10

15

25

40

A RÍNGWORME, impetigo, igis, hæc.

to Conforme, conformare.

to Enfórme, informare.

to Defórme, deformare.

to Perfórme, perficère.

to Transfórme, transformare. Conforme, conformis, e.

In orne.

Corne, annona, æ, far.

An Horne, cornu, u, hoc.

A Scorne, ludibrium, i, irra

A Scorne, ludibrium, i, irrisio. to Scorne, illudère, subsannare.

Borne, natus, a, genitus. Shorne, tonsus, a.

Sworne, iuratus, a.

TORNE, lacer, ra, laceratus.
WORNE, tritus, a. [latus, a.

Worne on, indutus, a, gestus, An Accorne, balanus, i.

Numcorne, trimestre hordeum.

30 A VNICORNE, vnicornis, is, hic. to Adórne, adornare.

to Subórne, subornare.

Foreswórne, periurus, a. Forlórne, perditus, a.

Mysbórne, obortiuus, æ. Stubbórne, pertinax, peruicax.

VNSHÓRNE, intonsus, a. VNSWÓRNE, iniuratus, a.

VNTORNE, illacerus, a.

In orse.

A Corse, perizonium, i.

A Corse, corps, corpus, cadauer. Forse, vis, violentia.

An Horse, equus, i. [tus, us. Remorse, remorsus, us, instinc-

to Force, cogère.

to Divorse, demittere, repudiare.

to Enforse, cogère, compellere. Perforse, vi, violenter. Horse, raucus, a. Worse, peior, us.

In orte.

A Porte, gate, porta, æ.

A Porte, hauen, portus, us.

A Porte, behauyor, gestus, habitudo. Porte, power, magnificentia.

A Sorte, genus, eris, hoc.

A Sort, many, multitudo.

A Sport, iocus, i, scomma.

to SNORTE, stertere.

to Sorte, digerère, distinguere.

to Sporte, ludere, iocundari. Shorte, breuis, e, curtus, a. Coleworte, brassica, caulis, is. Comforte, solatium, i. Chafewort, cartafilago, inis. CUDWORT, idem. FIGWORT, chelidonium, i. LINGWORT, helleborus, ri. Lóngwort, verbascum, i. Mótherworte, artemisia, a. Mtgwort, idem. Penywort, sysimbrium, i.

RAGWORTE, elephabascum, i. A REPORTE, rumor, oris, hic.

A RESORTE, frequentatio.

RIBWORT, arnoglossa, æ. A MISREPORTE, defamatio, onis. SPEARWORT, flamula, a.

A Supporte, adminiculum, li.

to Cómfort, confortare, consolari.

to Exhorte, exhortari.

to Extort, extorquere.

to Report, referre, publicare.

to Resorte, frequentare, to Misrepórt, defamare. lari.

to Supportare, adminicu-Extorte, extortus, a. CONTÓRT, contortus, a.

In orthe.

the North, aquilo, onis.

by Northe, Boreas, a, hic. ye Worth of a thing, precium, dig-

In ore.

A Bore, aper, i, hic. 5

10

15

40

45

ye Core of an aple, cor, ordis, hoc.

A Gore, gremiale, is, hoc. Lore, lerning, doctrina, a.

An Ore, remus, i, hic.

A Pore, porus, i, meatus, us.

A SKORE, crenale, is, hoc.

ye Shore of the sea, littus, oris, hoc.

A Sore, morbus, i, vlcus. STORE of vituall, penu, u, hoc.

Store of cattell, pecuaria, æ. Store of house, supellex, res familiariæ.

A Score, viginti.

A WHORE, meretrix, scortum, i.

to Bore, terebrare, perforare.

to GLORE, gase, patulis oculis spectare.

to Store, instaurare.

to Gore, perfodère, confodère.

to Pore, prye, spectare. 25

to Robe, rugire.

to Score, crenare, incidère.

to SHORE, obliquare.

to SNORE, snort, stertère. More, plus, uris, hoc. 30 More, magis, plus. Sore, morbosus, molestus. Sore, cruel, dirus, a, durus, a. Yore, before, antè, prius.

to Adóre, adorare. 35

to Restore, restaurare.

An VPRORE, simultas, commotio. Before, presence, cordm.

Afore, presence, cordm, in conspectu.

Before tyme, ante, priùs.

Affore tyme, antè, priùs.

FURTHERMÓRE, porro, præterea. Wherfóre, quare, ideo, igitur.

In oore.

A Doore, porta, ostium, i.

A Floore, area, æ, solum.
Oore of brasse, cadmia. æ.
Oore of silver, molybdéna, æ.
Oore of leade, plumbago, inis,
hæc.

Oore of golde, aluta, a.

A Moore, heath, montana, orum.

A Moore, Maurus, ri.

A STOORE, commotio, turbatio.

to Floore, contabulare.

to Stoore, tumultuare.

to SNOORE, supprimère.

In oord.

A Boord, asser, eris, hic.

A BOORD, table, mensa, a.

A FOORD, vadum, i.

An Hoord, thesaurum, i.

A SWOORD, gladius, i.

A Toord, stercus, oris, hoc.

to Boord, contignare.

to Boord, mensam facere.

to Hoord, thesaurizare.

O ante S.

In osse.

ye Bosse of a buckler, vmbo, onis, hic. Mosse, muscus, i.

A Crosse, crux, úcis, hæc. Drosse, fex, écis, hæc. Losse, dannum, i, iactura, æ.

to Crosse, obliquare.

to Tosse, agitare.
Grosse, grossus, a.
Búglosse, euphrasinum, i.
Wódwosse, glastum, i.

to Engrosse, inscribère. Acrosse, obliquus, a.

In oste.

A Coste, terminus, i, finis.
Coste, sumptus, us.
the Frost, gelu, u, hoc, frigus.
A Ghoste, spiritus, us, larua.
An Hoste, of men, exercitus, us.
An Hoste, hospes, itis, hic.

A Poste, postis, is, hic. Róst meate, assatura, æ.

A Toste, offa, æ, tostura. A Post, runner, veredarius, e.

to Coaste, circuire.

to Coste, constare. to Poste, properare.

to Roste, assare.

10

15

20

to Toste, torrére, assare.
Fórmost, primus, a.
Fúrthermost, vitimus, a.
Mídlemost, medius, a.
Inmoste, intimus, a.
Outmoste, extremus, a.
Nérmost, proximus, a.

An Apostle, apostolus, i.

O ante T.

In otte.

A BLOTTE, labes, is, hac.

ye Bottes, verminatio.
A Clot, gleba, æ, hæc.

A Dor, obstructorium, i.

25 A KNOT, nodus, i, hic.

A Lot, sors, ortis, hæc.

A Por, olla, æ. the Rotte, tabes, is, hæc.

A Scot, Scotus, i.

ye Slot of a doore, pessulus, i. Snot, pus, uris, hoc.

A Sor foole, morio, stultus, a.

A Spot, macula, æ.

A Stot, bullock, iuuencus, i.

35 A SPROT, halecula, a.

A TROT, succussorius gradus.

to BLOTTE, maculare.

to CLOTTE, glebas, vel colles rusere.

to Rotte, neuter, putrescère.

to Rotte, active, putrefacère.

to Spotte, maculare. to Trotte, succussare.

Not, non, haud.

An Eglotte, brackolum, i.

A Charlotte, vehiculum, quadriga.

An Émmotte, formica, æ. A FAGGOTTE, fascis, is, hic. A GÉGLOTTE, ridicula, æ.

An HARLOTTE, mereticula, æ.

An Hotchpotte, incisium, i.

A IÉGOTTE, idem.

An IDIOTTE, ideota, a. hic.

A MAGGOTTE, termes, étis, hæc.

A PILOTTE, nauarchus, i.

A Pispotte, vrinale, is, matula. Riotte, lvxuria, luxus, us.

ye Sabbotte, sabbatum, i.

A Spiggotte, epistonium, i.

A Tostpotte, bibax, compotator. Verlotte, verna, æ, scurra, æ. Waynscotte, contignatio, tabulatum.

to Forgotte, oblivisci.

to RIOTTE, luxuriare.

to WAYNSCOTTE, contabulare.

In ottle.

A Bottle, obba, æ, vter, èris.

A BOTTLE of hay, manipulus, i. A THROTTLE, iugulum, i.

to Throttle, iugulare.

In otch.

A Botch, bilis, vlcus, èris, hoc.

уе Вотсн, pestilentia, æ.

to Potch an egge, putamine lixare.

In othe.

A Brothe, pulmentum, i.

CLOTHE, pannus, v.

A Mothe, erugo, tinea, &. Bothe, ambo, æ. FROTHE, spuma, a.

to CLOTHE, vestire.

to FROTHE, spumare.

to Lothe, nausére. WROTHE, iratus, a.

Lothe, inuitus, a. An Othe, iusiurandum, i.

In ote.

A Bote, cymba, æ, acatum, i.

A Cote, tunica, æ.

A Gote, capra, a.

A GROTE, drachma, a. GROTES, auenaceum, i. Otes, auena, æ.

A Mote, atomus, i, hic. 5 A Mote, ponde, amnis, is, hic.

A Note, nota, a.

A STOTE, vermine, furunculus, i.

A THROTE, iugulum, i.

to Cote, tunicare.

10 to Dote, delirare.

to Note, notare.

I Wote, scio, nosco.

I WROTE, scribebam, as. Hote, calidus, a.

15 A CAROTE, pastinaca, æ.

A PARROTE, spitacus, i.

A KYDCOTE, argastulum, i. MÉLILOTE, melilothos, i.

A PÉTICOTE, interula, æ.

20 to Promóte, promouére.

In oote.

A BOOTE, ocrea, a.

A Coote, bird, fulica, a.

25 A FOOTE, pes, edis, hic.

A ROOTE, radix, icis, hæc. Soote, fuligo, inis, hæc.

A Soote, of things, genus, eris, hoc. Hавегооте, herb, lagopus, i.

to FOOTE, gressus ponere. 30

to FOOTE a stoole, pedem addère.

to Moote, arguere, mouére dubia.

to Roote, radices ponère. to VNROOTE, eradicare.

to Stoote, stutte, titubare.

to Whoote, vertère, depopulari.

to Shoote, sagittare.

45

In oothe.

A BOOTHE, stall, tentorium, i.

ye Soothe, veritas, atis, hæc.

A TOOTHE, dens, entis, hic. SMOTHE, politus, a.

> O ante V. In oue.

A Droue, agmen, inis, hoc.

A GROVE, arborétum, 1. Cloves, spice, garyophilli, orum.

to Roue, robbe, rapère.

to Roue about, errare, vagari.

In ooue.

A Doove, columbus, a, a.

A GLOOUE, chirotéca, æ. LOOUE, amor, oris, hic.

to LOOUE, amare, diligere.

to Mooue, mouére. [tatio.

A DISPROOUE, improbatio, confu-

A FOXGLOOUE, digitalis, is, hæc. to DISPROOUE, improbare, confutare.

to Remooue, remouere, migrare.

to Reprodue, reprobare.
Aboue, supra, superius.

Note that oue can not be written owe, for the causes recited in the termination aue, looke there.

O ante W.

In owe.

A Bowe, arcus, us, hic.

A Browe, supercilium, i.

A Cowe, vacca, æ.

A CROWE, cornix, tois, hæc.

A FROWE, vxor, matrona, æ.

A Scrowe, sheda, æ.

A Shrowe, praua mulier.

ye Snowe, nix, iuis, hæc.

A Sowe, sus, uis, hæc.

A THROWE, iactus, us. Towe, stupa, æ.

A Vowe, votum, iuramentum.

to Glowe, burne, as the eare, flammescère, ardère.

to GROWE, crescère.

to Knowe, cognoscere.

to Lowe, boare.

to Mowe, mouére labia.

to OWE, debére.

to Rowe, remigare.

to Snowe, ningere.

to Sowe, suere.

to Trowe, existimare.

to Vowe, vouére.

to Wowe, procare, ambire.
Lowe, humilis, e.
Slowe, tardus, a, piger, a.
Howe, quomodo? qui?

Nowe, nunc, iam.
An Arowe, sagitta, æ.

A BARROWE, vehiculum, ferétrum.

A Belowe, follis, is, hic.

A Felowe, socius, a, comes. A Bórow, pledge, vas, adis, hic, obses.

A CÚCKOWE, cocix, cuculus.

ye Cóckrow, galli cantus, us. An Élbowe, cubitus, i.

FÉNOWE, mucor, óris, hic.

A FÓRESHOWE, præludium, i.

A FURROWE, sulcus, i.

ye Gállowes, crux, úcis, hæc. Tálowe, aruina seuum, i.

An Hárowe, pecten, inis, hoc. Márowe, medulla, æ.

A Spárow, bird, passer, èris, hic. An Húbbleshowe, tumultus, us.

Hárborowe, hospitium, i. 25 A Málowe, malua, æ.

Falow, land, aruum, i.
A Swalowe, hirundo, inis, hæc.

A MÉDOWE, pratum, i.

A Ménowe, fish, mena, æ.

ye Mórowe, aurora, æ. Sórowe, dolor, oris, hic.

A WYLLOWE, salix, icis, hæc.

A PÍLLOWE, puluinar, aris, hoc. A Sálowe trée, salix, icis, hæc.

35 A SHADOWE, vmbra, æ.

A WÝNDOWE, fenestra, æ. YÁROWE, herb, millefolium, i.

to Bestowe, conferre, impertire.

to Beshrówe, imprecari.
to Borowe, mutuari.

to Sorowe, dolére, mouéri.

to Folowe, sequi.

to FURROWE, sulcare.

to Foreslowe, negligère, omittere. to Foreknowe, præscire, agnoscère.

to Foreshowe, prædicere. to Halowe, sanctificare.

To zzazo w z, burecojecure.

- to Halowe, land, arare.
- to BAROWE, triturare.
- to HAROWE, occare.
- to FAROWE, suem parère.
- to Ouerflowe, prætermittere.
- to Ouerstrowe, supersternère.
- to Ouerflowe, superfluère.
- to Ouergrowe, supercrescere.
- to OUERTHROWE, euertère.
- to Shadowe, obumbrare.
- to SWALOWE, deglutire.
- to Walowe, volutare.
 - Holowe, cauus, a.
 - NARROWE, angustus, a.
 - To Morowe, cras, crastine.
 - YÉLOWE, flauus, a.

Seeke other in ou, having consonantes after them, in theyr places, as, ou ante b, ou ante c, ou ante d, &c., for ou is a letter compounded, that is a Diphthonge vowell, and hathe his place in the Alphabete order afore the consonantes, and is the last of the same in this booke.

V ante B.

In ubbe.

- A CUBBE, vulpecula, æ.
- A CLUB, fustis, is, hic. A CHUBBE, bruscum, i.
- A IUBBE, cantharus, scyphus, i.
- A. KNUBBE, bruscum, callum.
- A Shrubbe, viburnum, virgultum.
- A SNUBBE, correptio.
- A STUBBE, stipes, itis, hic.
- A Tubbe, dolum, labrum.
- A TRULLIBUBBE, aulicocia, æ. Belzebub, a deuil, beelzebub.
- to Due the house, exornare, putare.
- to Dubbe a cocke, coronare.
- to Dubbe a knight, decuriare.
- to Rubbe, fricare.
- to SNUBBE, arguere, culpare.

In ubble.

A Bubble, bulla, a. Rubble, rudus, èris, hoc. STUBBLE, stipula, arista, æ.

- to Bubble, bullire, biblère.
- to DUBBLE, duplicare.

5

10

25

Dubble, duplex, icis, geminus. Soluble, solutilis, e.

V ante C.

In uce.

- A CRUCE, cherchesia, æ, poculum auritum.
- A Luce, fish, lupus fluuialis.
- A Sluce, emissorium, i. TRUCE, fædus, eris, hoc. SPRUCE, corium pumicatum. IUCE of herbes, succus, i.
- to Induce, inducère.
 - to Reduce, reducere.
 - to Seduce, seducère.

In uct.

- to Induct, inducère.
- to Instruct, instruére.
- to Introducere. An Introductio, introductio, onis.

In uche.

- MUCHE, multus, a. Suche, talis, e.
- A CRUTCHE, grallus, i.
- to Tutche, tangère. 30
 - A EUNUCHE, eunuchus, i, hic.

In ucre.

LUCRE, lucrum, i. to LUCRE, lucrari.

V ante D.

In udde.

- A Budde, germen, inis, hoc.
- 40 ye Cudde, rumen, inis, hoc.
 - A FLUDDE, flumen, inis, hoc. MUDDE, limus, i.
 - A STUDDE, bulla, æ, bacca, æ. CRUDDES, coagulum, i.
 - to CRUDDE, coagulare.
 - to CHAWE CUDDE, ruminare.

to Scudde, cursitare.

to Studde, baccis ornare, geminare.

In udge.

A DRUDGE, mancipium, verna.

A IUDGE, iudex, icis, hic.

A Grudge, murmuratio.

A Grudge of sicknesse, præsagium, recursus, us.

A SNUDGE, parcus, a.

to Grudge, murmurare.

to IUDGE, iudicare.

to Foriudge, abiudicare.

to Fóreiudge, præiudicare.

to Adivdoge, adiudicare.

In ude.

An Interlude, comædia, fabula, æ.
A Múltitude, multitudo, cætus, us.
Mágnitude, magnitudo.
Prómptitude, promptitudo.

A SIMILITUDE, similitudo, parabola.

to Alludere.

to Delúde, mocke, deludère.

to Exclude, excludère.

to Concludere. to Extrudere, extrudere.

to ILLUDE, mocke, illudère.

to Seclúde, secludère. Rúde, rudis, e.

V ante F.

In uffe.

A Buffe, bubalus, i.
Buffe, lether, aluta bouinacea,
bubalicea.

A CUFFE, colaphus, i.

A PUFFE of wind, flatus, us.

A RUFFE, fish, melanurus, i.

ye Ruffe of a shirt, sinus, us.

yo Ruffe of a house, culmen, inis, hoc.

ye Ruffe of a candle, finale, is, hoc.

A Snuffe, argutia, æ.

A TUFFE, or bush, dumétum, i.

A TUFFE of haires, crinétum, i.

A Tufte, idem. Stuffe, res, supellex, ectilis.

to Cuffe, colaphizare. to Puffe, flare.

5

20

30

35

40

45

to Snuffe, nasum suspendère.

to Stuffe, suffercire.

Daneuffe, furfures, rum.

In uffle.

10 A MUFFLE, focale, is, hoc.

A MUFFLE for a dog, fistella, a.

to Muffle the face, velare.

to Muffle ye mouth, obturare. to Ruffle the heare, disturbare.

to Ruffle, as roisters, magnifice quassari.

to Shuffle cardes, confundere.

V ante G.

In ugge.

A Bugge, spectrum, larua, æ.

A IUGGE, poculum, i.

A Mugge, potte, ollula, a.

25 ye Tugges of a cart, trahæ, arum.

to Hugge, horrescère.

to Scugge, nausére. to Lugge, trahère, vellère.

to Tugge, idem.

In ugle.

A Bugle, bubalus, i.

A Bugle, horne, cornicinium, i.

to Iuggle, incantare.

In ugne.

to Impugnare.

to Repúgne, repugnare.

to Propugnare.

V ante K.

In ucke.

A Bucke, dama, æ, hic. A Ducke, anas, atis, hic.

Lucke, fortuna, æ, omen.

Mucke, fimus, i.

PITTIFUL, pius, a, misericors.

ye Sucke of a plow, venter, eris, hic. to Plucke, vellère. to Sucke, sugére. In uckle.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

A Buckle, fibula, a. ye Hucklebone, compendix, icis, hæc. A TRUCKLE bed, cubile, is, hoc. to Buckle, fibulare.

to Buckle him, parare se. HÓNY SUCKLE, locusta, æ, periclimenum, i.

V ante L.

A Bull, taurus, i.

In ul.

A Gull, bird, platalea, æ, platea. An Hul for hogs, porcile, is, hoc. Mul, rudus, eris, hic. A Scul, calua, a, caluitium, i. A TRUL, trossula, æ. Dul, hæbes, étis, tardus, a. Ful, plenus, a. A Cónsul, consul, ulis, hic. An HANDFUL, manipulus, i. Báshful, stupidus, a, verecundus, Blísful, beatus, a, fælix. CAREFUL, curiosus, sollicitus, a. CHÉAREFUL, hilaris, e. CÓMFORTFUL, consolabundus, a. FÉARFUL, timidus, a. Doubtful, dubius, a. FAYTHFUL, fidus, a, fidelis, e. Féastful, festiuus, a. Grateful, gratus, a. HATEFUL, inuidiosus, a. HÉALTHFUL, incolumis, e. LAWFUL, legitimus, a. AWFUL, austerus, a. MANFUL, virilis, e. MÉRCIFUL, misericors. MÉEDEFUL, meritorius, a. NEEDEFUL, indignus, a. Spéedeful, maturus, expeditus. MÝNDFULL, memor, dris. Noýful, nociuus, a.

Scatheful, damnosus, a. Skýlful, peritus, artifex. WYLFUL, effrænis, licentiosus, a, incontinens. Spíteful, infestus, a. Spórtful, iocosus, a. THANKFUL, gratus, a. VNBASHFUL, impudicus, impercul-Vnbéutiful, informis, indecorus. VNBLAMEFUL, inculpabilis, e. VNSHAMEFUL, impudicus, a. VNDÓUBTFUL, indubitabilis, e. VNFAYTHFUL, infidelis, e, apistus, a. Vnchéarful, iniucundus, a. VNFEARFUL, intrepidus, a.

Vnfruteful, inutilis, sterilis, e. Vnhéedful, incautus, a. Vnspéedful, inexpeditus, a. Vnhurtful, innocuus, æ. VNLAWFUL, illegitimus, a. Vnmérciful, immisericors. VNMÍNDFUL, immemor, dris. VNPAYNFUL, immolestus, indolens. VNGRATEFUL, ingratus, a. VNHATEFULL, non inuidus, a. VNSKILFULL, imperitus, a. VNWILFULL, illicentiosus, conti-

VNTHANKFULL, ingratus, a. WAYSTFULL, dispendiosus, a. Vnwaystful, frugalis, e. Wóful, mæstus, a. VNWÓFUL, indolens.

There bee also many other which end in full, heere omitted, whose Latine doth end in osus, entus, lis, or in dus: these ye may form oute of substantiues, as we also sayde of them that ende in ic, when ye will: and they signifie plentie, or much of that which the substantiue betokeneth, as,

In osus.

Beweiful, decorus, formosus, a. DECEIPTFUL, insidiosus, a. DISDAÝNFUL, fastidiosus, a. Dréedful, formidolosus, a.

Déwtiful, officiosus, a.
Dispíteful, inuidiosus, a.
Forgétful, obliviosus, a.
Frúitful, fructuosus, a.
Háteful, inuidiosus, a.
Hírkful, tædiosus, a.
Pátnful, laboriosus, a.
Pléntiful, copiosus, a.
Shámeful, contumeliosus, a.
Slówthful, desidiosus, a.
Wráthful, iracundus, a.
Wróngful, iniuriosus, a.

In lis.

Dréedful, horribilis, e. Reprocheful, reprehensibilis, e. Scornful, ridiculus, a. Wonderful, mirabilis, e.

In dus.

REBÚREFUL, culpandus, æ. RÉWTHFUL, dolendus, a. Wónderful, mirandus, a

In ulke.

ye Bulke, thorax, ácis, hic. An Hulke, stlata, é.

In ulfe.

A Gulfe, gurges, itis, hic. A Wulfe, lupus, i.

In ulse.

Pulse, legumen, inis, hoc. Dulse, swéete, dulcis, e. A Repúlse, repulsa, æ.

In ulte.

A TÚMULTE, tumultus, us, hic. DIFFICULTE, difficilis, e.

to Exulta, exultare.

to TÚMULTE, tumultuare.

to RESULTE, resultare.

V ante M.
In um.
Bum, drinke, potus, us.

ye Bum of a pipe, oblonga fistula.

A CRUM, mica, æ.

to CRUM, minuère, micare. DUMBE, mutus, a. to CUM, venire, accedère.

7

10

15

20

45

In ume.

Fume, fumus, i.
Spume, fome, spuma, æ.

ye Spume of lead, molybditis, itis, hæc. [hæc.

ye Spume of syluer, argyritis, itis,

to Fume, as fire, fumare. to Fume, freat, fremère.

Alume, alumen, inis.
An Apostume, rumentum, i.

to Perfume, fumigare.

to Presúme, præsumère. to Resúme, resumère.

In umble.

to Fumble, balbutire.

to Rumble, strepitare, tonitare. Humble, humilis, e.

25 to MUMBLE, murmurare.

V ante N.

In unne.

30 A BUNNE, crocotyrium, i.

A GUNNE, tormentum, i.

A NUNNE, sanctimonialis, is.

A TUNNE, dolium, i. ye Sunne, sol, ólis, hic.

35 to Runne, currère.

to Shunne, devitare.

to Sunne, insolare.

Dunne, fuscus, a.

Spunne, filatus, a.

40 to CUNNE lesson, incumbère, colère,

_ mandare.

to Forerunne, præcurrère.

to Ouerrunne, anteuertère.

In unche.

A BUNCHE, bruscum, i.

A Bunche of flowers, florétum, i.

A Punche, punctorium, pugio. to Punche, pungere.

In uncle.

An Vncle, auunculus, i, patruus. A Carbuncle, carbunculus, i.

In ungue.

Dungue, fumus, i. to Dungue, stercorare. to Bungle, infabrè facère.

In unke.

Drunke, ebrius, a. Sunke, immersus, a.

In unt.

A Cun-, vulua, æ.
A Frunt, acies, ei, hæc.
A Brunt, impetus, us.
An Hunt, venator, oris.
to Grunt, grunnire.
to Hunt, venari.
Blunt, obtusus, a.
Brunt, adustus, a.

In une.

IUNE, monthe, Junius, i.

A PRUNE, prunum, i, pruna.
FORTUNE, fortuna, c.
MISFORTUNE, infortunium, i.

V ante P.

In uppe.

A CUPPE, poculum, i.
A SUPPE, sorbillum, i.
A TUPPE, aries, etis, hic.
to Suppe, sorbére.

to Suppe, cænare.

Vp in composition, ad, as: to rise vp,
assurgere, to stand vp, astare, assurgere.

A SYRRUPPE, aposéma, dtis, hoc. A STYRRUPPE, strapes, edis, hic.

In upte.

to Corruppere.

to Intereupte, interrumpere. Corrúpte, corruptus, a.

In upple.

A SCRUPPLE, scrupulus, i.
SUPPLE, lentus, a.
A CUPPLE, duo, binæ.

10

15

30

40

45

V ante R.

In urre.

A Burre, lappa, æ, glis, iris. A Curre, canis, is, hio, hæc. Furre, pellitium, i.

A KNURRE, bruscum, gibbus, i. yo Murre, grauedo, inis, hæo.

A Spurre, calcar, dris, hoo.

A STURRE, tumultus, us, commotio. to Flurre with the lyppes, labia

promittere.
to Furre, pelliculare, duplicare.

to Spurre, stimulare.

to Sturre, active, mouère.

25 to STURRE, neutre, tumultuare.

A MURMUR, murmur, uris, hoc.

to Bestúrre, mouére se. to Incurrere.

to MURMUR, murmurare.

In urche.

A CHURCHE, ecclesia, templum. to LURCHE, latitare.

In urfe.

ye Scurff of ye head, furfures, rum. Scurff, itch, prurigo, inis, hac. A Turff, cospes, itis, hic.

In urfle.

Curfle, operitio ignis.
Purfle, effilatum, orarium.

In urge.

Spurge, tithymalus, i.

to Purge, purgare.

to VRGE, vrgére.

In urle.

A CHURLE, ingratus, parcus, a. An Hurle, iactus, us.

to Curle, crispare.

to Hurle, iactare.

In urke.

A TURKE, Turca, æ, hic. to Lurke, latitare.

In urne.

A CHURNE, fidelia, a. Turne, vicissitudo, cursus, us.

to Burne, vrère, incendère.

to Burne, sore, ardère.

to Churne, butyrum creare.

to Spurne, calcitrare.

to Turne, vertère.

to OUERTURNE, euertère.

to Returne, reuertére. STUBBURNE, pertinax, acis.

In vrpe.

to Churpe, pipilare.

to VSURPE, vsurpare. Purple, purpurea, æ.

In urse.

A Burse, bursa, a.

A Curse, maledictio, anathema.

A NURSE, nutrix, icis, hæc.

A Purse, marsupium, i.

to Burse, imbursare, reponere.

to Curse, male dicere.

to Nurse, nutrire, educare. to Purse, looke Burse.

A Pickpurse, manticularius, a.

A CUTPURSE, idem, saccularius.

to Accurse, excommunicare.

to Dispurse, expendère.

to Disburse, idem, insumère.

to Vnburse and Vnpurse, idem.

In urt.

A Hurt, nocumentum, i.

to HURT, nocére, lædere. HURT, læsus, a.

In urtle.

A TURTLE, turtur, uris, hic. to CHURTLE, pipilare.

In ure.

A Cure, cura, æ, officium.

to CURE, curare. Pure, purus, a. Sure, certus, a, solidus, a.

A CRÉATURE, creatura, a.

A FRITURE, fritilla, æ.

A Coniécture, coniectura, æ.

A CONFÉCTURE, confectio, dnis. Incorporature, incorporatio, onis.

A Countermure, promurale, is, hoc.

A DEMÉANURE, gestus, us.

15

A DISPLÉASURE, maleficium, i. A DEPÁRTURE, decessio, abitio.

A DISCOMFÉYTURE, devictio, evertio.

A Festure, penna, a, festuca, a.

A GÉSTURE, gestus, us. A VÉSTURE, vestitus, us.

An Aduénture, fortuna, casus, euentus.

A Indénture, syngraphum, i.

A IOÝNCTURE, iunctura, a. LAYSURE, otium, i.

A RAYSURE, nouacula, æ.

A LÉCTURE, lectura, æ.

A MÉASURE, mensura, æ. A MÍXTURE, mixtura, æ.

A MISADUÉNTURE, infortunium, i.

A CLÓYSTURE, claustrum, i. MÓYSTURE, humiditas. 35

NATURE, natura, æ. A STATURE, statura, æ.

NURTURE, civilitas, atis. A PASTURE, pascuum, i.

A Picture, pictura, a. 40

PLÉASURE, beneficium, i. TRÉASURE, thesaurus, i. PORTRATURE, pictura, æ.

A PÓRTURE, idem, effigies, ei. 45 A Préssure, pressorium, i.

A Dréssure, mensa structoria.

SCRIPTURE, scriptura, æ.

- A TÉMPERATURE, temperamentum.
- A FÓRFETURE, fallonia, æ.
- to Assure, securum facère.
- to Ensure, idem.
- to Adiver, adiverse.
- to Indure, durare.
- to Aduénture, periclitari.
- to CÓNIURE, coniurare.
- to Gésture, gesticulari.
- to MÉASURE, mensurare.
- to Móysture, humectare.
- to NURTURE, nutrire, educare.
- to Pasture, pascère.
- to Pléasure, gratificari.
- to PÓRTURE, pingère.
- to Procure, procurare.
- to put in VRE, in usum trahère.
 - Demure, pudicus, a. IMPURE, impurus, a.
 - Obscure, obscures, a. Secure, securus, a.
 - VNSURE, incertus, a.

V ante S.

In usse.

- A TRUSSE, sarcina, æ.
- to Trusse, sarcinare.
- to Discusse, discutere.
- A TRUSSE for hose, strigil, ilis, hic.

In ushe.

- A Brushe, verres, is, hæc.
- A Bushe, dumétum, i.
- ye Bush of the hed, casaries, coma, a.
- A Pushe, pustula, æ.
- A THRUSHE, turdus, i.
- A Tush of bryers, viprétum.
- A Tushe of heyres, crinétum. A Tushe of thornes, dumétum.
- A Tushe of trees, arborétum. TUSHE, vah, hui.
- to Blushe, erubescère.
- to Brushe, verrère. to Flushe, flucture.
- to Gushe out, effluere, prorumpere.
- to Pushe, pellere, tundère.

In uske.

- A Buske, idem, quod Bushe and TUSHE.
- ye Huske of corne, cluma, a.
- A. Luske, lubber, iners, ertis. Muskle, moschum, i.
 - A Tuske, dens exartus.

In uskle.

- 10 A MUSKLE, concha, a.
 - to Ruskle, pandiculari.
 - to Mustle, strepère.

In uste.

- 15 A Bruste, seta, æ.
 - Duste, puluis, èris, hic.
 - A CRUSTE, orustum, i.
 - A FLUSTE, flustrum, i.
- Luste, libido, inis, hic. 20 Ruste, erugo, inis, hæc.
 - TRUSTE, fiducia, æ.
 - to CRUSTE, crustare.
 - to Huste, silére.

30

- to Luste, concupiscère.
- to Muste, oportère, debère.
- to Ruste, rubiginare.
 - to Truste, fidère, confidère.
 - to Thruste, pellere, trudere. IUSTE, iustus, a, æquus, a.
 - A Lócuste, locusta, æ. MISTRÚSTE, diffidentia, æ.

Adúste, adustus, a.

to MISTRUSTE, diffidère. Vniúste, iniustus, a.

In use.

- A CRUSE, cantharus, i.
- VSE, usus, us, ritus, us. ye Muse, musa, æ.
- to Muse, mirari, meditari. 40
 - to Vse, uti, fungi.
 - An Abuse, abusus, us.
 - Disúse, desuetudinis. An Excuse, excusatio, onis.
- A Mysúse, abusus, us. 45
 - ve Refúse, repudium, i.
 - to ABUSE, abuti.

to Mysúse, idem.

to Distise, desuescère.

to Excuse, excusare.

to Accuse, accusare.

to Incusare.

to Perúse, peruti.

to Refúse, recusare. Confúse, confusus, a.

V ante T.

In utte.

A BUTTE, vessel, orca, a.

A BUTTE of land, iugerum, i.

A BUTTE to shote at, meta. BUTTE, sed, verum, at.

A GUTTE, intestinum, i.

A NUTTE, nux, ucis, hæc.

A SLUTTE, sordida, spilamenes.

to Butte, adiacére.

to Cutte, secare.

to PUTTE, ponere.

to Shutte, claudère.

to Stutte, titubare.

A CHÉSNUTTE, castanea, æ.

A GÚLYGUTTE, heluo, onis, hio. Hálybutte, fish, umbrina, æ. Turbutte, fish, chalchis, rhombus, i.

A WALNUTTE, nuglans, andis, hæc.

In utche.

A CRUTCHE, grallus, i.

An Hutche, thesaurarium, i. Dutche, Teutonicus, a.

Seeke the others in vche.

In uttle.

A Scuttle, sportula, æ.

A SHUTTLE, radius, i.

In ute.

A Brute, beast, brutum, i.

A BRUTE, rumor, fama, æ.

A FLUTE, aulus, i.

FRUTE, fructus, us.

A LUTE, barbiton, i.

A MUTE, letter, muta, æ.

to Bruite, prouulgare. to Lute, cytherizare.

to Tute in a horne, cornucinère.

5 A CIRCUITE, circuitus, us.

A DÉPUTE, deputatus, i.

An Institute, institutum, i.

A MÝNUTE, minutum, i.

A Súbstitute, substitutus, i.

10 A TRIBUTE, tributum, i.

to Depúte, deputare. to Impúte, imputare.

to Execute, exequi, peragere.

to DESTRIBUTE, distribuère.

to Cónstitute, constituère.

to Institute, instituère.

to RESTITUTE, restituère.

to Pérsecute, persequi.

to Prósecute, prosequi.

to Póliute, polluère.

to Prólocute, proloqui.

to Repute, reputare.

to Salutare, salutare.

to Solute, soluere.

15 to Súbstitute, substituère.

to Tribuere, tribuere.

to Cóntribute, contribuere.
Absolute, absolutus, a.
Dissolute, dissolutus, a.

In aye desinentia.

In ay.

A DAY, dies, ei. To DAY, hodiè

30

To day, hodiè.
To mórow, cras.

YÉSTERDAY, heri.

ÉUERYDAY, quotidiè.

O'NE DAY, olim, aliquando.

HÉY DAY, euax.

HÉY DAY, euas Hốy DAY, idem

Hóy day, idem.

WEL ADAY, heu, hei.

WEL AWAY, idem, disperij.

ALWAY, semper.

AWAY, ab, a.

HAWAY, ehodum, quid stas?

PARFAY, medius fideus.

ASTRÁY, adiec. devius, a.
ASTRÁY, aduerb, erronicè.
Whatway, quò, quomodò?
Someway, aliquò.
This way, hdo, hoc modo.
That way, istòc, isto modo.
Yóndeeway, illàc, illo modo.
ÉUERYWAY, omni modo, quavis.
Nóway, nullo modo.
OUT of the way, devius, a.
RIGHT WAY, rectà.
Any way, quavis, ullo modo.
Neythee way, neutrà.
Least any way, nequà.

to Tournay, hastis concurrère.

to Iournay, itinerari, iter facere.

to DISOBÉY, inobedire. to DISMAY, stupefacère.

to VNDERLAY, supponere. to OUERLAY, superponère.

to OUÉRWEYGH, superare.

Ay ante D.

In ayd.

AYD, auxilium, præsidium.

A Brayde, impetus, us, vis.

A Mayde, virgo, inis, hæc.

A Mayd seruaunt, ancilla, æ.

An Abrayd, impetus, us.

An Handmayd, ancilla, æ.

A Maremayd, syren, énis, hæc.

to ABRAYD, irruère.

to Vmbrayd, exprobrare.
Sayd, dictus, a.
Layd, positus, a.
Vnsayd, non dictus, a.
Vnlayd, non positus, a.

In ayge.

A GAYGE, pignus, dris, hoc. WAYGE, merces, èdis, hæc, stipendium. RAYGE, furor, dris, hic.

to GAYGE, pignorare.

to RAYGE, furère, dementire.

to WAYGE, conducers.

to WAYGE battail, bellum indicère.

In eyghe.

to WEYGHE, ponderare.

to Ouerweighe, superponderare. to Púrueighe, providere.

In eyght.

EYGHT, octo.

5

25

10 WEYGHT, pondus, èris, hoc.

Ay ante K.
In ayke.

A LAYKE, play, ludus, i.

A SNAYKE, anguis, is, hio.

A RAYKE, ambulacrum, i. to LAYKE, play, ludère.

to RAYKE, ambulare.
BLAYKE, flauus, a.

BLAYKE, flauus, a. WAYKE, imbecillis, e.

Ay ante L.

In ayle.

A BAYLE, vadimonium, i. FAYLE, defectus, us.

A FLAYLE, flagellum, i.

A IAYLE, carcer, eris, hic. HAYLE, grando, inis, hæc.

A NAYLE, clauus, i. A PAYLE, caulus, i.

A PAYLE, for milke, mulctrum, i.

A QUAYLE, bird, ooturnix, hois, hoc.

35 A RAYLE, bird, rusticula, &.

A RAYLE, perche, cantherium, i.

A RAYL for a woman, amictorium, i. the RAYLE of a pale, longulus, i.

A SAYLE, velum, i.

A SNAYLE, limax, acis, hæc. A TAYLE, caudex, icis, hæc.

A TAYLE, score, crena, æ.

A TRAYLE, sledde, traha, æ.

A VAYLE, velamen, inis, hoc.

45 to HAYLE, vademoniare.

to AYLE, dolere.

to FAYLE, deficère.

to HAYLE, grandinare.

to NAYLE, affigère.

to QUAYLE, deferbere.

to RAYLE, rixari, conuiciari.

to SAYLE, nauigare. to TRAYLE, trahère.

to WAYLE, plangere, plorare.

A Battayle, pugna, æ, prælium. Catayle, boues, óum, obus. Counsayle, consilium, i.

A COUNTRETAYLE, anticopa, æ.

An Agnayle, pterigium, i.

A CURTAYLE, curtatus, a. ye Foresayle, antemna, a.

A FRONTAYLE, frontale, is, hoc. Hostayle, equisetum, i.

A MERUAYLE, miraculum, i.

A RINGTAYLE, pygargus, i. Trauayle, labor, oris, hic.

A WAGTAYLE, motacilla, æ.

A WARTWAYLE, pterigium, i. VITAYLE, victus, us, penu, nu.

to Auayle, prævalere.

to Counsayle, consulere.

to Entayle land, addicere, adoptare hæredes.

to Intayle, graue, insculpère.

to MERUAYLE, mirari.

to PREUAYLE, prævalére.

to TRAUAYLE, laborare.

to TRAUAYLE countries, peregrinari.

to VITAYLE, obsonari.

Ay ante M. In ayme.

AYME, præsagium, i.

A CLAYME, vendicatio, onis.

to CLAYME, vendicare.

to RECLAYME, reclamare.

A MAYME, mutulatio.

to MAYME, mutilare.

Ay ante N. In ayne.

A BAYNE, balneum, i.

A BLAYNE, pupula, æ.

ye Brayne, cerebrum, i.

A CHAYNE, torques, is, hic.

A DRAYNE, bée, fucus, i. GAYNE, emolumentum.

A GRAYNE, granum, i.

GRAYNES, spices, cardimonium.

An HAYNE, verna, æ.
PAYNE, pena, æ, dolor.

10

ye RAYNE, pluuia, æ.

A SKAYNE, forago, inis, hæc. Spayne, Hispania, æ.

A SQUAYNE, assecla, æ.

A TRAYNE, comitatus, us.

A TRAYNE, deceit, proditio. A VAYNE, vena, æ.

15 A WAYNE, plaustrum, i.

A PLAYNE, planula, æ.

to Brayne, excerebrare.

to FEYGNE, fingère.

to FAIN in singing, succinere.

20 to GAYNE, lucrari.

to LAYNE, reticere, occulture.

to MAYME, mutilare. to PAYNE, molestare.

to Playne, queri.

25 to Playne a bourd, polire.

to RAYNE, pluère.

to STAYNE, contaminare, imbuere.

to STRAYNE, stringere.

to Strayne through a cloth, colare. to Trayne a childe, assuefacere.

to TRAYNE a childe, assuefacere. to WAYNE a childe, ablactare.

to Wayne lambes, idem, depellere. Bayne, buxum, promptus, obsequens.

FAYNE, lubens, contentus.

FLAYNE, excoriatus, a.

PLAYNE, euen, planus, æquus, æ. PLAYNE, manifest, apertus, luci-

dus, a.

40

SLAYNE, occisus, interemptus, a.

TWAYNE, duo, &, o. VAYNE, vanus, a.

FAYNE, lubenter.

A BARGAYNE, pactum, conditio.

45 A BRITTAYNE, Britannus, a.

A CAPTAYNE, dux, ucis.

A CHIEFTAYNE, primas, atis, hic.

capel-A CHAPLAYNE, sacellanus, lanus.

A CURTAYNE, cortina, a. DISDAYNE, contemptus, us, fas-

DITTAYNE, herb, condris. ALMAYNE, Alemania, æ.

A FORAYNE, forica, a.

A LÓRAYNE, furcifer, i, hic. A FOUNTAYNE, fons, ontis, hic.

A MOUNTAINE, mons, ontis, hic.

A Dagswayne, garment, gausape, is, hoc.

A GARDAYNE, hortus, i, hic. A WARDAYNE, volémum, i.

A WARDEYNE, trée, volemus, i.

A GUARDAYNE, custos, tutor. LÉGERDEMAYNE, præstigium, i. MOLAYNE, herb, blattaria, a.

A SÚLLAYNE, fishe, salmo paruus. ye MURRAYNE, lues, is, hæc, contagio.

PLANTAYN, herb, plantago, inis. A QUARTAYNE feuer, quartana.

A Soveraygne, princeps, singularis.

A VILLAYNE, verna, æ.

to BARGAYNE, pacisci, contrahère.

to Disdayne, spernere, fastidire.

to Entertayne, recipere, excipere.

to Explayne, explanare.

to Abstéyne, abstinére.

to Restrévne, retinére.

to Distrayne, violare, maculare.

. to Pertenne, pertinére, spectare.

to ATTÉYNE, attingere.

to Retérne to one, attingere ad aliquem.

to Maintáyne, fouére, defendere.

to MAINTÉYNE house, domum con-

to Ordéyne, ordinare, instituere. to Refrayne, act. refrænare, cohi-

bére, continuere. to Contéyne, continére, compræ-

hendere. morari.

to Remayne, bide, remanére, com-

to Remayn, leaue, redundare, superesse.

to Susténne, sustinère. BARRAYNE, sterelis, e. CÉRTAYNE, sure, certus, a. CÉRTAYNE, some, aliquis, quidam. FORAYNE, extraneus, a. SÓDAYNE, subitus, subetaneus, a. Sólayne, subdolus, varius, a. Soueraygne, clemens, benignus. AGAÝNE, rursús, iterum.

In aynge.

A CHAYNGE, mutatio, onis, hæc.

A Graynge, predium, i. to CHAYNGE, mutare.

5

IO

20

30

35

45

to RAYNGE abrode, diuagari. 15

to RAYNGE a place, explorare. STRAYNGE, peregrinus, a.

to STAYNCHE, sistere, sedare. AGAYNSTE, contrà, aduersus.

In aynte.

A Playnte, quæremonia.

to PAYNTE, pingere.

A COMPLAYNTE, quæremonia, æ.

25 A Constraynte, coactio.

A RESTRAYNT, retentio, onis.

to Acquaynte, asciscere. QUAYNTE, mirus, a, rarus, a. FAYNTE, fessus, a, debilis.

Ay ante R.

In ayre.

ye Ayre, aër, aëris, hic. An HAIRE of hauks, hæres, edis, hæc.

A CHAYRE, cathedra, sella, æ.

A FAYRE, nundum, i.

A PAYRE, par, aris, hoc.

A QUAYRE, quaternio, onis, hic. A SNAYRE, laqueus, i, pedica.

40

A STAYRE gréece, gradus, us, ascensus.

to Payre, minuere, putare.

to SNAYRE, illaqueare. to STAYRE, aspicère, contemplare. FAYRE, pulcher, a, formosus.

An Effayre, negotium, i, res.

A COHEYRE, cohæres, édis, hic. DISPAYRE, desperatio, onis.

to Empayre, peiorare, minuere.

to DISPAYRE, desperare.

to REPAYRE, reperare.

Ay ante S. In ayse.

A Maise of hering, quingenta. A PAYSE, pondus, eris, hoc. PRAYSE, laus, audis, hæc.

A WAYSE, cirrus, i, cesticillus, i.

to Gayse, contemplari, spectare.

to PAYSE, ponderare. to Prayse, laudare.

to RAYSE, excitare, exuscitare.

A DISPRAYSE, vituperium, i.

A. Pomayse, pumex, icis, hic.

to DISPRAYSE, vituperare.

to Pomayse, pumicare.

In ayste.

WAYSTE, consumptio, perditio. WAYST of body, tabes, is, hæc.

A SWRAYSTE, plectrum, i. ye Wayste, cinctura, æ.

to Wayste, consumere.

to Wayste in substance, tabescere.

to Wrayste, torquére.

Ay ante T. In ayt.

A BAYT, esca, æ, illecebra.

A BAYT, refrigerium, refectio.

ye Bayr of a beare, ursi prelium. ye BAYT of a bul, tauri venatio.

A GAYT OF GOTE, capra, æ.

ye Playt of a cote, plica, ruga, æ. PLAYT, thin bet, lamina, a. Playt, vessel, vasa cælata.

ye Waytes, aulædi, orum.

to BAYT, inescare.

to Bayr by ye way, reficère.

to BAYT a beast, venari, captare.

to Plays a cote, plicare, rugare.

to Playr a nayle, replicare.

to RAYT, iurgare, expostulare.

to WAYT for one, expectare.

to WAYT upon one, familiari. to WAYT or spie, observare.

Deceyt, deceptio, fallatia, æ. A FORFAYT, fallonia, a. Receyt, recepta, orum.

5

10

20

30

ve Receit in warre, receptus, us.

A RETREIT in war, idem, refugium.

to Forfayt, transgredi.

to Retreyte, cedere, pedem referre.

Ay ante V.

to WAYUE, wag, agitare. 15 to DECEYUE, decipere, fallere.

to Conceyue, concipère.

to Percéyue, percipère.

to Recevue, recipère.

In ea desinentia.

In ea.

A FLEA, pulex, icis, hic. 25

ye Sea, mare, is, hoc.

to FLEA, occidère, necare. YEA, etiam, ità.

Ea ante C.

In eace.

A DEACE, table, mensa, æ.

A FLEACE, vellus, eris, hoc. GREACE, inguen, alluvies.

A MEASE of men, quatuor.

A MEASE of meat, ferculum, i. A Lease letter, locator, dimissor.

ye Lease byer, conductor, trix. Peace, pax, acis, hac.

A Preace of people, confertus populus, pressura, æ.

HARTSEASE, caltha, æ. to LEASE OF LET LEAS, locare, di-

mittere.

ye Lease, letting, locatio, dimissio. ye Lease, let, locatum, dimissum.

to Peace, tacére, silére.

to PREACE vpon, instare, irruere.

to Please, placére. Peace, tace, au.

In eache.

A BEACHE trée, fagus, i, hæc.

A PEACHE apple, pomum persicum.

A Peache trée, malus persica. Speache, loquéla, sermo.

A REACHE, perretio, onis.

LEACHE, gelly, gelu, coagulum.

to Bleache cloth, insolare, candidare.

to Preache, predicare, docére.

to REACHE, porrigère.

to Streache, extendère. to Teache, docére, erudire.

An Horseleach, man, hippatrus, i. An Horseleache, worme, sangui-

suga.
to Depeache, absoluere.

to Impeache, incusare, prodère.

to OUERREACHE, anteuertere.

to Misteache, dedocére.

In eacle.

TREACLE, theriaca, æ.

A Freckle, neuus, i.

ye Freckles, variole, arum.

Ea ante D.

A Deade, bacca, æ, calculus. Breade, panis, is, hæc. Feade, odium, i.

A GLEADE, kyte, milius, i.

An Head, caput, itis, hic. Leade, plumbum, i.

A MEADE, pratum, ti. [hic. MEADE, drinke, promulcis, idis,

A STEADE, place, statio, status, locus.

to HEADE, decollare.

to Kneade, subigere fermentum.

to LEADE, ducère.

to Pleade, dicère causam.

to Shreade, comminuère.

to Spreade, sternère.

to TREAD upon, calcare.

to Treade, go, gressus ponère. Dead, mortuus, a. Read, ruber, a, um.

An Assehead, stupidus, bardus, a.

A BLOCKHEAD, stupidus, a.

5

10

20

35

40

A GROUTHEAD, capito, onis, hic.

A FÓRHEAD, frons, ontis, hæc. A GÝLDHEAD, fish, scarus, ri.

ye Gyrdlestead, cinctura, a.

A Hógshead, dolium, i.
Maydenhead, virginitas, atis.
Neyghborhead, vicinia, æ.

Ther be also many other in head and in hood, deriued of substantiues, signifying the state or degree of a man, and therfore may be called denominatives: as

CHYLDHEAD, pueritia, æ. Womanhead, muliebritas, atis. Godhead, numen, inis, hoc. Manhood, humanitas, átis.

and suche other, the latin wherof are also deriued and fourmed lyke those that come of adiectiues, as the examples declare.

25 to Behead, decollare. Euénheads, coæquales.

ye Bredth of a thing, latitudo.

In eafe.

30 A LEAFE, folium, ij.

A SHEAF of corne, manipulus, i.

A Sheafe of arows, xxiiij calami. Deafe, surdus, da. Deafe, to be, surdescere.

In eague.

A LEAGUE of peace, fædus, èris, hoc.

A LEAGUE or myle, milliarium.

A BEAGLE, canicula, æ.

In eake.

ye Beake of a bird, rostrum, i.

A FLEAKE, matta lignea.

A FREAKE, gigantulus, li.
yo WEAK of a candle, lichnus, ni.

to Breake, frangère.

to CLEAKE, corripère.

to Peake into a place, inspicère.

to Screake, screare.

to Speake, loqui.

to WREAKE, vlcisci, vindicare.

A Hornbeak, fish, acus, i.

A THORNBEAK, fish, idem, bellium, i.

to Fórespeake, prædicère.

to Forspeake, fascinare.

E ante L. In eale.

An Eale, anguilla, a.

A Beale, den, spelunca, æ.

A DEALE, portio, onis. MEALE, farina, næ.

A Peale of gunnes, &c. classicum, i.

A QUEALE, pupula, læ.

A SEALE, fishe, phoca, æ, vitulus marinus.

A SEALE, signet, sigillum, li.

A TEALE, birde, querquedula, æ. VEALE, velum, i. VEALE, meate, vitulina, næ.

A WHEALE, pupula, a.

A VEALE, calfe, vitulus, li.

to BEALE, boare.

to CÉELE a house, calare.

to DEALE, distribuère.

to FEALE, velare, abscondère.

to Heale, mederi, sanare.

to SEALE, signare.

to Steale, furari, surripère.

to Sweal, as ye fyre, efflammare.

to Weale, choyce, eligère. Leale, legittimus, a.

A LÝTTLE DEALE, parum, ri. A GRÉAT DEALE, multum, ti.

by Flock Meale, minutim.

to Appéale vnto, appellare ad.

to Appeal, apeach, accusare.

to Repeale, repellère, rescindère.

to Reueale, reuelare, detegère.

In eald.

Eald, age, ætas, atis, hæc. Eald, olde age, senium, senectus. ye Beald, for wether, vmbraculum.

to BEALD, ædificare.

5

25

40

to Beald, succour, adumbrare, protegere.

Ea ante M.

In eame.

A BEAME, trabs, abis, hæc.

An Eame, vncle, auunculus, li. A DREAME, somnium, visio.

A DREAME, somnium, visio.

A LEAME of lightning, corruscatio.

FLEAME, flegma, atis, hoc.
A LEAME of fyre, fax, acis, hæc.

ye Leams of ye son, radij solares.

A STREAME, fimbria, sutura, æ. A STREAME, flustrum aquæ.

A TEAME, cheane, temo, onis, hic.

A TEAME of cattell, iugum, i.

to Dreame, somniare.

20 to GLEAME corne, spiciligere.

to STREAME, fluctuare.

to Sweame, somniare. Neamble, agilis, le.

Ea ante N.

In eane.

A BEANE, faba, æ.

A CHEANE, catena, æ.
30 A MEANE, via, modus, i.

ye Meane, mediocritas, atis.

A QUEANE, scortum, meretrix.

to Leane, innitor, eris.
to Meane, velle, intendere.

35 to WEANE a chylde, ablactare.

to Weane lambes, depellere. Leane, gracilis, le.

Meane, medius, mediocris, e.

to Deméane, gerere se. Vncleane, impurus, immundus, a.

Ea ante P.

In eape.

An Heape, cumulus, i, aceruus, i. A Leape, saltus, us.

to CHEAPE, licitari, appreciare.

to HEAPE, cumulare.

to LEAPE, saltare.

to REAPE, metere.

In eaple.

A SWEAPLE, partica, a.

A STEAPLE, campanile, is, hoc.

A NEAPLE, teate, papilla, c.

Ea ante R.

In eare.

A BEARE, feretrum, i.

A BEARE, beast, vrsus, i, vrsa, a.

A BRYAR, vepres, etis, hæc.

A DEARE, dama, æ.

An EARE, auris, is, hæc.

An Eare of corne, spica, a.

Feare, metus, us.

A FÉERE, mate, familiaris, is, hic.

A FRYAR, frater, tris, hic. Geare, res, ei, hæc.

A MEARE, stagnum, i.

A PEARE, pyrum, i.

A SPEARE, hasta, æ.

A TEARE, stilla, æ, lachryma, æ.

A WHYER, chorus, ri.

A QUEAR of paper, liber, ri.

· A YEARE, annus, i, hic. SHEARES, forfex, icis, hæc.

to Beare, ferre, gerère.

to BLEARE, lippire. to CEARE, cærare.

to CHEARE, exhilarare.

to DEARE, hurt, molestare.

to Feare, timére, metuère.

to HEARE, audire.

to Reare, erigère.

to Sheare, tondére.

to SMEARE, vngère.

to SWEARE, iurare.

to Teare, lacerare.

to WEARE on, ferre.

to Weare, waste, conterère. CLÉERE, clarus, a.

DEARE, carus, a.

MEARE, merus, a.

NEERE, propinguus, a. REARE, recens, entis. NEARE, prope.

An HEARB, herba. a.

In earche.

A PEARCHE, ames, itis, hic.

A SEARCHE, inquisitio, onis.

10 to SERCHE, inquirère.

In eard,

A BEARDE, barba, æ.

An HEARD of catel, grex, egis, hic.

A SWEARD, gladius, i. 15

20

40

45

A YEARDE, virga, æ. A YEARD mesure, verber.

ye Yard of a house, atrium, i.

ye YEARD of a beast, penis, is, hic. A GLÓBERD, Worm, lampyris, ios, hæc.

A CHURCHYEARD, comiterium, i.

Yº WODYEARD, lignarium, i.

There be divers other ending in yerd, 25 names of places where thyngs grow, or are kept, as these that folow.

An Hopyard, lupularium, i. ye Appleyard, pomarium, i.

the FYGYEARD, ficétum, i. the SWYNYEARD, porcile, is, hoc. 30

and suche other, whose latine, as the examples declare, do commonly end in arium, i, or in ile, or in etum, i.

A CEARGE, cæreus, i. 35

An Earle, Comes, itis, hic.

A PEARLE, gemma, &.

In earme.

A TEARME, terminus, ni.

A TEARME, woord, vox, thema.

to Tearme, terminare.

to TEARME, name, nominare, vocare.

In earne.

FEARNE, filix, icis, hic.

An Hearne, ardea, a.

to EARNE, mæréri.

to LERNE, discère. DEARNE, dirus, ra.

In earse.

A CEARSE, incerniculum, li.

to Searse, scrutari. Fierse, ferox, ocis.

to Perse, penitrare. OLDFARNE YEARS, anni præteriti, seculum prius.

In earte.

Pearte, audax, impudens. MALAPERT, audaculus, a. the Earth, terra, arida, a.

Ea ante S.

In ease.

Ease, quietnesse, ocium, i. Ease of paynes, refrigerium, i. Ease of labour, remissio, onis. y Ease or eues of a house, suggrundia, orum.

Looke other in eace.

Pease, pisum, i.

to Ease himselfe, requiescere.

to Ease payne, mollire.

to Ease labour, remittère.

to Lease, perdére.

to Snéeze, sternutare.

to DISEASE, molestare.

to Displease, displicere.

An Heasle, corylus, i, hæc. A Wesyll, mustela, æ.

In east.

ye East, oriens, entis, hic.

A Beast, tame, iumentum, ti.

A BEAST, wylde, fera, ra.

A Beast, bestia, animal.

A Brest, pectus, oris, hoc.

A Feast, cona, conviuium, i.

A IEAST, scoffe, iocus, i, scomma, atis.

A Gest or story, gesta, orum.

A Smélfeast, parasytus, i.

to Feast, conuiuari.

to IEAST, iocari. 5 LEAST, adiect. minimus, a. Least, prohib. nè.

A LEASHE, lorum, i.

10

In eate.

A FEATE, facinus, oris, hoc. ye Freets of a lute, paralelli, orum.

Geate, electrum, i.

Heate, æstus, us, calor. MEATE, cibus, i, esca, æ. 15

A Peate, cespes, itis, hic.

A Seate, sedes, is, hæc, sella. SWEATE, sudor, oris, hic.

A TEATE, vber, papilla, æ. Weate, humiditas, atis. 20 WHEATE, triticum, frumentum.

to Eate, edere, manducare.

to Beate, cædere, flagellare.

to Bleate, balare.

to FREATE, fremere.

to HEATE, calefacere.

to SWEATE, sudare.

to THREATE, minari.

to WEATE, humectare. ye Escheat, fiscum, i.

to DEFEATE, destituère, decipère.

to Excheate, confiscare.

to Entreat, inuitare, exhortari.

to Entreat, handle, tracture.

to REPEATE, repétere. 35 NEATE, nitidus, a. GREAT, magnus, na.

40

45

Great is also the signe of certayne adiectives, derived of verbs called verbals in ax: as

Great eater, edax, ácis. GREAT DRINKER, bibax, ácis.

GREAT LYER, mendax, ácis. GREAT FLYER, fugax, ácis. GREAT SPEAKER, loquax, ácis.

It is also the signe of diverse other adicctives that answer to them in osus, when this signe full can not be vsed, as ventrosus, we cal great bellyed, bicause we can not wel say, full of bellyes, &c.

GREAT BRESTED, pectorosus, a. GREAT BACKED, tergosus, a. GREAT NECKED, ceruicosus, a. GRET BUTTOCKED, lumbosus, a. GREAT LEGGED, tibiosus, a. GREAT LIPPED, labiosus, a.

And suche other.

Fynally it is also the signe of certeine substantiues in o, derived of substant.

GREAT HEADED, capito, ônis, hic. GREAT CHÉEKED, bucco, ônis, hic. GREAT NOSED, naso, onis, hic. GREAT TOOTHED, dento, onis, hic.

In eath.

A Breath, spiritus, us. An HEATH, caluétum, i.

A SHEATH, vagina, a.

A WREATH, cirrus, i, cesticillus, i. HEATH, herbe, erix, icis, hic.

to Breath, spirare, respirare. EATH, facilis, le. VNEÁTHE, difficilis, le. VNEATH, difficulter.

Ea ante V.

In eaue.

yo Eues of a house, suggrundia, orum.

A LEAUE, folium, ij.

to HEAUE, attollère, elevare.

to LEAUE, relinquère. to REAUE, rapère.

to WEAUE, texère, ordior, itus.

to BEREAUE, spoliare, privare.

Ea ante W.

In eawe.

to Breawe, coquère potum.

to Heawe, tingère.

to TEAWE lether, terère, condire.

to VEAWE, æstimare.

to Teawe wax, mollire, terère.

to Speawe, spuère, vomère.

In oy desinentia.

In oy.

A Box, puer, èri, hic. Iox, gaudium, i.

ye Roy, hæres princeps.

A Tox, nuga, scomma, iocus. TROY, a citie, Troia, a, Ilium, i.

to Cloy, fame consumere.

to Nov, nocére.

to be Cox, lasciuire, coire.

to Iox, gaudére, lætare. 15 Coy, lasciuus, a, salax.

to Enióy, habére, frui.

to Implóy, nauare, elaborare.

to Supplóy, vice fungi.

to Destroy, destruère. 20

In oyce.

A CHOYCE, delectus, us.

A Voyce, election, vox, ocis, hæc.

A Voyce in election, suffragium, ij. 25 Looke in oyse for mo.

In oyde.

VOYDE, vacuus, a, cassus.

to Voyde, enacuare.

35

to AUOYDE, deuitare. Hemoroydes, mariscæ, arum.

A Coyfe, pileolus, li.

In oyle.

OYLE, oleum, i.

A ROYLE, oblongula mulier. Soyle, solum, li.

Spoyle, spolium, præda.

40 to Coyle, seligère.

to Soyle, violare, polluère.

to Royle abroade, divagari.

to Soyle as a sowe, luto volutare. A TOYLE, instrumentum, ti.

45 to Spoyle, spoliare.

to Toyle, elaborare.

215 . Oy ante C.		
Sýnkfoyle, pentaphillon, i, hoc.	- 1	A FROYSE, fritilla, æ.
Góldfoyle, bractea, æ.	1	A Poyse, pondus, eris, hoc.
A GRÓUNSOYLE, hypothyron, i.		to Choyse, eligère.
MÝLFOYLE, millefolium, i.		to Hoyse vp, attollère.
A Recoyle, recessus, us.	5	to Poyse, ponderare, librare.
Térfoxle, trifolium, ij.		A Tortoyse, fishe, chelys, idis, hic.
Týnfoyle, bractea, æ.		to Reioyse, lætare, resultare.
Trýfoyle, trifolium, ij.		T
to Despóyle, despoliare.		In oyst.
to Parboyle, præcoquére.	10	A Foyst, shyp, liburna, æ.
to Recónle, recedere.		to Forst, suffercire.
· •		to Moxst, humectare.
In oyne.		to Royst, susque deque grassari.
A Coyne, numisma, atis, hoc.		Moyst, humidus, da.
A Foyne, punctus, us.	15	In outo
A LOYNE, lumbus, bi.		In oyte.
A PRINTERS QUOYN, cuneus, cuneo-	- 1	A Coyte, discum, us, i.
lus, i.	ļ	to Cotte, discum mittere.
to Coyne, cudère, signare.		Ou ante B.
to Hoyne, hærére, pausare.	20	In oubt.
to Ioyne, iungere.		
to Eniáyne, iniungere.	1	A Doubt, dubium, i.
to Vnioyne, depangere.		to Doubi, dubitare.
to Reionne, repangere.		In ouble.
to Adiovne, adiungere.	25	TROUBLE, turba, æ, tribulatio.
In oynct.		
A Poynt, pricke, punctus, us.		to Double, duplicare. to Trouble, turbare, vexare.
A Poince, lingula, æ.		
ye Point of a knife, cuspis, idis, hæc.	30	Ou ante C.
A Ioynct, iunctura, æ.	30	In ouche.
A IOYNT of body, membrum, i.		A Brouche, monile, is, hoc, mure
ye Ioynt of a straw, nodus, di.		nula.
ye IOYNT of a finger, articulus, li.		A CLOUCHE, pugnus, ni.
to IOYNCT, iungere.	35	A Couche, cubile, is, hoc, grabbatum
to Vnioynci, disiungere.		A POUCHE, sacculus, i.
to Poynt, pungere.		to Couche nigh togither, compri
to Poynt a knife, acuere.		mère. [bère
to Poynt with the fynger, demon-		to Couche downe, cumbère, decum
strare.	40	to Touche, tangere.
A COUNTERPOYNT, stragulum, i.		to Auouche, asserère.

45

Oy ante C.
In oyse.

ye Ioyse of a house, trabula, æ. A Noyse, sonus, us, strepitus.

to DISAPPOYNTE, destituère.

Ou ante D.

In oude.

to Mouche, eate, mandere.

BLOUDE, sanguis, inis, hic. A CLOUDE, nubes, is, hæc.

A FLOUD, fluvius, i.

A Shroude, amiculum funerale, is.

to Shroude, tegère, velare. PROUDE, superbus, gloriosus. VNPROUDE, inglorius, a.

Ou ante F.

In oufe.

ye Hours of a horse, vngula, e,

A PROUFE, probatio, tentatio.

A DISPROUFE, improbatio.

to PROUFE, probare.

to DISPROUFE, improbare.

Ou ante G.

A Bough, ramus, mi.

A Chough, cornicula, æ.

ye Cough, tussis, is, hac.

A Plough, aratrum, i.

A Slough, exuuiæ, arum. A THROUGH of stone, of paper,

quadratus lapis; integra charta. A TROUGH, bote, linter, tris, hoc.

Through, pèr.

to Plough, arare. Roughe, asper, pilosus, a. Tough, tenax.

In ought.

A Bought, plica, a, ambages. Nought, nihil, nihilum, i. THOUGHT, cogitatio, onis. Brought, allatus, adductus, a. Bought, emptus, a. WROUGHT, laboratus, a. VNTHOUGHT, incogitatus, a. VNWROUGHT, illaboratus, a. ve Longue sought, pulmonia, a.

Ou ante K.

In ouke.

A Slouke, iners, ertis, ignarus. ye Cour of an opple, cor, ordis,

A louke in warre, expeditio, onis.

- A Stouke of come, strues manipulorum.
- to Douke, vrinare.
- to Souke, sugère.

Ou ante L.

In oule.

A Boule, globus, i.

ye Boule of a potte, ansa, capulum.

A Foule, volucres, is, hæc.

A Goule, gole, meta, a.

A Moule, talpa, a.

An Oule, vlula, a, bubo.

A Scoule, rixosa mulier.

A Soule, anima, æ.

ye Toule, census, us, i.

to Boule, mittere globum.

to Oule, vlulare.

to Poule an head, tondére.

to Poule by bribes, depeculari.

to Proule for fishe, percontari.

to Proule for riches, omnia appetère.

to Scoule, rixari.

to Toule, take, censum exigere. 25 Toule, pay, censum dare, soluere. Foule, turpis, e, fædus, a.

A SWYLBOULE, helluo, bibax.

ye Boult of a doore, pessulus, i.

A Coult, pullus equinus. A Boult to shoote, sagitta, a.

An Hoult of wood, arborétum, i.

In ould.

35 ye Could, frigus, dris, hoc. Gould, aurum, i.

An Hould in war, vallum, turris.

ye Hould of a thing, retinaculum.

ye Mould of the earth, humus, i, hæc.

A Mould, talpa, æ.

A Scould, rixosa mulier.

A Fould, or playt, plica, æ.

A Fould for cattel, claustrum, i.

A Fould for shepe, ouile, is, hoc. Could, to be, frigescère.

to Fould, plicare.

to Mould, inhumare.

to Scould, rixari.

to Hould, tenere.
Bould, audax, acis.
Could, frigidus, a.
Ould, senex, antiquus, a.
Sould, venditus, a.
Tould, dictus, a.

An Houshould, familia, æ, hæc.

A MARYGOULD, calendula, a.

A Scaffould, theatrum, scena, &. A Thréshould, limen, inis, hoc.

to Vnfóuld, replicare, explicare.

to Wythhould, retinère, detinère.
Manifould, multiplex, icis.
Vnbould, timidus, ignaus, a.

A Shéeperould, ouile, is, hoc.

There be dyuers other, which ending in foulde, do signifie the place where some thing is kept: as these,

A WODFOULD, lignarium, i.

A PINFOULD, argustulum, i.

And suche other, whose Latine endeth in arum, or in ile, as the examples declare in oune [ouse].

In oulne.

to Boulne, tumére, turgescère. Stoulne, surreptus, a.

Ou ante M.

In oume.

A Bloume, germen, inis, hoc. Broume, genesta, æ.

A Broume, scopa, æ.

A PLOUME, prunum, i.

A ROUME, locus, i, sedes, is.

to Bloume, germinare, florère. to Gloume, froune, caperare fronten

to Gloume, froune, caperare frontem. Renoume, gloria, laus, audis.

Ou ante N.

In oune.

A CLOUNE, rusticus, a.
A CROUNE, corona, æ. [hic. ye CROWNE of the head, vertex, icis,

A Goune, toga, æ, sagum, i.

A Noune, nomen, inis, hoc.

A Toune, oppidum, i.

to Boune, parare, accingère.

to Broune, obfuscare. | care. to Drowne, immergere, aquis suffo-

to CROUNE, coronare. to FROUNE, caperare.

to Poune spice, tundère.

to Roune, in aurem loqui.

to Soune, deficère.

to Swoune, iden, extasin pati.
Oune, debitus, a.
Boune, redy, paratus, a.
Broune, blacke, ater, a.

BROUNE, fuscus, a. Doune, deorsum.

A Pronoune, pronomen, inis, hoc. Renoune, gloria, æ, fama, æ.

In ounce.

An Ounce, vncia, æ.

20

A Bounce, leape, saltus, us.

A Bounce, of sound, bombus, i.

to Pounce, insculpère.

25 to Denounce, denunciare.

to Pronounce, pronunciare. to Renounce, renunciare.

In ounche.

30 A BOUNCHE, bruscum, i.

In ound.

A Bound, terminus, limes, itis.

ye Ground, tellus, uris, hæc.

ye Ground of a building, solum, fundamentum.

An Hound, canis venaticus, a.

A Pound, libra, æ, æs, pondus.

A Sound, sonus, i.

A STOUND, statio, terminus, i.

A Wound, vulnus, eris, hoc.

to Bound, terminare. to Found, fundare.

to GROUND, idem, fundare.

to Pound, ponderare.

to Rond the nayls, putare.

to ROUND, rotundare.

to Sound, sonare.

to Wound, vulnerare. Bound, ligatus, deuinctus. ROUND, rotundus, a.

An HELHOUND, tricerberus, i. HOBEHOUND, marubium, i. MAWHOUND, Mahumetes, is.

to EXPOUND, exponère.

to CONFOUND, confundere.

to REDOUND, redundare. Profound, profundus, a. VNBOUND, liber, a.

In ount.

A Mount, mons, ontis, hic.

to Count, computare. to Mount, ascendère.

An Accoumpt, computus, i.

to Accoumpt, rationem facère.

to OUERMOUNT, transcendére.

to Surmount, excellère, excedère.

Ou ante P.

In oupe.

A Coure, pen, caula, a.

An Houpe, annulus, i, canthus, i. A Loure, ansa, capulum, i.

to Soure, canare.

to Stoupe, humiliare se.

In ouple.

Souple, lentus, mollis, e. to Souple, mollire, linire.

CERTAINE . WORDS OMITTED IN

O ante S.

In ose.

A CLOSE, fundus, i.

A GLOSE, glossa, æ.

An Hose, caliga, æ. A Nose, nasus, i.

A PROSE, prosa, æ.

A Rose, rosa, æ.

to Close, claudère.

to Glose, commentari.

to Lose, perdère. Close, clausus, a. Almose, eleemosyna, æ. Pérclose, vacerra, æ.

A Prímrose, verbascum, i. 5

A PÚRPOSE, propositum, i. to Depóse, deponère.

to Disclóse, detegère.

to Dispose, disponère.

to Enclose, includère.

10

15

20

45

to Appose, apponère.

to Púrpose, proponère.

to Repóse, reficère.

to Suppose, supponère, putare.

In oose.

A Boose, stall, bouile, is, hoc.

A. Goose, anser, eris, hæc.

A Booste, boxe, pixis, idis, hic.

Ou ante R.

In oure.

A Boure, conclave, is, hoc.

A FLOURE, flos, oris, hic. 25

An Houre, hora, æ. A Toure, turris, is, hæc.

to Coure, cumbere, occultare.

to Floure, florère. to Poure, fundere. 30

to Scoure, mundare, polire. Our, oures, noster, a. Your, yours, vester, a.

An Arboure, arborétum, i.

An HÉRBOURE, virétum, herbarétum. 35

HARBOURE, hospitium, i. Armoure, armatura, æ.

An Augoure, terebrum, i. An Auctoure, author, oris, hic.

An AUNTIATOURE, senior, antiquior. An Ambássadour, fecialis, legatus, i. An AUDITOURE, auditor, rationarius.

A BARBOURE, tonsor, oris, hic.

A BARRATOURE, factiosus, a. BÉHAUOURE, gestus, us, hic.

A CÓLOURE, color, oris, hic. DISHONÓURE, dedecus, dris, hoc. Hónoure, honor, óris, hic. A Dréssoure, table, tabula struc-

toria.

An Émperoure, imperator.

Endéuoure, conatus, us, opera. An Érroure, error, oris, hic.

A CONFÉSSOUR, confessor, oris, hic.

A FACTOURE, factor, advocatus.

A FATOURE, fallax, dcis.

FAUOURE, fauor, oris, hic.

A FAUTOURE, fautor, oris.

A GÉNITOURE, genitor, oris.

ye Génitoures, testiculi, orum. An Inquisitoure, inquisitor, oris.

LABOURE, labor, oris, hic.
A LECHOURE, machus, i.

Liquoure, liquor, oris, hic.

A MÁNOURE, prædum, i. A MÝRROURE, speculum, i.

A NEYGHBOURE, vicinus, propinquis.

An O'RATOURE, orator, oris, hic.

A PARAMOURE, amasius, i.

A PARLOURE, conclaue, cœnaculum.

A SAUIOURE, servator, salvator.

A SÉNATOURE, senator, oris. SÚCCOURE, auxilium, præsidium.

A SÓDIOURE, miles, itis, bellator.

A TABOURE, tympanum, i. A VAPOURE, vapor, oris, hic.

A Visoure, larua, æ.

to Cóloure, colorare, tingere.

to Deflówre, viciare, violare.

to Devoure, devorare.

to Hónoure, honorare.

to Dishonoure, dehonorare.

to Endeuoure, conari, niti.

to FAUOURE, fauere.

to LABOURE, laborare.

to SAUOURE, sapere.

to Succoure, succurrere.

to Vapoure, evaporare,
Exterioure, exterior, oris.
Interioure, interior, oris.
Superioure, superior, oris.
Inferioure, inferior, oris.

Some write oure for er, as sodioure

for sodier, pilloure for piller, sclandoure for sclander, dangeoure for danger, printoure for printer, teachoure for teacher, redoure for reder, &c.

Some also oure for or, as doctoure for doctor, proctoure for proctor, senioure for

senior, iuniour for iunior, &c.

Wherfore if any be here not expressed, seeke them in one of the other, and thou shalt finde it, or some rule how to knowe it and deriue it, if it bee such lyke.

In ourd.

A Bourd, scomma, dtis, iocus.

ye Courd of milke, coagulum, i. A. Gourd, herbe, cucurbita, æ.

A GOURD, herbe, cucuronia, is.

A Gourd, cup, calix, icis, hic.

10

20,

40

A Toord, stercus, oris, hoc, merda, a.

to Bourd, iocari, scommari.

to Cour as milke, coagulare, ri.

In ourge.

A Scourge, flagellum, naruus, i.

A Source of ye sea, fluctus, us, flustrum, i.

to Scourge, flagellare.

25 to Source, fluctuare.

In ourne.

to Mourne, lugére.

to Adióurne, comperendinare.

to Adourne, adornare, exornare.

to Selourne, commorari.

In ourse.

A Course, cursus, us, stadium, i. 35 An Entercourse, commertium, i.

A CONCOURSE, concursus, us.

A RECOURSE, recursus, is.

to Course, cursitare.

Course, vilis, e, grossus, a.

Ou ante S.

In ouse.

A CROUSE, cherchesia.
An House, domus us, had

An House, domus, us, hæc. A Louse, pediculus, i, hic.

A Mouse, mus, uris, hic.

A Spouse, sponsus, a.

to Bouse, captare nediculos.

Fóysonouse, fæcundus, a.

to Doose, cuprate poutentie,		GAUDIOUSE, soiennis, e.
to Louse, lose, soluère.		Górgiouse, sumptuosus, a.
to Rouse a deare, elustrare.		GRÉUOUSE, mælestus, a.
to Spouse, desponsare.	_	
	5	IÉLOUSE, zelotypus, a.
to Towse, laniare.		Incuriouse, incuriosus, a.
Louse, laxus, a, solutus, a.		Infámouse, infamis, e.
Coperouse, chalcantum, i.		Indústriouse, industrius, a.
A DORMOUSE, glis, iris, hic.		Ióyouse, lætus, a.
A MILHOUSE, pistrinum, moletrina.	10	
	10,	Lasciulouse, lasciuls, a.
A REREMOUSE, vespertilio, onis.		Lázarouse, leprosus, a.
Scabiouse, herb, scabiosa, æ.		LÉCHEROUSE, libidinosus, a.
A TITMOUSE, bird, todus, i.		Lycorouse, delicatus, a.
A PENTHOUSE, proiectum, i.		LETHARGIOUSE, lethargicus, a.
A Workhouse, officina, &.	15	LUCRIOUSE, lucriosus, a.
A Wodhouse, lignarium.	23	MÉRUALOUSE, mirandus, a.
A Bakehouse, pistrina, æ.		Melodiouse, harmonicus, a.
There bee many other endyng in house,		MERITÓRIOUSE, meritorius, a.
which signifie the place where things bee		Notoriouse, notorius, a, insignis.
kept and occupied: the latine endeth in	20	Odoríferouse, odorifer, aromati-
arium, i, or ile, is, as these:		cus.
A Wolhouse, lanarium, i.		Outrágiouse, immoderatus, a.
A Cowhouse, bouile, is, hoc.		Pestiferouse, pestifer, a.
A Shepehouse, ouile, is, hoc.		PITIOUSE, pius, a, misericors.
ye Henhouse, gallinarium, i.	25	PLÉNTIOUSE, copiosus, a, abundans.
y HIM HOUSE, guittina vant, v.	25,	
77		Preposterouse, præposterus, a.
Effectuouse, efficax, dcis.		Ríottouse, luxuriosus, a.
AMAROUSE, amicabilis, 6.		Sklánderouse, scandalosus, a.
Barbarouse, barbarus, a.		Sériouse, seriosus, a.
Bounteouse, bonus, munificus, a.	30	Tempéstuouse, tempestuosus, a.
CAPTIOUSE, captiosus, a. [uis.	0.	Timerouse, timidus, verecundus.
Compendiouse, compendiosus, bre-		Tyrannouse, tyrannicus, a.
Contagiouse, contagiosus, a.		TRANTEROUSE, perfidiosus, a.
Contrariouse, contrarius, a.		Tréacherouse, proditorius, a.
COUETOUSE, cupidus, a.	35	Váriouse, varius, a, instabilis.
Couragiouse, animosus, audax.		Auaritiouse, cupidus, a, auidus.
Dangerouse, periculosus, a.		Víllanouse, flagitiosus, a.
Ebriouse, ebriosus, a.		VNCOMMODIOUSE, incommodus, a.
Enuiouse, inuidiosus, a.		Vncúrtiouse, immitis, e.
Ambitiouse, ambitiosus, a.	40	Vncúriouse, incurius, a, ignauus.
Commódiouse, commodus, a.	7	Vngratiouse, peruicax, perditus.
Courtiouse, blandus, effabilis.		VNPRÉTIOUSE, impratiosus, a,
		vilis.
Dólerouse, dolore plenus.		
ÉNUYOUSE, inimicabilis, e.		VNREBELLIOUSE, impertinax, acis.
Exterouse, exterus, a.	45	VNRELIGIOUSE, irreligiosus, a.
Factiouse, factiosus, a.		There bee many other that ende in (ouse)
Félonouse, furax, ácis.		beside these, namely adjectives formed of

substantiues, and commonly those which answere to the Latine adiectiues in (osus) and in (ontus), and signific fulnesse or plentye of that thing which the substantiue betokeneth, as disdaynouse signifieth full of disdayn, fastidiosus, a; contagiouse, ful of contageon, contagiosus, a, and such lyke, as these that folow.

Cópiouse, copiosus, a. Fámouse, celebris, e, famosus. FURIOUSE, furiosus, a, dirus, a. GLÓRIOUSE, gloriosus, a. GLUTONOUSE, quiosus, a. Górgiouse, prætiosus, a. GRATIOUSE, gratiosus, a. IÉOPERDOUSE, periculosus, a. INIÚRIOUSE, iniuriosus, a. Indiouse, inuidiosus, a. Ioyouse, lætabundus, a. LABORIOUSE, laboriosus, a. LICENTIOUSE, licentiosus, a. MALITIOUSE, malitiosus, a. MENSTRUOUSE, menstruosus, a. Mischevouse, flagitiosus, a. Monstruouse, monstrosus, a. Odiouse, odiosus, a, infestus, a. Penuriouse, penuriosus, a. Perilouse, periculosus, a. Pernitiouse, pernitiosus, a. Ponderouse, ponderosus, a. Populouse, populosus, a. Preciouse, praciosus, a. Presumptiouse, præsumptuosus, Prodiciouse, prodiciosus, a. Prosperouse, prosper, a. RAUENOUSE, rapax, acis. Religiouse, religiosus, a. RIGHTEOUSE, iustus, a. RIGOROUSE, rigidus, a. Ruinouse, ruinosus, a. SCRUPULOUSE, scrupulosus, a. SEDITIOUSE, seditiosus, a. Sententiouse, sententiosus, a. STUDIOUSE, studiosus, a. Sumptuouse, sumptuosus, a. Superfluouse, superfluus, a. Superstitiouse, superstitiosus, a. Surfettouse, crapulosus, a.

Suspiciouse, suspiciosus, a.
Tediouse, tædiosus, a.
Troublouse, turbidus, a.
Venemouse, venemosus, a.
Vertuouse, studiosus, a.
Vitiouse, viciosus, a.
Victoriouse, victoriosus, a.

All which be of the same signification that some of those derivatives are of which end in ie, as we sayde in his place, and seeme for the moste part to be borowed and formed of the Latine themes, as copiouse of copiosus; furiouse of furiosus; famouse of famosus, and so forth of other. The Latine of these commonly endeth in (osus), sometime in en'us, and in other terminations.

10

15

Ou ante T. In oute.

A DOUBTE, dubium, i.
A FLOUTE, mocke, illusio, fucus, i.
ye GOUTE in ye hand, chiragra, æ.
ye GOUTE in ye féete, podagra, æ.

A LOUTE, verna, nebulo, onis.

A ROUTE of men, caterua, a, turba.

ye Snoute of a dog, rostrum, i.
ye Snoute of a ship, rostrum, i.

ye Snout of a fish, idem. A Spoute, imbrex, icis, hæc.

A TROUTE, fish, varius, i.
A TROUTE, spere, fuscina, æ.

A CLOUTE, panniculus, i.
ye CLOUT set on a garment, or on a
shoe, cento, onis, hic.

to CLOUTE, sarcire.

35 to Doubte, dubitare.

to Poute, caperare. to Route, snorte, stertere.

to Route, or royst, grassari.

to Spout water, exspuère.

Stout, proud, superbus, elatus, a.

Stout, valiant, validus, strenuus, a.

Out, fords.

45

A BANKEROUT, fidifragus, a, ære alieno oppressus.

A Wonderclout, blabbe, garrulus, a, linguax.

A ROUNDABOUT, circulus, 1.

to BANKEROUT, fidem fallère.

to Mysdoubt, diffidère.

Devout, pius, a, devotus, religiosus, a.

About, circum, circa.

WYTHOUT, sine, absque.
WYTHOUT dore, extrà, forîs.

to Go ABOUT, circuire.

to Turne about, circumuertère.

Compounde other verbes, signifying to do about, wyth circum, as circumducere, to lead about; or wyth am, as amputare, to cut about, &c. In outhe.

A BOUTHE, tentorium, i.

A MOUTHE, os, oris, hoc.

ye Southe, auster, i, hic.

5 Ye Southwest, lybs, ybis, hic.

y° Southeast, notus, i, hic. Slouthe, accedia, æ, ignauia, inertia, æ.

ye Trouthe, veritas, atis, hæc. Youthe, iuuentus, utis, hæc. Smouthe, politus, a.

A SMOUTH tong, lingua compta.

to Smouthe, polire, comère, concinnare.

DEO GRATIAS.

10

FINIS.



NOTES AND CORRECTION OF LATIN WORDS.

It will be seen from the foregoing sheets that the arrangement of this dictionary is frequently confused, and that the typographical blunders in the original are numerous. It is often difficult to tell whether the spelling adopted in some places is intentional or whether it is a misprint; but it would be impossible to correct the errors and to re-arrange the form without rendering it an almost entirely new work. If the book was intended for its original purpose it might be necessary to make these alterations, but as its chief interest consists in its being in the same state as that in which it was left by its compiler, I have thought it best to reprint it word for word. Moreover, many words that at first sight appear to be misprinted will frequently be found to be correct: as, for instance, fleumaticus (col. 121, line 31), gannire, to prattle (c. 127, l. 32), which is used as well as garrire.

In the following list I have only included those words of which there is little doubt but that they are misprints; however, as modern researches have proved the so-called classical orthography to be incorrect in many particulars, and the mediæval, now treated as base, to be the better form, I do not presume to say but that Levins may be found to be right in the spelling and genders of some of these words.

The diphthongs & and & are frequently used for e; thus, &ques (c. 20, l. 30), quærelus (c. 25, l. 28); cæte (c. 17, l. 17), cæra (c. 46, l. 10); but the reverse mistake is also made, thus, e for & in penitentia (c. 22, l. 1), and e for & in equinoctialis (c. 14, l. 18).

T is printed for c in commercium (c. 224, i. 35) and juditium (c. 66, 1. 30), and v for t in ociosus (c. 116, l. 29), praciosus (c. 227, l. 31).

The letters y and i are often confused.

The most extraordinary blunder in the book occurs on c. 89, l. 13,

where hete is explained by "gelu."

The accents to the Latin words are as frequently wrong as right; and this, unfortunately, throws a certain doubt over the accents to the English words.

An Index has been made to the latter, because it is in them that the chief interest of the book consists; but one to the Latin words has not

been considered necessary.

Abscendore, to hyde, Acatum, a bote, Acatum, a bote, Achantis, itis, hic, a finch, Acumen, This word should probably follow fistuca at the head of col. 118. Additus, an entrie, Additus, an entrie, Edere suem, to fary, Amitaunce, Alandarius, a hobyhauke, Amaricus, margerim, Ambitus, bribery, Anagallis, chickweede, Anthercum, a daffadit, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, Argastulum, a cage, Argastulum, a cage, Aramoacopola, a grosser, Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybit, Birching, a carten, Carcar, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardiunium, a prisoner, Cardiunium, a raynes, Cardium, a raynes, Cardiunium, a raynes, Cardium, a golfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Cavillare, to worangit, Catharus, a neck, Cervix, a neck, Cer		COL.	LINE.
Acatum, a bote, Acessarius, accessarie, Achantis, itis, hic, a finch, Acumen, This word should probably follow fistuca at the head of col. 118. Additus, an entrie, Edere suem, to fary, Edues, a gentleman, , dimilaunce, Alandarius, a hobyhauke, Anagalis, chickweede, Anthercum, a daffadil, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydoote, Argustulum, a kydoote, Argustulum, a gage, , a mupotecarye, , a mupotecarye, Arpio, a carpe, Artonicum, arenick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Careus, a taper, Careus, a taper, Careus, a taper, Cardinonium, graynes, Cardinonium, graynes, Cardinonium, graynes, Cardinonium, graynes, Cardinonium, graynes, Cardinum, centorie, , a tankarde, , a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Ceruleus, bleve, Path for acatisum, 177 45 for acathins, idis, hæc. 184 for acathis, idis, hæc. 184 for edere. 185 defte at the head of col. 118. 4 for aditus. 4 for aditus. 4 for aduus. 4 for aluudarius. 4 for anuudarius. 4 for anuudarius. 4 for anuudarius. 4 for anuudarius. 4 for aluudarius. 4 for aluudarius. 5 for anuthericus of aluudarius. 6 for anuthericum or anthericus of anuthericus of anuthericus. 5 for aread tus. 5 for argastulum. 5 for carpio. 6 for carpio. 7 for ainthericum or anthericus of anuthericus	Abscondore, to hyde,	117	7 for abscondere.
Acessarius, accessaries, Achantis, itis, hic, a finch, Acumen, This word should probably follow fistuca at the head of col. 118. Additus, an entrie, Achanarius, a hobyhauke, Alandarius, a hobyhauke, Amaricus, margerim, Ambitus, bribery, Anagallis, chickweede, Anthercum, a daffadil, Anthercum, a daffadil, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydoote, Argastulum, a kydoote, Argustulum, a cage, in a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Aspis, an efte, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Caera, wax, Caera, wax, Caera, vax, Caera, vax, Caera, vax, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Catharus, a can, in a tankarde, in a tankarde, in centron, ceruleus, blewe, Other finch At the head of col. 118. Afor accenthis, idis, heec. Aft ac the head of col. 118. Aft for aditus. Aft for eques. Aft alaudarius. Aft alaudarius. Aft alaudarius. Aft read tus. Afor hic read heec. Aft for apparitor. Aft for ergastulum. Aft for ergastulum. Aft or ergastulum. Aft for accenthis, idis, heec. Aft at the head of col. 118. Aft for aditus. Aft for aludarius. Aft read tus. Aft read tus. Aft read tus. Aft for ergastulum. Aft for ergastulum. Aft for ergastulum. Aft for ergastulum. Aft for accenthis, idis, hiec. Aft a the head of col. 118. Aft for eques. Aft read tus. Aft read tus. Aft read tus. Aft for ergastulum. Aft for erga		177	
Achantis, itis, hic, a finch, Acumen, This word should probably follow fistuca at the head of col. 118. Additus, an entrie, Edere suem, to fary, Acques, a gentleman, , dimilaunce, , dimilaunce, Amaricus, margerum, Ambitus, bribery, Anagallis, chickweede, Anthercum, a daffadil, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, , a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, , an apotecarye, Arpio, a carpe, Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Boralis, northerne, Carcer, a prisoner, Carcer, a prisoner, Carcer, a prisoner, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardilars, a can, , a tankarde, Carculeus, blewe, Ceruleus, blewe, Ceruleus, blewe, Ceruleus, blewe, Ceruleus, blewe, Ceruleus, blewe, 104		106	
Acumen, This word should probably follow fistuea at the head of col. 118. Additus, an entrie, 104 4 for aditus. Ædere suem, to fary, 106 30 for edere. Æques, a gentleman, 20 30, 30, 40 for eques. Alandarius, a hobyhauke, 44 33 for alaudarius. Amaricus, margerim, 131 39 for amaracus. Ambitus, bribery, 104 9 for ta read tus. Anagallis, chickveede, 52 31 for hic read haec. Anthercum, a daffadil, 128 26 for anthericum or anthericus. Anuila, a fyoll, 160 40 for apparitor. Arcticus, the pole north, 160 36 for haec read hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake. Argastulum, a kydcote, 178 17 for ergastulum. Argastulum, a cage, 10 40 for ergastulus. Argustulum, a cage, 10 40 for ergastulus. Argustulum, a cage, 10 40 for ergastulum. Argastulum, a ranjould, 219 21 for ergastulum. Aromacopola, a grosser, 74 26 for ergastulum. Aromacopola, a grosser, 10 40 for ergastulum. Arpio, a carpe, 10 40 for ergastulum. Arpio, a carpe, 10 40 for ergastulum. Aspis, an efte, 52 42 for hic read haec. Asterias, an egret, 88 1 for aromatopola. Aspis, an efte, 52 42 for hic read haec. Asterias, an egret, 88 1 for i read is. Bipennis, a tuybil, 126 31 for i read is. Borialis, northerne, 82 13 for borealis. Cera, vax, 46 10 for cera. Cæreus, a taper, 75 45 for cereus. Cappea, a roe doe, 154 13 for caprea. Carcer, a prisone, 164 19 for haec read hic. Carduelis, a goldfinch, 134 43 for es read is. Carduelis, a goldfinch, 134 43 for es read is. Carduelis, a goldfinch, 134 43 for es read is. Carduelis, a goldfinch, 134 43 for es read is. Carduelis, a con, 20 9 for cartifilago. Cartaniago, chafewort, 173 21 for cartifilago. Cartaniago, chafewort, 173 21 for cartifilago. Cartaniarum, centorie, 103 37 for centulurum. Centaurum, centorie, 103 37 for centuluum. Ceruleus, blewe, 94 35 for ceruleus.	Achantis, itis, hic, a finch,	134	30 for acanthis, idis, heec.
This word should probably follow fistuca at the head of col. 118. Additus, an entrie, 104 4 for aditus. Ædere suem, to fary, 106 30 for edere. Æques, a gentleman, 20 30, 30 for eques. "dimilaunce, 21 31 for eques. Alandarius, a hobyhauke, 44 33 for alaudarius. Amaricus, margerim, 131 39 for amaracus. Ambitus, bribery, 104 9 for ta read tus. Anagallis, chickveede, 52 31 for hic read hæc. Anthereum, a daffadil, 128 26 for anthericum or anthericus. Anuila, a fyoll, 160 11 for amula. Aparitor, a catchpoll, 160 40 for apparitor. Arcticus, the pole north, 160 36 for hee read hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake. Argastulum, a kydcote, 178 17 for ergastulum. Argastulum, a cage, 10 40 for apparitor. Argustulum, a cage, 10 40 for ergastulum. Argastulum, a cage, 10 40	Acumen.		
Additus, an entrie, Edere suem, to fary, Alques, a gentleman, , dimilaunce, Alandarius, a hobyhauke, Amaricus, margerim, Ambitus, bribery, Anagallis, chickweede, Anthercum, a daffadil, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, Argastulum, a cage, Argustulum, a cage, Arjio, a carpe, Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cardingonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cardilare, Cardinum, chore, Cardinum, arsnice, Argustules, a prisone, Aspis, an efte, Aspis, an efte, Aspis, an efte, Aspis, an efte, Cardinonium, graynes, Cardinenium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartalray, a can, , a tankarde, Cardilare, Ceruleus, blewe, Cardieus, blewe, Afor cardinus. for eques. for eques. for eques. for alaudarius. for alaudarius. for alaudarius. for alaudarius. for anaeusus. for anaeusus. for apparitor. for apparitor. for ergatulum. for ergastulum. for ergastul	This word should probably	follow	fistuca at the head of col. 118.
## Addres suem, to fary, ## Agues, a gentleman,			4 for aditus.
Alandarius, a hobyhauke, Alandarius, a hobyhauke, Alandarius, a hobyhauke, Amaricus, margerim, Ambitus, bribery, Anagallis, chickweede, Anthercum, a daffadil, Anuila, a fyoll, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydoote, Argastulum, a cage, , a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, , an apotecarye, Artonicum, arenick, Asterias, an effe, Asterias, an effe, Asterias, an effe, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Carcaer, a prisone, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cardiaurum, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cardiaurum, centorie, , a tankarde, , a tankarde, Ceruleus, blewe, Ceruleus, blewe, Ambitus, a hobyhauke, 44 33 for alaudarius. for alaudarius. for anthericum or anthericus. for anthericum or anthericus. for apparitor. for apparitor. for apparitor. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for aromatopola. for carpic. for aromatopola. for carpic. for carpic. for ais read e. for i read hæc. for ais read e. for i read hæc. for carpic. for carpic. for crea. Cereus. for cerea. Cereus. for cerea. Cereus. for cerea. Cereus. for cerea. Cereus. for caprea. for capreal is. for caprea. for capreal is. for caprea. for capreal is. for capreal is. for capreal is. for capreal is. for capreal is		106	30 for edere.
Alandarius, a hobyhauke, Amaricus, margerim, Ambitus, bribery, Anagallis, chickveede, Anthercum, a daffadil, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, Argustulum, a cage, An a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, Antonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Aspis, an efte, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cæra, wax, Cæreus, a taper, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardiangia, a can, Ambitus, bribery, Ambitus, bribery, And deformation And deformation And for anthericum or anthericus. Anthericum, a catchpoll, And for apparator. Afor hæc read hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake. for ergastulum. Afor ergastulum. Afor ergastulum. Afor ergastulum. Afor ergastulum. Afor arsenicum. Afor card hæc. Afor carpio. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor card hæc. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor card as. Cæreus, a taper, Afor card as. Afor card is. Afor cardianonium. Carduelis, a goldfinch, Afor exercud hic. Afor cardinonium, Afor card is. Afor cardamonum. Afor cardamonum. Afor exercus. Afor amaracus. Afor exercus. Afor amaracus. Afor exercus. Afor amarcus. Afor exercus. Afor		20	30) for agree
Alandarius, a hobyhauke, Amaricus, margerim, Ambitus, bribery, Anagallis, chickveede, Anthercum, a daffadil, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, Argustulum, a cage, An a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, Antonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Aspis, an efte, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cæra, wax, Cæreus, a taper, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardiangia, a can, Ambitus, bribery, Ambitus, bribery, And deformation And deformation And for anthericum or anthericus. Anthericum, a catchpoll, And for apparator. Afor hæc read hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake. for ergastulum. Afor ergastulum. Afor ergastulum. Afor ergastulum. Afor ergastulum. Afor arsenicum. Afor card hæc. Afor carpio. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor card hæc. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor arsenicum. Afor card as. Cæreus, a taper, Afor card as. Afor card is. Afor cardianonium. Carduelis, a goldfinch, Afor exercud hic. Afor cardinonium, Afor card is. Afor cardamonum. Afor cardamonum. Afor exercus. Afor amaracus. Afor exercus. Afor amaracus. Afor exercus. Afor amarcus. Afor exercus. Afor	dimilarmos	21	31) Jor eques.
Amaricus, margerim, Ambitus, bribery, Anagallis, chickweede, Anthercum, a daffadil, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, Argustulum, a cage, Aronacopola, a grosser, Arpio, a carpe, Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Biorialis, northerne, Carcae, a prisone, Carcae, a prisone, Carcae, a prisone, Carcae, a roe doe, Carcaer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduliar, a can, At ana can, Anagallis, chickweede, Anthercum, a daffadil, Ale 9 for anthericum or anthericus. Afron in read hic. Aronacopola, a grosser, Aronicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Carcaer, a prisone, Carcaer, a prisone, Cardulia, a goldfinch, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduliar, to wrangil, Centaurum, centron, Ceruleus, blewe, Anagallis, for danacae. Infor amula. Afor hic read hic. Frobably for appartor. for hewe read hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for aromatopola. for aromatopola. for aronacopola. for carpio. for carpio. for hic read hic. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for aromatopola. for carpio. for carpio. for hic read hic. for ergastulum. for aromatopola. for carpio. for carpio. for hic read hic. for carpio. for carpio. for carpio. for hic read hic. for ergastulum. for aromatopola. for carpio. for carpio. for carpio. for carpio. for carpio. for i read is. for i read is. for i read is. for i read is. for cereus. Cereus. Cereus. Cereus. Carcae. Cereus. Carcae. Cereus. Carcae. Cereus. Carcae. Cereus. Carcae. Cereus. Carduelis, a goldfinch, 134 43 for carpea. for cardiflago. Cartafilago, chafewort, Cardilaria, overangil, Centaurum, centorie, for cavillaria. for certainliaria. for certainliaria.		44	33 for alaudarius.
Ambitus, bribery, Anagallis, chickweede, Anthercum, a daffadil, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, Argustulum, a cage, Arpio, a carpe, Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardilare, to wrangil, Catharus, a can, Anuila, a fyoll, Anthercum, a catchpoll, Anthercum, a cage, Anthercum, a cage, Antonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardimonium, graynes, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, Atankarde, Atanka		131	39 for amaracus.
Anagallis, chickweede, Antheroum, a daffadil, Anuila, a fyoll, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, , a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, , an apotecarye, Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Caera, wax, Carcer, a prisone, Carcer, a prisone, Carcer, a prisone, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cardinonium, graynes, Cartafilago, chafewort, Cartafilago, chafewort, Cardilare, to wrangil, Ceruleus, blewe, Carcerloud, Alfor and an anthericus. Afor hic read heec. for anthericum or anthericus. for anthericum or anthericus. for anula. for apparitor. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for aromatopola. for aromatopola. for arsenicum. for hic read hic. for ergastulum. for ergastulus. for ergastulum. for ergastulus. for ergastulus. for ergastulum. for ergastulus in the word polus was omitted by mistake. for ergastulus. Argusting heurical mistage. for cartilum. for cartilugio. for cartifilago. cartafilago, chafewort, for cartifilago.	Ambitus, bribery,	104	9 for ta read tus.
Anthercum, a daffadil, Anuila, a fyoll, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, Argustulum, a cage, Aromacopola, a grosser, Articum, a na potecarye, Articum, a resnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Carceus, a taper, Carceus, a taper, Carcer, a prisone, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cardinonium, graynes, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a cam, Anthercum, a for anthericum or anthericus. for amula. Afor amula. for her cread hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for aromatopola. for aromatopola. for aromatopola. for aromatopola. for arsenicum. for her creat hic. for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for aromatopola. for aromatopola. for aromatopola. for aromatopola. for aromatopola. for aromatopola. for carpic. for carpic. for carpic. for carpic. for carpic. for carpic. for caread hic. for caread hic. for caread is. for cereus. Cartafilago, chafewort, Carduelis, a goldfinch, 134 43 for carpea. Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can,	Anagallis, chickweede,	52	31 for hie read hæc.
Anuila, a fyoll, Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, , a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, Ario, a carpe, Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cardialigo, chafewort, Cardillare, to wrangil, Cartanum, centorie, , a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, blewe, 160 40 for apparator. 160 36 for hae read hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake. Afor hae read hic. Probably for ergastulum. for ergastulum. for aromatopola. for aro	Anthercum, a daffadil,	128	
Aparitor, a catchpoll, Arcticus, the pole north, 160 36 for hace read hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake. Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, In 40 for ergastulum. Argustulum, a cage, In 40 for ergastulum. Aromacopola, a grosser, In 4 26 for ergastulum. Aromacopola, a grosser, In 4 26 for carpio. Artinicum, arsnick, In 4 for arsenicum. Aspis, an efte, In 52 42 for hic read hac. Asterias, an egret, In 60 36 for hace read hic. In 60 for ergastulum. Argustulum, a kydcote, In 60 for ergastulum. Argustulum, a cage, In 60 for ergastulum. In 60 for ergastulum. Argustulum, a cage, In 60 for ergastulum. In 60 for ergastu		160	11 for amula.
the word polus was omitted by mistake. Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, Argustulum, a cage, Argustulum, a cage, Argustulum, a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, Ario, a carpe, Ario, a carpe, Artonicum, arenick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cæra, wax, Carceus, a taper, Carceus, a taper, Carceus, a taper, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, Argustulum, a kydcote, Bi for ergastulum. Arenatopola. Aromacopola, Aromacopola, Bor aromatopola. Aromacopola. Aromacopola, Bor aromatopola. Aromacopola. Aromacopola. Aromacopola, Bor aromatopola. Aromacopola. Aromacopol		160	40 for apparitor.
Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, Argustulum, a cage, Argustulum, a cage, Aromacopola, a grosser, Arpio, a carpe, Artonicum, arsnick, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Carcer, a prisone, Carcer, a prisone, Carcer, a prisone, Carcer, a prisone, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Cartalarus, a can, Argustulum, a kydcote, Bip for ergastulum. Asopis, an apotecarye, Bip for aromatopola. Aromacopola, a grosser, Bip for arsenicum. Bip for hic read hæc. Bip for hic read hæc. Bip for hic read is. Borialis, northerne, Bip for borealis. Cæra, wax, Bip for cera. Cæreus, a taper, Bip for cera. Cæreus. Bip for cera. Bip	Arcticus, the pole north,	160	36 for hee read hie. Probably
Argastulum, a kydcote, Argastulum, a cage, , a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, , an apotecarye, , an apotecarye, Artonicum, arsnick, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Carcer, a prisone, Carcer, a prisone, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Cartharus, a can, , a tankarde, , a tankarde, Ceruleus, blewe, Ceruleus, blewe, 80 16 for ergastulum. 80 16 for ergastulus. 80 16 for ergastulus. 81 for aromatopola. 82 46 for carpio. 84 1 for adis read æ. 85 13 for borealis. 86 10 for cera. 87 45 for cereus. 88 1 for borealis. 80 16 for ergastulum. 89 16 for ergastulum. 80 16 for ergastulum. 81 for adis read hæc. 82 13 for borealis. 82 13 for cereus. 84 10 for cera. 85 16 for cereus. 86 10 for cera. 86 10 for cera. 87 20 for cardamomum. 87 20 5 for cardamomum. 88 1 for ergastulum. 89 2 for cardination. 80 37 2 for cavillari. 80 37 2 for certuleus.			the word polus was omitted
Argastulus, a prisoner, Argustulum, a cage, , a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, , an apotecarye, , an apotecarye, , an apotecarye,			by mistake.
Argastulus, a prisoner, Argustulum, a cage, , a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, , an apotecarye, , an apotecarye,	Argastulum, a kydcote,	178	17 for ergastulum.
,, a pinfould, Aromacopola, a grosser, ,, an apotecarye, ,, an apotecarye, ,, an apotecarye, Arpio, a carpe, Artonicum, arenick, Aspis, an effe, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cærea, wax, Cæreus, a taper, Carcer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, , a tankarde, Cavellare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, blewe, 74 26 75 26 76 ro aromatopola. 76 af for carpio. 76 af for carpio. 77 at for ad hæc. 88 1 for adis read æ. 88 1 for i read is. 89 13 for borealis. 60 for cera. 61 10 for cera. 62 af for cereus. 63 17 for cardamomum. 64 19 for hæc read hic. 65 for cardamomum. 67 cartafilago, chafewort, 68 17 af or cartifilago. 69 for cantharus, which is rightly 69 for cantharus, which is rightly 70 for centaureum. 71 163 17 for certuleus.		80	16 for ergastulus.
Aromacopola, a grosser, an apotecarye, Arpio, a carpe, Artonicum, arenick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cæra, wax, Carcus, a taper, Carcus, a taper, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cardiago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, cerus, blowe, Aspis, an efte, 120 41 for carpio. 42 for hic read hæc. 43 for oi read is. 44 10 for cera. 45 for cereus. 46 10 for cera. 46 10 for cera. 47 26 for cereus. 48 1 for adis read æ. 49 for cera. 50 for cardamonum. 50 for cardamonum. 50 for cardamonum. 50 graynes,	Argustulum, a cage,		
Arpio, a carpe, Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Carreus, a taper, Carcer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cardiango, chafewort, Catharus, a can, , a tankarde, , centron, Ceruleus, blewe, Caruleus, blewe, Asterias, an egret, 32 46 for carpio. 32 46 for carpio. 32 46 for carpio. 32 46 for carpio. 33 46 for carpio. 34 for careium. 35 45 for circad is. 36 for circad. 37 for careus. 38 1 for i read is. 38 for cerea. 39 for careus. 31 for caprea. 31 for caprea. 32 46 for carpio. 31 for adis read we. 31 for cerea. 31 for cerea. 35 for careus. 36 for caread hic. 37 for cardamomum. 38 for es read is. 39 for cardamomum. 31 for cartifilago. 31 for cartifilago. 31 for cartifilago. 32 for cartharus, which is rightly 33 for certaureum. 34 for certaureum. 35 for certaureum. 36 for certaureum. 37 for centaureum. 38 for certaureum. 39 for certaureum. 39 for certaureum. 39 for certaureum. 31 for certaureum. 31 for certaureum. 32 for certaureum. 33 for certaureum.	,, a pinfould,		21)
Arpio, a carpe, Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cæra, wax, Carcus, a taper, Carcus, a roe doe, Carcus, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, , a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, blewe, 32 46 for carpio. 46 for arsenicum. for adis read æ. 126 31 for i read is. 82 13 for borealis. 62 for cereus. 64 10 for cera. 65 for careus. 66 10 for cera. 67 45 for cereus. 69 for cardamomum. 69 for cardamomum. 60 9 for cardamomum. 60 9 for cartifilago. 61 194 for cartifilago. 62 spelt c. 194, l. 37. 63 17 for certueus. 64 for carpio. 65 for cardamomum. 67 ceruleus. 68 1 for arsenicum. 68 17 for cardis. 69 for cardamomum. 69 for cardamomum. 60 9 for cardamomum. 60 9 for cardamomum. 61 194 for cartifilago. 60 9 for cardamomum. 61 194 for cartifilago. 61 194 for cartifilago. 61 194 for cartifilago. 62 for cardamomum. 63 17 for certaureum. 64 19 for cartifilago. 65 for cardamomum. 66 194 for cartifilago. 67 cartifilago. 68 1 for cardimomum. 68 for cardamomum. 68 for cardamomum. 69 for cardamomum. 69 for cardamomum. 69 for cardamomum. 60 for cardamomum. 61 for cardimomum. 61 for cardimomum	Aromacopola, a grosser,		tow aromatomolo
Artonicum, arsnick, Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cæra, wax, Cæreus, a taper, Carcer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardimonium, graynes, Cardialiago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, , a tankarde, , centron, Ceruleus, blewe, Ceruleus, blewe, 120 41 for arsenicum. 421 for alis read æ. 1422 13 for borealis. 143 for cera. 154 13 for cera. 154 13 for caprea. 154 13 for caprea. 154 19 for hæc read hic. 154 19 for hæc read hic. 154 19 for cardamomum. 154 19 for cardamomum. 155 2 42 for cardamomum. 156 31 for ceruleus. 157 21 for cardifilago. 158 2 for cardinaliago. 158 2 for cardinaliago. 159 for ceruleus.	,, an apotecarye,	105	20)
Aspis, an efte, Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cæra, wax, Carcens, a taper, Carcer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, , a tankarde, , a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, blewe, 88	Arpio, a carpe,		46 for carpio.
Asterias, an egret, Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cæra, wax, Cæreus, a taper, Carcer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cardailiago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, , a tankarde, , a tankarde, , centron, Ceruleus, blewe, 88 1 for adis read æ. 126 31 for i read is. 127 for cera. 218 for cera. 220 for caprea. 231 for caprea. 248 for ex read hic. 259 for cardamomum. 260 for cardamomum. 270 for cartifilago. 270 for cantharus, which is rightly 270 for cavillari. 271 for cavillari. 272 for cavillari. 273 for centaureum. 284 for ceruleus.		120	41 for arsenicum.
Bipennis, a twybil, Borialis, northerne, Cæra, wax, Cæreus, a taper, Carpæa, a roe doe, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cardiago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, , a tankarde, , a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, blowe, 126 31 for i read is. 82 13 for borealis. 82 15 for cera. 84 10 for cera. 85 for carpæa. 86 16 19 for capræa. 86 17 for cardamomum. 87 for cardamomum. 88 18 18 19 for cardamomum. 89 19 for cardamomum. 89 20 19 for cardamomum. 89 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20			
Borialis, northerne, Cæra, wax, Cæra, wax, Cæreus, a taper, Capræa, a roe doe, Carcer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, , a tankarde, , a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, blowe, 82 13 for borealis. 62 for cera. 104 19 for hæc read hic. 64 19 for hæc read hic. 65 for cardamomum. 67 cardamomum. 67 cardamomum. 68 for cardamomum. 69 for cardifilago. 69 for cartifilago. 69 for cantharus, which is rightly 60 for cavillari. 61 17 for certaureum. 61 37 for centaureum. 62 for cæruleus.			
Cæra, wax, Cæreus, a taper, Capræa, a roe doe, Carcer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, , a tankarde, , a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, blewe, 46 10 for cera. for cera. for carpæa. 154 13 for caprea. 164 19 for hæe read hic. for cardamomum. 164 19 for cardamomum. 175 21 for cardifilago. 20 9 for cantharus, which is rightly 31 2 spelt c. 194, l. 37. 21 for cavillari. 22 for cavillari. 23 for cavillari. 24 for ceruleus. 25 for cavillari. 27 for centaureum. 28 for cæruleus.			
Cæreus, a taper, Capræa, a roe doe, Carcer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, , a tankarde, Cavillare, to vrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, bleve, 75 45 for cereus. 154 13 for caprea. 164 19 for hæc read hic. 164 19 for cardamomum. 164 19 for cardamomum. 175 20 5 for cardamomum. 176 20 9 for cartifilago. 177 20 9 for cantharus, which is rightly 20 9 for cantharus, which is rightly 21 for cavillari. 22 for cavillari. 23 for ceruleus. 24 for cereus. 25 for cardamomum. 26 grad is. 27 for cartifilago. 28 for cavillari. 29 for cartifilago. 20 9 for cantharus, which is rightly 31 2 for cavillari. 37 for certaureum. 37 for certaureum. 38 for cæruleus.	Borialis, northerne,		
Capræa, a roe doe, Carcer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, blewe, 154 13 for caprea. 164 19 for hæe read hic. 164 19 for cardamomum. 175 21 for cartifilago. 20 9 for cantharus, which is rightly spelt c. 194, l. 37. 128 2 for cavillari. 103 37 for centaureum. 20 9 for cantharus, which is rightly spelt c. 194, l. 37. 163 17 for centaureum. 20 9 for cavillari. 20 9 for cavillari. 21 spelt c. 194, l. 37. 22 for cavillari. 23 for centaureum. 24 35 for cæruleus.			
Carcer, a prisone, Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, blowe, 164 19 for hate read hic. 194 20 5 for cardamonum. 194 35 for exerdadis. 195 21 for cartifilago. 20 9 for cantharus, which is rightly spelt c. 194, l. 37. 20 9 for cavillari. 20 9 for cavillari. 20 9 for cavillari. 21 37 for centaureum. 22 37 for centaureum. 33 37 for centaureum. 34 35 for cæruleus.			
Cardimonium, graynes, Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, A tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, A centron, Ceruleus, blewe, Cardimonium, graynes, Cavidamonium, Cavidamonium, Cavidamonium, Cavidamonium, Cavidamonium. Cavidamon			
Carduelis, a goldfinch, Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, A tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, A centron, Ceruleus, blowe, 134 43 for es read is. 173 21 for cartifilago. 20 9 for cantharus, which is rightly 20 spelt c. 194, l. 37. 21 spelt c. 194, l. 37. 22 for cavillari. 23 for centaureum. 24 for centaureum. 25 for ceruleus.		- I I I	
Cartafilago, chafewort, Catharus, a can, a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, , centron, Ceruleus, blowe, 173 21 for cartifilago. 20 9) for cantharus, which is rightly spelt c. 194, l. 37. 128 2 for cavillari. 103 37 163 17 165 for centaureum. 94 35 for cæruleus.			
Catharus, a can, a tankarde, Cavillare, to wrangil, Centaurum, centorie, centron, Ceruleus, blove, 20 9) for cantharus, which is rightly spelt c. 194, l. 37. 128 2 for cavillari. for centaureum. for centaureum. 94 35 for cæruleus.	Carduelis, a goldfinch,		
Cavillare, to wrangil, 128 2 for cavillari. Centaurum, centorie, 103 37, for centaureum. Ceruleus, blewe, 94 35 for cæruleus.			21 for cartifilago.
Cavillare, to wrangil, 128 2 for cavillari. Centaurum, centorie, 103 37, for centaureum. Ceruleus, blewe, 94 35 for cæruleus.			9) for cantharus, which is rightly
Centaurum, centorie, ,, centron, Ceruleus, blewe, 103 37 163 17 for centaureum. 94 35 for cæruleus.			
centron, 163 17 Jor centaureum. Ceruleus, blewe, 94 35 for cæruleus.			
Ceruleus, blewe, 94 35 for cæruleus.			> TOM CONTOLLYOU
C. J. Total Miles	AN A NA		
Cervix, a neck, 54 10 for hic read heec.	~		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Cervix, a neck,	54	for hic read heec.

```
Cesim, edgling,
                                 137
                                       19
                                            for cæsim.
Cherchesia, a crouse,
                                 224
                                       44
                                            for carchesia.
Chælidonia, celendine,
                                 139
                                            for cheledonia.
Cichoria, succoury,
                                 106
                                       12
                                            for cichoreum or cichorium.
Cipidus (novorum), newfangil, 129
                                       21
                                            for cupidus.
Citharedus, a luter,
                                  73
                                       31
                                            for citharcedus.
Clærus, the clergie,
                                  98
                                       24
                                           for clerus. Clericus is spelt
                                               correctly c. 81, l. 26.
Claudipes, a criple,
                                       27
                                 141
                                            for ides read edis.
Cocix, a cuckowe,
                                 180
                                       12
                                            for coccyx.
Coctus, scarlet,
                                  87
                                       31
                                            for coccus or coccum.
Coelites, is, a sanct,
                                  24
                                       44
                                            for coelites, um, saints in heaven.
Coete, is, a whale,
                                  17
                                       17
                                            for cete pl. or cetus, i.
Colere, mandare, to cunne lesson, 188
                                       40
                                           for colere mandatum.
Colophizari, to buffet,
                                  93
                                       35
                                            for colaphizare, as c, 184, l. 3.
Colyrida, a pancake,
                                  12
                                       26
                                           for collyrida, as c. 12, l. 8.
Comdimentum, sause,
                                           for condimentum.
                                  44
                                       43
                                 224
                                       35
                                           for commercium.
Commertium, an entercourse,
                                           for edes read edis.
Compes, a shackil,
                                 125
Compræhendere, to conteyne,
                                 201
                                       43
                                            for comprehendere.
                                       47
                                            for donax.
Conax, a reede,
                                  18
Concatinare, to linke,
                                 138
                                       19
                                           for concatenare.
                                           for conjugare.
Conjungare, to conjugate,
                                  40
                                       24
                                 201
                                       42
                                           for continere.
Continuere, to refrayne,
                                            for componere.
Coponêre (syllabam), to spel,
                                       10
                                  45
                                       42
                                            for cornicula.
Cornicule, a jackdaw,
                                       46
Corruscare, to glish,
                                 143
                                            for coruscare.
                                                             Coruscatio is
                                               correctly spelt
                                                                 c.
                                               l. 41.
                                  82
                                       41
                                            for hic read hæc.
Corylus, a philbert tree,
Cristale, the cop on a bird's head, 169
                                            for cristula.
Cumphus, a mortresse,
                                       19
                                  85
                                            for gumphus.
                                 148
                                        4
           a mortyse,
                                       26
                                            for Decembris.
                                  79
Decembis, december,
                                            for definire.
Definare, to defyne,
                                 139
                                       43
                                 194
                                       43
                                            for desuetudo, inis.
Desuetudinis, disuse,
                                            for difficilis.
                                 108
Difficiles, uneasy,
                                            for hic read hæc.
                                  87
                                       47
Diplois, a doublet,
                                            for dolium.
                                 181
Dolum, a tubbe,
                                       12
                                            for hic read hæc.
Dorcas, a roe buck,
                                 154
                                       32
                                            for ducatus.
                                  39
Ducutus, a duckate,
                                            for æmulari.
                                  40
                                       12
Emulari, to emulate,
Epistonium, a spiggotte,
                                 177
                                       11
                                            for epistomium.
                                  14
                                       18)
Equinoctialis, equinoctiall,
                                           for æquinoctialis.
          the cirkle equinoctial, 142
                                       27
                                 109
                                       23
                                           for æquitas.
Equitas, equitie,
```

	COL.	LINE.	
Equus, flatte,	37	1.	îr æquus.
Erugo, a mothe,	177	87	, ·· eruca.
Erugo, ruste,	194	20	for ærugos
Esarcinare, to unpacke,	5	34	for rese cinare.
Estimabilis, cheapable,	2	29	for estimabilis,
Estimare, to rate,	39	18	for estimare; rightly spelt
771 111 1 111	100	07	c. 40, l. 27, c. 41, l. 2.
Eternititas, eternitie,	109	27	for eternitas.
Euphrasinum, buglosse,	175	36	for euphrosynum.
Evertio, a discomfeyture,	192	20	for eversio.
Falcata (ensis), a falcheon,	163	28	for falcatus.
Familieus, hungry,	107	3	for famelicus.
Fastidiosus, disdayne,	201	4	for fastidiosum.
Ferruginasus, cankred,	49	5	for ferruginosus.
Filix, fearne,	210	47	for hic read hæc.
Fistella, a muffle for a dog,	184	11	for fiscella.
Fœlicitas, felicitie,	112	34	for felicitas, correctly spelt v. 109, l. 32.
Fœlix, happye,	103	8	
,, blisful,	185	28	for felix.
Feeter, stinch,	134	32	for feetor.
Fæteri, to stinke,	138	23	for fœtêre.
Fragraria, a straubery herb,	106	8	for fragaria.
Fragrum, a strawbery,	106	7	for fragum.
Frangibilum, a brake,	12	6	for frangibulum.
Fumarium, a muckhill,	125	20	for fimarium.
Fumus, dunque,	189	9	for fimus.
Galarita, a larke,	31	44	for galerita.
Garire, to bable,	1	47	for garrire, as at c. 24, l. 4.
Gastrimergia, gluttony,	102	13	for gastrimargia.
Gignare (ova), to spaune,	44	27	
Glastrum, sb. woad,	7	43	for gignere. for glastum.
Gloriare, to vaunt,	25	4	for gloriari.
Gossopineum fustion,	165	20	
Gracia, grace,	. 6	36	for gossipium.
Gramum, a crape,	26	42	spelt correctly gratia, c.24, l.22.
Gratire, to wattle a house,	38	33	for granum.
	54	33	for cratice.
Grecum (fœnum), fengreck,	33		for græcum.
Hæbeo, a dullarte,	55	36	for hebes.
Hæbes, a cobbel,		34	for hebes.
Hæbes, dul,	185	23	for hebes.
Helus, a glutton,	163	3	for heluo.
Hemecrania, the megrim,	131	40	for hemicrania.
Hippatrus, an horseleach,	205	18	for hippiatrus.
Hædus, a kydde,	116	4	for dis, hæc, read di, hic.
Humilis, meeke,	54	29	for æ read e.

Hyalargus, a glasier,		LINE.	for hyplynous
Hypotheron, a grunsel,	-	6	for hyalurgus.
Impeercussus, unstriken,	61	45	for hypothyrum.
Impetigo, a ringworm	172	9	for impercussus.
	226	42	for igis read ginis.
Imprætiosus, unpretiouse,			for impretiosus.
Impugabilis, impugnable,	3 61	27	for impugnabilis.
Inconsensus, unstriden horse,		46	for inconscensus.
Inequalis, unmatche,	38	22	for inequalis.
Inflamabilis, inflamable,	3	13	for inflammabilis. Inflammare
Infolia diam #77	1.0	10	is spelt correctly c. 18, l. 12.
Infælix, dismall,	13	19	for infelix.
Inguen, greace,	204	34	for unguen.
Instabilis, unstable,	2	10	the neuter should be e instead
Toronto At . 7-77 f o	100	10	of æ.
Insulæ, the lables of a mitre,	126	12	for infulæ.
Intiger, whole,	161	1	for integer.
Intrinsecus, inwarde,	31	10	for æ read a.
Introduxio, an introductorie,	104	43	for introductio.
Invininstimulare, to instimula	te, 42	3	for instimulare.
Itinerium, an itinerarye,	104	45	for itinerarium.
Jocundari, to solace,	7	20	for jocundare.
Judeus, a jewe,	94	14	for Judæus. Judæa is spelt
			correctly c. 104, l. 39.
Juditium, judgement,	66	30	for judicium.
Læprosus, a lazare,	29	2	for leprosus.
Lampyris, a globerd,	81	20	for hic read hæc.
Latonia, a quarry,	105	35	for latomia.
Latulentus, clayish,	145	13	for lutulentus.
Ledere, to skath,	39	1	for lædere.
Leena, a lionesse,	85	16	for leæna.
Legio, a legion,	163	47	for hie read hæc.
Legitio, a legacye,	96	22	for legatio.
Legittimus, leale,	207	36	for legitimus.
Letificare, to glad,	8	1	for lætificare, as lætus, c.7, l.37.
Libido, luste,	194	19	for hic read hæc.
Ligarium, wodgarth,	34	5	for lignarium.
Linire, to soften,	61	34	for lenire.
Logatum, a bequest,	92	12	for legatum.
Lucriosus, lucriouse,	226	15	for lucrosus.
Madiari, to mediate,	40	40	for mediari. Mediatus is cor-
			rectly spelt c. 41, l. 17.
Matula, an urinall,	15	35	the genitive should be æ in-
1			stead of e.
Melaplacus, marmalad,	8	45)	for meloplacus, μηλοπλακους.
marmalet.	93	21 \	
Melilothos, melilote,	178	18	for melilotos.

	' 007	LINE.
Walving a somet	° col.	32 for melina.
Melvina, a cornet,	130	43 for milliarium.
Milliarum, a mile,	92	41 for modestus.
Modestius, modest,	226	4 for molestus.
Mœlestus, grevouse,	81	40.3
Mæreri, to erne,	211	$\binom{46}{2}$ for mereri.
,, to earne,	81	40 for moletrina.
Molatrina, a wherne,	90	4 for molestia.
Moleste, greve,	199	
Mutulatio, a mayme,	224	21 for nervus.
Narvus, a scourge,	162	18 for nauseabundus.
Nausebundus, lothsome,	72	30 for nata.
Nava, a daughter,	195	30 for juglans; evidently confused
Nuglans, a walnutte,	100	with the word nux.
Nam dann a farma	202	
Nundum, a fayre,	73	
Nymbus, a showre,	19	
Oblactare, to spane,	19	
Obsides # sems	5.9	spelt correctly at c. 2, l. 29.
Obsideo, a sege,	53	47 for obsidio.
Occidens, the west,	91	47 for hee read hic.
Ociosus, idle,	116	29 for otiosus.
Oportunitas, season,	163	24 for opportunitas.
Oude gry, mumchance,	21	43 <i>i.e.</i> οὐδὲ γρῦ.
Ovaceo (potiuncula), a cadle,	9	8 probably ovacea.
Pabalum, provende,	65	1 for pabulum.
Palma, a span,	20	9 the genitive should be se in-
70.1 7 0 1 7	10	stead of e.
Palmus, palme of a hande,	16	23 for palma.
Panis, breade,	205	33 for hee read hic.
Paradisus, paradice,	115	12 for hæc read hic.
Paralelli, the frets of a lute,	212	12 for paralleli.
Parasytus, a parasite,	151	28 for parasitus.
Partinaca, a parsnip,	140	42 for pastinaca.
Paternus, an unkil,	126	33 probably intended for patruus.
Pellitium, furre,	190	15 for pellicium.
Pena, payne,	200	7 for pæna.
Penalis, penall,	13	29 for pœnalis.
Penitentia, penance,	22	1 for pœnitentia.
Penitére, to rewe,	94	27 for pœnitêre.
Penitrare, to perse,	211	10 for penetrare.
Peplis, itis, hic, purslane,	19	
Percutio, a knocke,	158	18) for more and
_ ,, a stroke,	159	$\binom{10}{42}$ for percussio.
Perretio, a reache,	205	
Petimen, the farsy,	108	
Phacellus, a gallye,	99	

```
COL. LINE.
Phacellus, a rowgalye,
                                  99
                                       34
                                            for phaselus.
Phalaris, a puet,
                                  87
                                       36 for hic read hæc.
                                       34
                                 149
Phiola, a viall,
                                  13
                                       15
                                            for phiala, as c. 13, l. 37.
Piliatus, capped,
                                  51
                                       33
                                           for pileatus.
Piperitis, costmary,
                                 103
                                       47
                                           for hic read heec.
Pixis, a booste,
                                 222
                                           for hic read hæc.
                                       19
Politus, sleight,
                                  53
                                       36
                                           for æ read a.
Populus, a poppling,
                                 136
                                       26
                                           for hoc read hæc.
Portificialis, pontificall,
                                  15
                                        8
                                           for pontificialis.
Posterus, behinde,
                                 135
                                           for a read a.
                                       14
Postonis, a kewle,
                                 95
                                           for postomis.
                                       39
Præciosus, preciouse,
                                 227
                                       31
                                           for pretiosus.
                                 223
                                       18
                                           for prædium.
Prædum, a manoure,
Præjuditium, prejudice,
                                 115
                                       14 · for præjudicium.
Prælium, a presse,
                                 84
                                       31
                                           for prelum.
                                           for premere.
Præmere, to presse,
                                  84
                                       38
Prætiosus, gorgiouse,
                                 227
                                       13
                                           for pretiosus.
                                       11
Precipiuus, æ, cheefe,
                                  53
                                           for præcipuus, a.
                                        1
Precox, a princocke,
                                 159
                                           for præcox.
                                  43
                                        9
Predatio, roving,
                                           for prædatio.
Predicare, to predicate,
                                  41
                                       14 for prædicare.
                                        2)
                                 205
           to preache,
Prefacio, a preface,
                                   7
                                       13
                                           for præfatio.
                                  25
                                       40
                                           for prægnans.
Pregnans, pregnant,
                                           for prælatus.
Prelatus, a prelate,
                                       30
                                           for prœlium.
Prelium (ursi), the bayte of a beare, 203
                                       37
Prescriptum, the forewrit,
                                 149
                                       28
                                           for præscriptum.
                                  68
                                        9
                                           for præsentatio.
Presentatio, a presentment,
                                  72
                                       27
                                           for præsepium.
Presepium, a maunger,
                                           for præservare.
Preservare, to preserve,
                                  83
                                       13
                                  36
                                           for præteritus.
                                                             Præterire is
Preteritus, bypast,
                                               correctly spelt c. 34 l. 36.
Pretor provincialis, a sherife,
                                 118
                                       21
                                           for prætor.
                                           for promulsis, hæc.
Promulcis, hic, meade,
                                       39
                                 47
                                      46
                                           for protegere.
Protigere, to protect,
                                 79
                                      41
                                           for pulvis.
Pulvus factitius, gunpouder,
                                 18
                                      46
Pupula, a blane,
                                          for papula.
                                207
                                      18
         a queale,
                                207
                                      25
         a wheale,
                                150
                                           for prurigo.
Purigo, the itche,
                                      16
                                           for purpura.
                                191
                                      26
Purpurea, purple,
                                           for pyrethrum.
                                105
                                      22
Pyretrum, pellitorie,
                                 25
                                      36 for querelus.
                                      28)
Quærelus, a complaynant,
                                117
           the playntif,
                                           for querimonia.
                                202
                                      22
Quæremonia, a playnte,
```

```
COL. LINE.
                                           for querimonia.
Quæremonia, a complaynte,
                                202
                                      24
                                           for quæstionista.
                                       18
                                147
Questionista, a questionist,
                                           for quæstor parricidius.
Questor paricidius, a crowner,
                                 72
                                       19
                                           for a read a:
                                       37
                                  53
Rectus, streight,
                                           for refrenare.
Refrænare, to bridle,
                                116
                                       28
                                           for persequi.
                                       17
                                  95
Rersegui, to pursew,
                                  64
                                       16
                                           for revereri.
Reverere, to reverence,
                                           for lè read læ.
                                       15
                                  56
Rotula, a trowell,
                                   9
                                       5
Rubicula, a ladle,
                                          for rudicula.
                                       11
          a ladil,
                                 125
                                       17
          a thyvil.
                                 126
Rudus, mul,
                                           for hic read hoc.
                                 185
                                       20
                                           for Sabrina.
Sabina, Severn,
                                  82
                                       15
                                  87
                                       18
                                           for sacculus.
Sacculum, a pocket,
                                           for sacculus.
                                   5
                                       19
Saculum, a sacke,
                                           for sanguinolentus.
Sanguinulentus, bloudy,
                                 113
                                        7
                                           for serrare.
Sarrare, to sawe wood,
                                  45
                                       35
                                       28)
Scannum, a binch,
                                 134
                                           for scamnum.
           a forme,
                                 172
Scintillari, to sparkil,
                                 128
                                        4
                                            for scintillare.
Scortum, the codde of a beast,
                                 155
                                            for scrotum.
                                 158
                                       35
          a ballocke,
Scrob, obes, a dike,
                                 122
                                       21
                                            for scrobs, obis.
                                            for secretarius.
Secrarius, a secretarie,
                                 105
                                       46
                                       17
Seperabilis, separable,
                                   4
                                            for separabilis.
                                  94
                                       17
                                            for hic read hæc. It is correct
Series, a rewe,
                                               c. 95, l. 2.
                                 179
                                       29
                                            for scheda.
Sheda, a scrowe,
                                            for siligineus.
Siligneus (panis), manchet,
                                  93
                                       17
Simultare, to sembil,
                                 127
                                       39
                                            for simulare.
Sinopis, synople,
                                 170
                                       17
                                            for hic read hæc.
Sinus, a basson.
                                       14
                                            for ni read nus.
Sorex, a ratte,
                                  37
                                        13
                                            the genitive should be icis in-
                                               stead of etis: it is masc.
                                               and not fem.
Sortilicium, a lottery,
                                 105
                                        5
                                            for sortilegium.
Spacium, a space,
                                   6
                                       43
                                            for spatium.
                                            for psittacus.
Spitacus, a parrote,
                                 178
                                        16
Splendilus, a whorle,
                                 171
                                       44
                                            for spondylus.
Spondilus, a wherle,
                                  81
                                            for spondylus.
Squamma, a skale,
                                  17
                                        19
                                            for squama.
Sterelis, barrayne,
                                 202
                                        2
                                            for sterilis.
Stipendiarus, a stipendarie,
                                 106
                                        4
                                            for stipendiarius.
Stips, a stocke,
                                 158
                                        28
                                            for stipes.
Stiriæ, the ickles,
                                 125
                                        6
                                            for orum read arum.
Strapes, a stirrop,
                                 169
                                        32
                                            for stapes.
```

Strapes, a stirrop,	189	LINE.	for stance
Strigil, a trusse for hose,	193	30	for stapes.
Subetaneus, sodayne,	202	_	for hic read hæc.
Subligere, to subtew,	95	$\frac{6}{20}$	for subitaneus.
	103		for subligare.
Succusus, sappie,	136	9	for succosus.
Suggrundiatio, the evening,	168	6	for suggrundatio.
Sulphus, brimstone,	44	17	for sulphur.
Synodon, lawne,		18	for sindon.
Tærrefolium, chervil,	124	19	for cærefolium.
Talia, the blade of an herb,	8	24	for talea.
Telepinum, orpin,	134	11	for telephium.
Tenebrosa, æ, mirke,	142	17	for tenebrosus, sa.
Termerarius, hasty,	111	39	for temerarius.
Tessare, the tables,	126	10	for tessaræ.
Themiama, frankinsence,	64	17	for thymiama.
Timpanum, a tabarde,	31	- 1	for tympanum, correctly spelt
m			c. 33, l. 40.
Tinctorium (rubea), madder,	72	36	for tinetorum.
Tresdecim, thirtene,	69	41	for tredecim.
Tritumare, to pounder,	78	8	for triturare.
Tudes, a mallet,	88	23	for etis read itis.
Tutubare, to stemme,	60	2	for titubare.
Tyrannis, tyrannie,	102	26	for hic read hæc.
Ulna, an elne,	58	30	for ne read næ.
Usura, ocker,	75	36	for ei read æ.
Vademoniare, to hayle,	198	44	for vadimoniare. Vadimonium
			is correctly spelt l. 26.
Valitudo, plight,	119	21	for valetudo.
Venemosus, venemouse,	228	4	for venenosus.
Venter, the sucke of a plow,	185	1	for eris read tris.
Vepres, a bryar,	209	15	for etis read is.
Verbale, is, verball,	13	34	for verbalis, e.
Verres, a brushe,	193	33	for hee read hic.
Viciare, to ravish,	144	23	for vitiare.
Vincere, to binde,	135	3	for vincire.
Vipretum, a tush of bryers,	193	38	for vepretum.
Volucres, a bird,	142	10)	·
a foule,	218	1	for volucris.
Vulpancer, a bargander,	79	18	for vulpanser.
t arburious, a pari America,			*

INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS.

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Abandon, v.	164	37	Access, sb.	85	6
Abashe, v.	35	·13	A congramia ak	(104	6
Abate, v.	39	33	Accessarie, sb.	106	44
Abbate, sb. an abbot,	39	27	Accident, sb.	67	13
Abbesse, sb.	85	7	Accommodate, v.	41	32
Abbreviate, v.	41	29	Accomplish, v.	1,44	14
Abbridge, v. to abridge,	116	-37	Accompt, sb.	162	26
Abdicate, v.	40	15	Accompt, v.	162	25
Abhominate, v.	41	30	Accorde, v.	171	20
Abhorre, v.	171	3	According, prep.	136	44
Abject, sb.	47	32	Accorne, sb. an acorn,	172	28
Able, adj.	1	45	Accoumpt, sb.	221	18
Abode, sb. mansio,	156	25	Accoumpt, v.	221	19
Abolish, v.	144	13	Accurse, sb.	191	38
Abortive, sb.	152	47	Accuse, v.	195	4
About, prep.	229	6	Accustome, v.	162	17
About, to go,	229	9	Ace, sb. unitas,	6	31
About, to turne,	229	10	Ache, sb.	5	41
Above, prep. and adv.	179	17	Ache, v.	-5	45
Abrayd, sb. impetus,	197	30	Acknowledge, v.	52	6
Abrayd, v. irruere,	197	33	Acquaynte, v.	202	27
Abrogate, v.	40	16	Acquent, v. adsciscere,	67	1
Absent, adj.	67	11		(149	38
Absent, v.	66	47	Acquit, v.	1 150	5
Absolute, adj.	196	28	Acrosse, adj.	175	39
Absteyne, v.	201	30	Acte, sb.	6	15
Abstract, sb.	6	16	Action, sb.	165	13
Abundant, adj.	25	42	Active, adj.	153	16
Abuse, sb.	194	42	Adamant, sb. a diamond	1, 25	24
Abuse, v.	194	47	"Adamant, precyowse ston		
Abyde, v.	117	17	-Prompt. Parv.	e. Auai	uas.
Accelerate, v.	41	31	"An adamand.—Cath. A	no.	
Accent, sb.	66	25	"Adamant, a precious sto	neavi	nant.
Accent, v.	66	46	s.m.—Palsgrave.		,
Accept, v.	70	23	Adde, v.	7	46

Adder, sb.	72	LINE.	A form much		LINE.
Adders tong, sb. a fern,	167	11	Afore, prep.	174 35	39
Addict, v.	115	38	Agast, adv. aghast, Agayne, adv.	202	9
Addict, adj. addicted,	115	40	Agaynste, prep.	202	19
			Age, sb.	10	39
"Addict and given to the learning."—Baret.	ie stut	1 y 01	Aged, adj.	48	46
Addil, v. to earn,	126	39	Aglette, sb. bracteolum,	86	23
"To adylle."—Cath. Ang.		00			20
Addition, sb.	165	14	"Aglet or lyttle plate."—A		10
Addle, v.	100	17	Agnayle, sb. pterigium,	199	12
Adewe, adv. adieu,	95	25	Agogge, adj. obliquus,	157 46	37 38
	224	29	Agree, v.	3	15
Adjourne, v. Adjoyne, v.	215	25 25	Agreeable, adj.	67	22
Adjudge, v.	183	15	Agreement, sb.		36
Adjure, v.	193	5	Agreing, part. conveniens,	70	41
Admit, v.	149	39	Aker, sb. an acre, Alabaster, sb.	80	42
Admonish, v.	144	12	Albion, sb.	165	4
Adolescencie, sb.	96	26	Alcoron, sb. the Alcoran,		45
Adore, v.	174	35	Alder tree, sb.	70	43
Adorne, v.	172	31	Alderman, sh.	20	28
Adourne, v. to adorn,	224	30	Ale, sb.	16	46
Adumbrate, v.	40	17	Alien, sb.	60	38
Aduste, adj. adustus,	194	34	All, adj.	13	3
"Burnt, parched, vexed."-			Alledge, v .	52	5
Advance, v.	-Dioui 22	22	Allegiance, sb.	21	22
Advantage, sb.	11	36	Alleluia, interj.	1	2
Adventure, sb.	192	24	Alliaunce, sb.	21	20
Adventure, v.	193	7	Allowance, sb.	21	23
Adversarie, sb.	104	5	Allude, v.	183	23
Advise, v.	148	13	Almayne, sb. German,	201	7
Advisement, sb.	67	23	Almerie, sb. a cupboard,	103	26
Advouterer, sb. an adultere		17	"Almary or almery."-Pro	mpt. I	Parv.
Advoutrie, sb. adultery,	103	30	Almes, sb.	84	42
Aferd, adj. timidus,	81	23	Almonde, sb.	166	37
Affect, sb. affection,	47	30	Almose, sb. alms,	222	3
Affect, v.	48	5	"Almesse or almos."—Pro		Parv.
Affectate, v. to affect,	40	18	"Almos purse." - Palsgrav		
"Much affectated."—Barea		-	Aloft, adj. sublimis,	157	13
Affiance, sb.	21	19	Aloft, adv.	157	14
Affirmance, sb.	21	21	Alone, adj. and adv.	168	26
Affirme, v.	142	39	Along, adv.	167	18
Afflickt, sb. afflictio,	122	15	Altare, sb.	28	34
Afflickt, v.	122	17	Altercate, v.	40	19
Afflict, v.	115	39	Alternate, v.	40	9
Afflict, adj. afflicted,	115	41	Alume, sb. alum,	188	15
Affore tyme, adv.	174	42	Alway, adv.	196	44
ZILOTO OF THE WAVE	212	124	11 43 7 45 4		

			COT	. LINE.
Almana at an altan	COL.	31		
Alyane, sb. an alien,	19	28	Allo, ov. one and over	
Amarouse, adj.	225		Zininguitor, out	
Ambassade, sb.	8	42	2211 711, 000	
Ambassade, sb. for peace,		43	1111J, 411J	
Ambassad, sb. for war,	8	44	This way, www.	
Ambassadour, sb.	222	41	Triput to, with	
Amber, sb.	70	44	Tipo, ou. w monadoj,	
Ambil, v. tolutare,	126	41	ripetion, or to appear,	
Ambition, sb.	165	15	arpion, way	
Ambitiouse, adj.	225	40	Apologie, sb. 9	
Amble or Ambil,	129	32	Apostate, v. 4	
Amble, v.	18	32	Apostil, sb . an apostle, 12	
Amende, v.	65	4	Apostle, sb. 17	
Amercie, v. to amerce,	96	34	Apostolicke, adj. 12	
Amiable, adj.	3	16	Apostume, sb. rumentum, 18	
Amicable, adj.	3	17	"Apostume. apostema." — 1	Prompt.
Amisse, adv.	143	34	Parv. "Aposthume or brasting out.	mimon
Amitie, sb.	108	47	tum,"—Huloet.	i uinen-
Amner, sb. an almoner,	72	37	Apotecarye, sb. 10	5 29
"Awmbrere or awemene	re." —	- See	Apparant, adj. 2	-
Prompt. Parv.			Apparell, sb. 5	
"Amner, an officer."—Pal.	-		Appeal, v. to apeach, 20	
Among, prep.	167	19	Appeale, to, unto, 20	
Amplifye, v.	97	46	Appetite, sb. 15	
Ancher, sb. an anchorite,		46	Appente, 80.	
"Anchre, a religious man."-	–Palsg	rave.	Apple, sb .	
"An ancher."—Baret. "Ankyr, recluse. Anac	horita	99		7 37
Prompt. Parv.	morria			
And, conj.	22	46	Applegarthe, sb. an orchard, 3	1 3
Andiron, sb. andela,	162	46	"An appelle-garth."—Cath. A	
"Andiron or brandyron."-			Appleyard, sb. 21	
			Appose, v. 22	
Anewe, adv.	95	26	E 1	5 19
Angelicall, adj.	13	43	Aprill, sb. the month, 12	
Anger, sb.	71	2	Apt to be taught, adj. docile, 2	
Angle, sb.	24	2	1 . 1	8 2
Angle, v. to fish,	24	3		7 44
Angrye, adj.	106	41	Arboure, sb. 22	
Anguish, sb.	144	4		9 38
Anguish, v.	144	24	Archer, sb. 7	1 3
Anil, v. adnihilare,	126	36		8 19
Animall, adj.	13	44		4 2
Anise, sb. herb,	147	44	Arithmetick, sb. 12	
Anker, sb. an anchor,	70	45	Arithmetrician, sb. 1	9 36
Ankle, sb.	24	33	Arke, sb. archa,	1 40
Anone, adv. mox,	168	27	Arme, sb.	2 24
Answer, sb.	72	38	Arme, v.	2 30

Armie, sb. 101 32 Armonye, sb. harmony, 102 3 Armonie, sb. 103 27 Armonie, sb. 103 27 Armonie, sb. 222 37 Arowe, sb. 180 6 Arrant, adj. 25 35 Arrive, v. 153 8 Arrogance, sb. 21 24 Arse, sb. anus, 33 12 Arnick, sb. herb, 120 41 Arte, sb. 33 19 Article, sb. 115 45 Artillarie, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 Assembe, v. 113 35 Aske, v. 35 16 Aske, v. 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey." Aske, v. 123 38 Assended, v. 65 5 Assiste, v. 143 15 Assemble, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 120 9 Assured, adj. 139 1 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 120 9 Assured, adj. 139 1 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 120 9 Assured, adj. 139 1 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 120 9 Assured, adj. 139 1 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 120 9 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, add,		e10.7	*****			
Armonye, sb. harmony, 102 3 Armonie, sb. 103 27 Armonie, sb. 222 37 Armonie, sb. 180 6 Arrant, adj. 25 35 Arrive, v. 153 8 Arrogance, sb. 21 24 Arse, sb. anus, 33 12 Arsnick, sb. herb, 120 41 Arte, sb. 33 19 Article, sb. 115 45 Artiflarie, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 13 35 Ascende, v. 13 35 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey." Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Asseherd, sb. 38 12 Assemble, v. 143 15 Assenble, v. 160 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asswage, v. 112 7 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrologian, sb. an as-	Armie, sh.			A rotonno el		
Armonie, sb. 103 27 Armonie, sb. 222 37 Armonie, sb. 222 37 Arowe, sb. 180 6 Arrant, adj. 25 35 Arrive, v. 153 8 Arrogance, sb. 21 24 Arse, sb. anus, 33 12 Arsnick, sb. herb, 120 41 Arte, sb. 33 19 Article, sb. 115 45 Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Artichocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 65 5 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey." Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Assenbel, v. 139 1 Assenbel, v. 139 1 Assenbel, v. 165 5 Assenbel, v. 165 5 Assiste, v. 173 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asstrologe, sb. an as- Average, v. to ail, dolere, 198 46 Ayun, sb. præsagium, 199 36 Ayle, v. to ail, dolere, 198 46 Ayle, v. to ail, d						
Armonie, sb. 222 37 Arowe, sb. 180 6 Arrant, adj. 25 35 Arrive, v. 153 8 Arrogance, sb. 21 24 Arse, sb. anus, 33 12 Arsnick, sb. herb, 120 41 Arte, sb. 33 19 Article, sb. 115 45 Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Artillarie, sb. 103 28 Arcochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 34 38 Ascende, v. 113 35 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 35 16 Ashe, sb. the tree, 35 4 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 Asserbe, d. 143 15 Asquint, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 Asseherd, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adj. devius, 197 2 Astrologian, sb. an as-				1		
Arowe, sb. 180 6 Arrant, adj. 25 35 Arrive, v. 153 8 Arrogance, sb. 21 24 Arse, sb. anus, 33 12 Article, sb. 120 41 Artele, sb. 33 19 Article, sb. 115 45 Artillarie, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 65 5 Assende, v. 113 35 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 Aspire, v. 143 15 Asquint, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assended, sb. a blockhead, 206 Assender, sb. 36 Assender, sb. 37 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asswage, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Astrologian, sb. an as- Artillarie, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 Avanticouse, adj. 226 36 Avanticouse, adj. 226 36 Avayle, v. 199 23 Avenge, v. 65 34 Avouche, v. 216 41 Avoydance, sb. evacuation, 22 16 Avoyde, v. 214 31 Awake, v. 12 31 Awake, v. 12 31 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, v. 31 4 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, v. 31 4 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, v. 31 4 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, v. 31 4 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, v. 12 31 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, v. 12 31 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, v. 31 4 Awarde, sb. and arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, v. 31 4 Awarde, sb. 31 45 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, v. 42 31 Awarde, v. 54 4 Awarde, sb. 31 45 Awarde, sb. 31 4						
Arrant, adj. 25 35 Arrive, v. 153 8 Arrogance, sb. 21 24 Arse, sb. anus, 33 12 Arsnick, sb. herb, 120 41 Arte, sb. 33 19 Article, sb. 115 45 Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Article, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 65 5 Ashe, sb. the tree, 35 4 Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Assenble, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assured, adj. 429 32 Assured, adj. 420 Astrologian, sb. an as-						
Arrive, v. 153 8 Arrogance, sb. 21 24 Arse, sb. anus, 33 12 Arsnick, sb. herb, 120 41 Article, sb. 115 45 Article, sb. 115 45 Articlell, adj. 13 45 Articlell, adj. 13 45 Articlell, adj. 13 45 Articlell, adj. 13 45 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 34 38 Ascende, v. 35 16 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skew, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assenble, v. 143 15 Assenble, v. 144 25 Assenble, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 11 27 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrologian, sb. an as-	A MA			•		
Arrogance, sb. 21 24 Arse, sb. anus, 33 12 Arsnick, sb. herb, 120 41 Arte, sb. 33 19 Article, sb. 115 45 Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Artillarie, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. eynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 34 38 Ascende, v. 65 5 Ashe, sb. the tree, 35 4 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Asserbile, v. 143 15 Asserbile, v. 144 23 Asserbile, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrologian, sb. an as-				"Aule, shoemakers instru	ment.	su-
Arse, sb. anus,					95	15
Arsnick, sb. herb, 120 41 Arte, sb. 33 19 Article, sb. 115 45 Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Article, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 65 5 Ascribe, v. 113 35 Ascribe, v. 113 35 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Assured, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assenbed, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assirte, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrologian, sb. an as-						
Arte, sb. 33 19 Article, sb. 115 45 Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Artillaric, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 34 38 Ascende, v. 35 16 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Assepire, v. 144 26 Assemble, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrologian, sb. an as-						
Article, sb. 115 45 Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Article, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 34 38 Ascende, v. 65 5 Ashe, sb. the tree, 35 4 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Assenbed, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Assenbed, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrologian, sb. an as-						
Artificiall, adj. 13 45 Artillarie, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 65 5 Ashe, sb. the tree, 35 4 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Aspire, v. 143 15 Assenbed, sb. a blockhead, 206 Asseherd, sb. a blockhead, 206 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asswage, v. 11 27 Asswage, v. 11 27 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-	Article, sb.					
Artillarie, sb. 103 28 Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 65 5 Ascribe, v. 113 35 Ashe, sb. the tree, 35 4 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Aspire, v. 143 15 Assenbed, sb. a blockhead, 206 Assenbed, sb. a blockhead, 206 Assenbed, sb. a blockhead, 206 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assured, v. 193 3 Assured, v. 193 3 Assured, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-						
Artochocke, sb. cynarus, 159 5 As, adv. 34 38 Ascende, v. 65 5 Ascende, v. 113 35 Aske, sb. the tree, 35 4 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Asquint, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assenbead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Assention, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assure, v. 194 10 Ave, v. to owe, 20 Away, adv. 196 45 Away, adv. 19						
As, adv. Ascende, v. Ascribe, v. 113 35 Ashe, sb. the tree, 35 4 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. Aske, v. Askewe, adj. Aspire, v. 143 15 Assenbed, sb. a blockhead, 206 Assenbed, sb. a blockhead, 206 Assenbed, sb. Assenble, v. Assenble, v. Assertion, sb. Assertion, sb. Assiste, v. Assured, adj. Ayd, sb. Ayd, sb. 197 26 Ayd, sb. Ayre, sb. the air, Ayre, sb. acetuus, Azel, sb. acetuus, Azel, sb. acetuus,	Artochocke, sb. cunarus.					
Ascende, v. 65 5 Ascribe, v. 113 35 Ashe, sb. the tree, 35 4 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Asquint, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Asseherd, sb. aspire, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40						
Ascribe, v. 113 35 Ashe, sb. the tree, 35 4 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Asquint, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Asseherd, sb. 81 22 Assemble, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40		65				
Ashe, sb. the tree, 35 4 Aske, sb. an asp, 35 19 "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Asquint, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Asseherd, sb. 81 22 Assemble, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40						
Aske, sb. an asp, "Asker, a newt or eft.—Kersey. Aske, v. Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. Aspire, v. 143 15 Asquint, adj. Asse, sb. a donkey, Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 Asseherd, sb. Assertion, sb. Assertion, sb. Assiste, v. Assertion, sb. Assigne, v. assignare, 12 31 Awarde, sb. an arbitrament, 30 8 Awarde, v. 31 4 Awarde, v. 45 29 Awrong, adv. 167 20 Axre, sb. 48 34 "Castynge of axtre & eke of ston, Sofere hem bere [in the churchyard] to vse non." -Mirk, l. 334, E.E.T.S., 1867. Ayd, sb. Ayd,		35	4			
Asker, a newt or eft.—Xersey.** Aske, v. 35 16 A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Asquint, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Asseherd, sb. 81 22 Assemble, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. assignare, 120 9 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-		. 35	19			
Aske, v. Askewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Asquint, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Asseherd, sb. 81 22 Assemble, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assure, v. 193 3 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-		rsey.				
A-skewe, adj. 95 23 Aspire, v. 143 15 Asquint, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Asseherd, sb. 81 22 Assemble, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asswage, v. 11 27 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-	Aske. v.	35	16			
Aspire, v. 143 15 Asquint, adj. 139 1 Asse, sb. a donkey, 34 26 Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 4 Asseherd, sb. 81 22 Assemble, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asswage, v. 11 27 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-				Away, adv.		
Asquint, adj. Asse, sb. a donkey, Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 Asseherd, sb. Assemble, v. Assertion, sb. Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 Assured, adj. Ayd, sb. Ayd, sb. Ayd, sb. Ayde, v. to ail, dolere, 198 Ayre, sb. the air, 202 34 Ayre, sb. the air, Azel, sb. acetuus, 124 8						
Asse, sb. a donkey, Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 Asseherd, sb. Assemble, v. Assemble, v. Assertion, sb. Assiste, v. Assigne, v. assignare, 120 Assured, adj. Ayle, v. to ail, dolere, Ayne, sb. the air, Ayre, sb. the air, Ayre, sb. the air, Ayre, sb. the air, Azel, sb. acetuus, Azel, sb. acetuus, Azel, sb. acetuus,		139	1		-	
Assehead, sb. a blockhead, 206 Asseherd, sb. Assemble, v. Assemble, v. Assertion, sb. Assiste, v. Assigne, v. assignare, 120 Assure, v. 193 Assured, adj. Assured, adj. Asswage, v. 111 27 Astray, adj. devius, Astray, adv. erronice, 197 Astrologian, sb. an as-		34	26	and the second s		
Asserble, v. 60 7 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asswage, v. 11 27 Asswage, v. 11 27 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-	Assehead, sb. a blockhead,	206	4			
Assemble, v. 60 7 Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asswage, v. 11 27 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-			22			
Assertion, sb. 165 5 Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-		60	7	Axtree, sb. axle-tree,	46	34
Assiste, v. 147 23 Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asswage, v. 11 27 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-		165	5	"Castynge of axtre & eke of s	ton,	
Assigne, v. assignare, 120 9 Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asswage, v. 11 27 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-		147	23	Sofere hem bere [in the chur	chyar	d] to
Assure, v. 193 3 Assured, adj. 49 32 Asswage, v. 11 27 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-		120	9		Q 1	0.67
Assured, adj. 49 32 Ayd, sb. 197 26 Asswage, v. 11 27 Ayle, v. to ail, dolere, 198 46 Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Ayme, sb. præsagium, 199 36 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Azel, sb. acetuus, 124 8 Astrologian, sb. an as- 10<		193	3			
Asswage, v. 11 27 Ayle, v. to all, dolere, 198 198 46 Astray, adj. devius, Astray, adv. erronice, Astrolobe, sb. 197 1 Ayre, sb. præsagium, 199 36 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Azel, sb. acetuus, 124 8 Astrologian, sb. an as- 100 100 100 100		49	32	Ayd, 8b.		
Astray, adj. devius, 197 1 Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-		- 11	27			
Astray, adv. erronice, 197 2 Astrolobe, sb. 155 9 Astrologian, sb. an as-		197	1			
Astrologian, sb. an as-		197	2	11, 10, 00, 010, 0110, 0111,		
		155	9	Azel, sb. acetuus,	124	8
trologer, 19 35 Babbon, sb. baby, doll, 163 12	Astrologian, sb. an as-					
	trologer,	- 19	35	Babbon, sb. baby, doll,		
Astronomer, sb. 80 43 Babe, sb. a child, 1 29		80	43	Babe, sb. a child,		
Astronomie, sb. 101 33 Babe, sb. a doll, 1 31	Astronomie, sb.					
Asyde, adv. 117 23 Babie, sb. 96 12	Asyde, adv.					
At, prep. 37 24 Babil, v. to babble, 126 43				Duble, or or burner,		
Atchieve, v. 153 7 Babish, adj. childish, 144 44				Datolon, way. character,		
Atteyne, v. 201 34 Bable, v. to babble, 1 47	Atteyne, v.	201	34	Bable, v. to babble,	1	47

COL. LINE.	COL. LINE.
Bable, sb. a bauble.) 1 34	Bande, sb. 22 39
O.F. babiole. 3 124 26	Bandogge, sb.a chained dog, 157 38
"Babulle or bable." See Prompt. Parv.	"A bandogge. molossus. canis catena-
"Babylle. hoc pigma."—Cath. Ang.	rius."—Baret.
"Bable for a foole. marotte."—Pals-	Bangue, sb. fustis, 23 39
grave.	Bangue, v. to beat, 23 45
Bacheler, sb. a bachelor, 71 4	Bank, sb. of exchange, 24 15
Bacheler of arts, sb. 71 5	Banke, sb. of a hill, 24 16
Back, sb. 5 8	Banke, sb. of a river, 24 17
Backbone, sb. 168 16	Bankerout, sb. 228 44
Backed, great, adj. 213 5	Bankerout, v. 229 2
Backward, adv. 30 17	Banket, sb. a banquet, 87 43
Bacon, sb. 162 47	Banket, v. to banquet, 93 37
Bad, adj. 7 36	Banner, sb. 71 8
Badge, sb. 8 8	Banning, sb. maledictio, 135 45
Badger, sb. 71 7	Banstickle, sb. stickleback, 122 8
Baffe, v. to baffe as a dog, 9 20	Baptisme, sb. 146 25
"Baffynge or bawlynge of howndys.	Barbaritie, sb. 109 8
baulatus, baffatus."—Promp. Parv.	Barbarouse, adj. 225 29
Bag, sb. 10 4	Barbed, adj. trapped, 49 3
Baggage, sb. fex,	"Bardé, barbed or trapped, as a great
"Bagasse, a baggage, quean, gyll, punk, flirt."—Cotgrave.	horse."—Cotgrave.
-	Barble, sb. a fish, 29 34 Barboure, sb. a barber, 222 43
	Barded, adj. trapped, 49 4
Bake, v. 12 17 Bakehouse, sb. 225 17	
Baker, sb. 220 17	"To bard a horse. barder."—Sher-wood.
Balace, sb. ballast, 7 9	
"Balase, wherwith shippes are even	Bare, adj. nude, 28 28
poysed to go upright."—Baret.	Bare, v. to denude, 28 18 Barely, adv. 101 18
Balace, v. to ballast, 7 18	
Balade, sb. 8 38	Bargander, sb. vulpancer, 97 18
Balance, sb. 21 25	"A bargander. Ulpanser."—Baret.
Bale, sb. sorrow, 16 47	"A brant-goose."—Halliwell.
Balesse, sb. ballast, 84 43	Bargayne, sb. 200 44
"Ballesse or lastage for shippes. sa-	Bargayne, v. 201 26
burra."—Huloet.	Barge, sb. 31 26
Balke, sb. 16 8	Baril, sb. a barrel, 124 17
Ball, sb. 12 38	Bark, sb. of a tree, 31 41
Ballocke, sb. testiculus, 158 35	Barke, v. "to barke a tree," 32 4
"A ballock. couillon."—Sherwood.	Barke, v. to bay, 32 3
	Barme, sb. yeast, 32 25
	Barnacle, sb. a bird, 6 2
Balme, v. 16 27 Ban, v. to curse, 20 15	"A barnakylle avis est." - Cath. Ang.
Banche, v. to snatch, 22 31	"Barnacles or great byrdes. Chelo-
Danone, v. to shatch, 22 of	nolopices."—Baret.

Ramacles of masterie	COL. 1	_ 1	Do441 ((4- 1-441-	COL. 1	LINE.
Barnacles, sb. pastomis,	6	3	Battle, v. "to battle		0.0
"A barnakylle, hic camus, Ang.	1."	ath.	clothes," to shake off, Battle, v. "to battle com-	38	28
"Barnacles: an instrument	t set or	tho	mons,"		90
nose of unruly horses."-			•	38	29
Barne, sb.	32	38	"To battle, as scholars do in	1 Uxfo	rd."
Baron, sb.	162	44	Sherwood.	40	00
Barowe, v. to thresh,	181	2	Baude, sb. a bawd,	43	29
Barratoure, sb. factiosus,		44	Baudry, 8b.	103	31
"A barretour. cavillateur			Baule, v. to bawl,	43	46
noux."—Sherwood.	012 01	110a-	Baull, v. to bawl,	12 97	46 10
Barrayne, adj. barren,	202	2	Bawdye, adj.	44	14
Barre, sb.	29	13	Bawne, sb. a bath,	45	44
Barre (doore), sb.	29	15	Bawwawe, sb.		
Barre, v.	29	22	"An oblique look implying or scorn."—Jamieson.	conte	empt
Barren, adj.	62	8		100	90
Barrowe, sb.	180	7	Bayle, sb. bail,	198	26
Barse, sb. a fish,	33	13	Baylif of a hundred, sb.	117	34
Base parte, sb.	36	34	Baylife, sb. a reve,	117	35 18
Bashful, adj.	185	27	Baylyrick, sb. villicatus,	121 141	18
Basil, sb. a herb,	124	7	Baylyship, sb.,		19
Basket, sb.	86	39	Baylywick, sb. villicatura,	199	45
Basnet, sb. a light helme	t. 87	45	Bayne, sb. a bath,		
"Bacenett, bassenett. Prompt. Parv.	Cassis.	"—	"A bayne or stewe: a wash —Baret.	ing pla	ice.''
"A basenet."—Cath. Ang.			"Baygne to bath one in."—	Palsgr	rave.
Basse, v. to kiss,	34	35	Bayne, adj. ready, pliant,		
"I basse or kysse a person	. " 7		"Beyn or plyaunte. fle	xibilis.	"—
—Palsgrave.	, 10 00	150.	Prompt. Parv.		
"Basse, kysse, or bassynge.	"—H1	iloet.	Bayt, sb. esca,	203	35
"A bassing or swete kissing	,"—B	aret.	Bayt, sb. refrigerium,	203	36
Basson, sb. a basin,	163	14	Bayt of a beare, sb. ursi	000	-
Bastarde, sb.	30	9	prelium,	203	37
Baste, v. to besmear,	36	22	Bayt of a bul, sb. tauri	000	0.0
Batche, sb. fermentum,	38	2	venatro,	203	38
"Batche of bredde. fourne	e de na	in."	Bayt, v. inescare,	203	44
Palsgrave.	F.		Bayt, to, by the way,	000	4.55
Battayle, sb. a battle,	199	8	reficere,	203	45
Batte, sb.	37	5	Bayt, to, a beast, venari,		46
Batte, v. to beat,	37	19	Bazelarde, sb. a dagger,	30	22
"Battyn, or betyn wyth			"The baselard was a kin		
Prompt. Parv.	222, 32		dagger, which was susper	ided to	the
Batter, to, walles,	77	38	girdle, and worn, not or armed knight, but by civ	ilians.	and
Batth, sb. a bath,		-			
Daluii, ov. a vaui.	38	37	even priests."—Prompt.	Parv	. ea.
	38 38	37 41	even priests."—Prompt. Way (note).	Parv	. ea.
Batth, v. to bathe, Battilments, sb.				205	. ea.

	cor.		1		LINE.
Beacon, sb. pharus,	163	15	Beefe, sb.	5 3	6
Bead, sb. bacca,	205	32	Beele, sb. a cave, den,	59	16
Beagle, sb. a dog,	206	39	Befall, v.	13	17
Beake of a bird, sb.	206	42	Before, prep.	174	38
Beald, v. to build,	208	2	Before tyme, adv.	174	41
"Beeldynge or byggynge	. edific	eacio,	Begge, v	53	28
structura."—Prompt. I	Parv.	ĺ	Begger, sb.	72	40
Beald, v. to succour,	208	3	Beggerie, sb.	103	32
"The abbesse her gan teche	and be	lde."	Begle, sb. a beagle,	53	43
—Lay le Freine, 1, 22			Begyn, v.	134	25
Prov. Diet).			Behavoure, sb.	222	45
Beald for wether, sb.	208	1	Behead, v.	206	25
"This is our beild the blus	t'ring v	vinds	Beheaded, adj.	50	2
to shun."—Fairfax's 7			Behest, sb.	92	11
"Every man bows to the l			Behest, v.	92	21
bieľd frae.''— <i>Ramsay's</i>			Behinde, prep. and adj.	135	14
Beale, sb. a cave, den,	207	14	Being, part.	136	37
Beale, v. to bellow,	207	27	Beke, sb . the beak of a bird	, 54	19
"To beale or mattar. bou			"A beke, hoc rostrum." — C	ath. A	Ingl.
wood.	oi. — D	17667 -	Belche, sb.	58	6
Beame, sb. trabs,	208	8	Belche, v.	58	7
Beane, sb. faba,	208	28	Beleeve, sb. a belief,	90	8
Bearde, sb.	210	13	Beleeve, v.	90	12
Beardlesse, adj.	91	1	Beleving, adj.	137	13
Beare, sb. a bier,	209	13	Bell, sb.	54	44
Beare, sb. beast,	209	14	Bellye, sb .	99	18
Beare, v.	209	31	Belman, sb.	20	23
Beast, sb.	211	45	Belong, v.	167	16
Beast, sb. tame,	211	43	Belowe, sb.	180	8
Beast, sb. wild,	211	44	Belt, sb. a girdle,	58	39
Beastlike, adj.	123	7	Belt, v. to gird,	58	44
Beastly, adj.	99	39	Belwether, sb. sheep,	. 79	19
Beate, v.	212	23	"A bell-weather. mouton cl	ochem	an."
Beaten, have, v.	63	9	Sherwood.		
Beaten, bin, v.	63	10	Belzebub, sb. a devil,	181	37
Beaten, part.	63	11	Bench, sb.	64	28
Beblood, v. funestare,			Bend, v .	64	39
cruentare,	156	16	Benediction, sb.	165	6
Bech, sb. the beech tree,	48	20	Benefice, sb.	115	2
Becke, sb. a nod,	47	11	Benet, sb. a herb,	86	41
Becke, v. to nod,	47	15	Beneth, prep.	90	- 1
Bedde, sb.	48	29	Benethe, prep.	88	45
Bedil, sb. a beadle,	124	45	Benevolent, adj.	68	27
Bedle, sb. a beadle,	- 52	37	Bent, sb. small rushes,	66	4
Bee, sb.	46	15	"A bente or small rush, june		_
Bee, v. to be,	46	25	Bent, adj.	66	12
				00	14

	COT	LINE.	got - *****
Bequest, sb.	92	12	Big, v. to build. A.S. byggan, 119 1
Bequest, v.	92	20	•
Berate, v.	40	21	"To byge, fundare, condere, edificare a bygynge, construccio." Cath.
Berd, sb. a beard,	81	16	Ang.
Bere, sb. beer,	84	12	" Byggyn or byldyn. edifico."—Promp.
Bereave, v.	213	39	Parv.
Beril, sb. crystal,	124	12	Bigge, sb. hordeum quad-
Besege, v.	54	3	ratum, 118 13
Beesne, part.	69	37	•
Beshrew, v.	95	13	"Bygge corn, far."—Palsgrave.
		39	"Beere corne, barley bygge, or mon- corne."—Huloet.
Beshrowe, v. to beshrew,			Bil, sb. a staff, 123 16
Beside, prep. nigh,	117	21	Bil written, sb. 123 14
Besome, sb. scopa,	161	27	
Best, adj.	92	7	
Bestad, part.	8	4, 6	
Bestowe, v.	180	38	Bile, sb. 130 39
Besturre, v. to bestir,	190	27	Billet, sb. cala. 86 44
Besyde, near, propinquus		20	Bilt, part. built, 130 26
Betake, v.	12	32	Binch, sb. a bench, 134 28
Bete, sb. beta,	89	8	"A bynch to set ale pottes on."—
"Betys herbe. Beta ve	l blat	a.''—	Peacock's Church Furniture, p. 187.
Prompt. Parv.			Binde, v. 135 3
Dothinks "	190	27	Bing, sb. scrinium vimi-
Bethinke, v.	138 117	15	neum. 135 22
Betide, v.	27	31	"Bynge, theca, cumera."—Prompt.
Betrappe, v.			Parv, Binne, sh. 132 41
"I betrappe, I take in a t	rape of	r in a	
snare."—Palsgrave.			Bipartite, adj. 151 41
Betwene, prep.	69	38	Bird, 8b. 142 10
Bever, sb. a drink,	71	11	Birder, sb. a birdcatcher, 7 41
			"A birder, auceps."—Baret.
"Bever, drinkinge tyme.	Biberri	ium.''	Birding, sb. fowling, 136 7
-Prompt. Parv.			Birle, v. to pour out, 142 32
"Merendula, a bever after	er non	e.''—	"To byrle, propinare, miscere."-
Ortus Vocab.			Cath. Ang.
Bever, sb. a beaver,	71	10	Birt, sb. a turbot 142 47
Bewitche, v.	150	27	"A birte or fish, otherwise called a
Bewtifie, v.	97	47	turbot."—Baret.
Bewtiful, adj.	186	44	Birth, sb. nativitas, 143 4
Bewtye, sb.	109	4	Bishop, sb. 169 25
Beyonde, prep.	166	42	Bishopricke, sb. episco-
Bibbe, v. potitare,	113	15	patus, 121 15
Bibble, v. biblere,	113	$\frac{10}{24}$	Bishopwick, sb. episcopatus,
Bibil, v. biblere,	126	46	diocesis, 121 16
Maria di III	77	33	Bit, sb. 148 35
Bicker, v.	116	6	Bitche, sb. 150 12
Bidde, v. to bid	110	U	100 12

		LINE.		LINE.
Bitter, sb. a bittern,	71	13	Blewe, adj. 94	
Bittil, sb. a beetle,	124	14	Blewish, adj. blueish, 145	
Bittle, sb. a beetle,	150	41	Blinde, adj. 135	8
Blab, sb. garrula,	1	10	Blinne, v. to leave off.	
Blab, v.	1	23	A.S. blinnan, 133	16
Blabbe, sb.	228	46	Blirre, sb. deceptio, 142	
"Blabbe or labbe, wreyar	e of c	own-	Blirre, v. fallere, 142	
selle."—Prompt. Parv. "Blabbe, cacqueteur."—Pa	alsgrat	ve.	"I bleare, I begyle by dissimulated —Palsgrave.	you.
Blache, 'sb. atramentur	n		Blisful, adj. 185	28
sutorum,	 	39	Blisse, sb. 143	24
		e."—	Blister, sb. 71	16
"Blache that shoemake Huloet.	rs us	e	Blo, sb. blackblew, livid.	
	5	21	A.S. bleo, 154	27
Blacke, adj.	28	46	"Blo, blubrande, & blak, vnbly	be to
Bladdare, sb. a bladder,	20 8	24	neze."—Allit. Poems, B. 101	
Blade, sb. of a herb,	8	23	Blob on the water, sb.	
Blade, sb. of a sword,		14	a bubble, 154	46
Blader, sb. a bladder,	-71 17	29	"Blober upon water. Bouteilli	B,**
Blame, sb.	17	38	Palsgrave.	
Blame, v.	51	21	Blocke, sb. 158	4
Blamed, bene, part.	22	30	Blockhead, sb. 206	$\hat{5}$
Blanche, v. to peel,	18	46	Blockman, sb. an archer, 20	24
Blane, sb.	87	44	Blockysh, adj. 145	î
Blanket, sb.	36	38	Blood, sb. 155	47
Blase, sb. a flame,	36	44	Bloodweede, sb. polygonon, 52	32
Blase, v. to flame,	60	21	Bloome, sb . 162	31
Blaspheme, v.	101	36	Bloome, v. 162	34
Blasphemie, 8b.	35	41	Blotte, sb. labes, 176	21
Blast, 8b.	198	20	Blotte, v. 176	37
Blayke, adj. yellow,	199	46	Bloude, sb. blood, 216	46
Blayne, sb. pupula,	35	1	Bloudie, adj. 97	11
Blaynegrasse, sb. trefoil,	205	12	Bloudy, adj. 113	3
Bleache, to, cloth,	209	32	Bloume, sb. germen, 219	32
Bleare, v.	212	$\frac{52}{24}$	Bloume, v. to bloom, 219	37
Bleate, v.	48	24	Blunt, adj. 189	24
Bleche, v. to bleach,	47	16	Blushe, v. 193	43
Blecke, v. to blacken,			Blythe, adj. merry, 151	46
"To blek. attramentare."—	·Cath.	Ang.	Bob of flowers, sb. a bunch, 154	44
Bleede, v.	52	·21	Bobbe of leaves, sb. 154	45
Blemish, sb.	144	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Blend, v. to mix,	64	40	"A bob of grapys."—Cath. Ang.	
Blesse, v.	84	32	Bodge, v. to botch, to patch, 156	29
Blest, adj.	92	8	"Bodge or botch olde clothes. S	arcio.
Bletche, sb. atramentum,	88	27	is."—Huloet.	
Blete, sb. a herb,	82	9	Bodkin, sb. 133	26

Body, sb. 97 1 Bodylye, adj. 99 40 Boggarde, sb. a spectre, 30 11 Bogge, sb. charybdis, 157 32 Bold, adj. 160 22 Bole of a tree, sb. corpus, stemma, 160 27 "A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."—Cath. Ang. Bolick, sb. scrotum, 120 45 Borow, sb. a pledge, 180 16 "Borowe or plegge. vas."—Prompt Parv. "Borowe pledge or suertye. fidejus sor."—Huloet. Borowe, v. to borrow, 180 46 Borwen, sb. a hill, 60 36 Bosse of a buckler, sb. 175 26 Bossym, sb. the bosom, 131 36 Botch, sb. bilis, 177 26 Botch, sb. pestilentia, 177 28	
Bodylye, adj. Boggarde, sb. a spectre, 30 11 Bogge, sb. charybdis, 157 32 Bold, adj. Bole of a tree, sb. corpus, stemma, 160 27 "A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."—Cath. Ang. Borowe or plegge. vas."—Prompt Parv. "Borowe or plegge. vas."—Prompt Parv. Borowe or plegge. vas."—Prompt Parv. Borowe or plegge. vas."—Prompt Parv. Borowe, v. to borrow, 180 40 Borwen, sb. a hill, 60 33 Bosse of a buckler, sb. 175 28 Bosym, sb. the bosom, 131 38 Botch, sb. bilis, 177 28	- 0 9 8 8 7 8 5
Boggarde, sb. a spectre, 30 11 Bogge, sb. charybdis, 157 32 Bold, adj. 160 22 Bole of a tree, sb. corpus, stemma, 160 27 "A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."—Cath. Ang. Boggarde, sb. a spectre, 30 11 Barv. "Borowe pledge or suertye. fidejus sor."—Huloet. Borowe, v. to borrow, 180 40 Borwen, sb. a hill, 60 33 Bosse of a buckler, sb. 175 28 Bosym, sb. the bosom, 131 38 Botch, sb. bilis, 177 28	- 0 9 8 8 7 8 5
Bold, adj. 160 22 Bole of a tree, sb. corpus, stemma, 160 27 "A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."—Cath. Ang. Borowe, v. to borrow, Borwen, sb. a hill, Bosse of a buckler, sb. 175 28 Bosym, sb. the bosom, Botch, sb. bilis, Botch, sb. bilis,	0 9 8 7 8
Bole, alg. Bole of a tree, sb. corpus, 160 27 "A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."—Cath. Ang. Borowe, v. to borrow, Borwen, sb. a hill, Bosse of a buckler, sb. 175 28 Bosym, sb. the bosom, Botch, sb. bilis, Botch, sb. bilis,	9 8 7 8
**Stemma*, 160 27 "A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."—Cath. Ang. Borwen, sb. a hill, Bosse of a buckler, sb. 175 28 Bosym, sb. the bosom, Botch, sb. bilis, Botch, sb. bilis,	9 8 7 8
**A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."—Cath. Ang. **Data of the cadea, &c., and a stolke."—Cath. Ang. **Data of the cadea, &c., and a stolke."—Cath. Ang. **Borwen, **sb. a hill, 60 33 Bosse of a buckler, **sb. 175 26 Bossym, **sb. the bosom, 131 36 Botch, **sb. bilis, 177 26	3 7 8
ubi a stolke."—Cath. Ang. Bosym, sb. the bosom, Botch, sb. bilis, 177 2	3 7 8 5
ubi a stolke."—Cath. Ang. Botch, sb. bilis, 177 2	7 8
Doten, 80. 01118,	3
Dunck, so. serotum, 120 45 Botch, sb. nestylentia, 177 28	5
Th. 1 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
"Couille. a cod, bollock, or testicle." Bote, sb. a boat, 177 48	Ó
-Cotgrave. Boteman sb. a boatman, 20 26	
Boll, sb. caligna? 160 8 "Botteman—battelier."—Palsgrave.	
Bolster, sb. 71 20 Botemans craft or science. navicu laria."—Huloet.	-
Bondage, sh. 11 5	
Bonde, sh. 166 39 Doile, ww.	
Bondman, sb. 20 25 Botom of yarne, sb. glomus, 161 28)
Bone, sb. 168 4 Botom of ye water, sb. 161 29	
Konette es a honnet 86 21	
1113 2 2	
Bonye, adj. bonny, 102 32 "Bottes, a sickenesse in a horse."— Palsgrave.	-
Booke, sb. 159 15 "Bottes, disease amonge cattell."—	_
Bookish, adj. 144 47 Huloet.	
Boone, sb. 168 31 Bottle, sb. obba, 177 21	l
Boord, sb. a board, asser, 175 15 Bottle of hay, sb. manip-	
Boord, sb. table, mensa, 175 16 ulus, 177 29	2
Boord, v. to board, to "Botelle of hey. fenifascis."—Prompt	
floor a house, 175 21 Parv.	
Boord, v. mensam facere, 175 22 "Bottel of hay. botteau de fayn."-	-
Boose, sb. stall for cattle, 222 17 Palsgrave. "To bind up hay in bottles."—Baret	
"Booc or boos, netystalle."—Prompt. Bouget, sb. scriniolum, 86 24	
Down Down	
Booste, sb. a box, pixis, 222 19 "A bouget or bagge, that wherein any thing is kept."—Baret.	
"Box or boyste. pixis." Prompt. Parv. Bough, sb. 217 1	
Boote, sb. ocrea, 178 23 Bought, part. 217 35	
Boothe sh a stall 178 40 Bought, 80: a lold, plait, 217 31	
Posts of made 110 45 "Than draw streight by clothe, and	
Booty, 80. particeps, 111 7 ley be bout on be utter egge of be table."—Russell's Boke of Nurture	9
Borde, 8b. 171 11 p. 129, l. 189, E.E.T.S., 1867.	,
Border, sb. 72 40 Boughty, adj. full of	
Dougley, will.	Š
174 05	
Borne, part. 174 25 "Cambre, crooked, boughty, bowed." etc.—Cotgrave.	
Doing, parti.	

	COL.	LINE.	COL. LINE.
Boughy, adj. full of			Boy, sb. 214 7
boughs,	111	17	Boyish, adj. 144 45
Bould, adj. bold,	219	3	Brabil, v. to babble, 126 44
Boule, sb. a bowl,	218	9	Brable, v. to babble, 2 1
Boule, v. mittere globum,	218	18	Brace, sb. of deer, 6 32
Boule of a potte, sb. ansa,	218	10	Brace, sb. of dogs, 6 33
Boulne, v. to swell,	219	26	Brace, v. to embrace, 6 46
"To bolne. gliscere, inflare	. fum	ere."	Bracelet, sb. 86 22
-Cath. Ang.	, , ,	0.00	Brache, sb. canicula, 5 40
"I bowlne or swell."-Pals	sgrave.		"Brache, a kynde of houndes—brachet."
Boult of a doore, sb.	218	29	—Palsgrave.
Boult to shoot, sb.	218	31	"A brache or biche."—Baret.
Bountie, sb.	109	5	"A brache or lytle hounde."—Huloet.
Bounce, sb. a leap,	220	22	Bracher, sb. a bracelet, 72 44
Bounce of sound, sb.	220	23	"Brasselet, a bracelet, wristband, or bracer."—Cotgrave.
"Bownce, noyse or thump."	-Hu	loet,	9
Bounche, sb. a bunch,	220	30	
Bound, sb.	220	33	
Bound, v.	220	42	
Bound, part.	221	3	
Bounder, sb.	73	33	"Braget, drynke (braget or braket)."—
Boune, adj. ready,	220	13	Prompt. Parv. (See Note.)
Boune, v. to make ready,	220	3	Bragget, sb. a post, - 86 29
"Towart Lowdoun thai boy to ride."—Wallace, quot son.			"A bragget or staie cut out of stone or timber in building to beare up the sommet or other part: in ma- sonrie they call it a corbell; in
Bounteouse, adj.	225	30	timber worke a shouldring or such
Bourd, sb. scomma,	224	12	like."—Baret.
"A bourde. hic jocus, ci."-	Cath	Ang.	Bragging, adj. 137 14
"Bourde or sporte."—Hulo	et.		Brake, sb. fern, 12 7
Bourd, v. jocari,	224	17	"Brake, herbe or ferme. filix."— Prompt. Parv.
"To bourde and jeste on s to tell merry jestes."—B	some b Raret.	odie,	"Brake, ferne that groweth—fusiere." —Palsgrave.
Boure, sb. conclave,	222	24	Brake, sb. kneading trough, 12 6
"A bowre. hee conclave."-	-Cath	Ang.	"Brake an instrument. braye."—Pals-
"Bowre, salle."—Palsgrav		0	grave.
Bouse, v. captare pediculos,		2	"Brake, for to worke dowgh or past. mactra."—Huloet.
Bouthe, sb. a booth,		2	
Bowable, adj.	3	. 8	Bramble, sb. a briar, 18 30
Bowe, 8b.	179	24	Brambles, sb. briars, 124 28
Bowelles, 8b.	56	17	Bramlin, sb. the chaffinch, 133 36
Bower, 8b.	73	34	Bran, sb. 20 8
Bowing, adj. lentus,	136	38	Branche, sb. 22 26
Bownish, adj. rudis,	145	12	Brande, sb. 22 40

Brandiron, sb. andena,	163			3 28
			- TO 10	
"A brandiron or posnet. chy				
Brandish, v.	144	32	Bribery, sb. 10 Brick, sb. 11	
Brant, adj. steep,	25	6		
"A man may (I graunt) site hill side."—Ascham's 7	on a bi	rante		
Brasen, adj.	62	16	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Brasier, sb.	70	47	7	
Brasse, sb.	34	27	Bride, sb. 11	
Bratte, sb. a little clout			Bridge, 8b. 11	
or rag. A.S. bratt,	37	6	Bridle, sb. 11	
Bratte, v. panniculis cir-			Bridle, v .	
_ cumdare,	37	20	Bridle bit, sb. 14	
Braule, v. to brawl,	43	47	Brigge, sb. a bridge, 11	
Brave, adj.	42	43	Bright, adj.	
Bravery, sb.	104	7	Brim of a cup, sb. 13	
Brawne, sb.	. 44	15	Brimstone, sb. 16	
Brayde, sb. impetus, vis,	197	27	Brine, <i>sb</i> . 13	
"Brayde or hastynesse of	f mvn	de-	Bring, v . 13	
colle."Palsgrave.			Brink of a river, sb. 13	
Brayne, sb. a brain,	199	47	Brionie, herb, 10	
Brayne, v. excerebrare,	100	17	Bristle, sb. seta, $\begin{cases} 12 \\ 14 \end{cases}$	
Braynseke, sb. phreneticus		36	14	7 30
Braynsicke, adj. phreneticus		20	Bristoner, sb. inhabitant	
Breade, sb.	205	33	of Bristol, 8	4 3
Breadth, sb.	52	36	Brit, sb. a turbot. Same	
Breakable, adj.	2	25	as Birt,	8 36
Breake, v.	206	46	Britaner, sb. inhabitant	
Breath, sb.	213	20	of Britain,	4 5
Breath, v.	213	25	Brittayne, sb. a Briton, 20	
Breawe, v. to brew,	213	44	Brittil, adj. brittle, 12	9 4
Bredde, part.	48	36	Broch, sb. a broach, 15	5 15
Bredth of a thing, sb.	206	27	Brocke, sb. beast, 15	8 5
Breech, sb.	48	21	"A brokk. hic castor, hic beve	r, &c."
Breede, v.	52	20	-Cath. Ang.	To cont
Breefe, adj. brief,	53	10	"Brocke or badger, or graye taxo."—Huloet.	beast.
Breeme, adj. densus,	60	14		6 24
, ,			and the state of t	
"Vchone; blysse is breme a —Allit. Poems, A. 862.	and be	ste.		
	cc	10		
Brent, adj. burnt,	66	13	210020, 000	
Brest, sb. a breast,	91	39	Brosten, adj. burst, 6	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	211	46	"Brostyn, or broke. Fractus, r	aptus."
Brested, great, adj.	213	4	Prompt. Parv.	7 90
Breviarie, sb.	104	8	Brothe, sb. 17	
Breviate, v. to abbreviate,		22	Brothelrie, sb. 10	
Brewe, v.	94	23	Brother, sb. 7	1 22

	COL. I			COL. I	
Brotherlike, adj.	122	44	Bugle, sb. a horn,	184	33
Brotherly, adj.	100	3	Buglosse, sb. herb,	175	36
Brouche, sb. monile,	216	32	Building, 8b.	67	25
Broudie, adj. fruitful,	97	12	Bulfinche, sb. bird,	134	41
Brought, part.	217	34	Bulke, sb. thorax,	187	26
Broume, sb. broom, genesta	,219	33	"Bulke of a man or beast, fro	m the	neck
Broume, sb. scopa,	219	34	to the myddle. thorax."-	–Hulo	et.
Broune, adj. ater,	220	14	Bull, sb.	185	17
Broune, adj. fuscus,	220	15	Bullace, sb. a tree,	7	11
Broune, v. to brown,	220	4	Bullace, sb. a fruit,	7	12
Browe, sb.	179	25	Bullocke, sb.	159	10
Bruite, v. provulgare,	196	2	Bulrish, sb. a bulrush,	144	3
Brunt, sb. impetus,	189	20	"Bull rysshe-jone fluvian	ı, jone	pa-
Brunt, part. burnt,	189	25	lustre."—Palsgrave.		^
Brushe, sb. verres,	193	33	Bum, sb. drink,	187	47
Brushe, v.	193	44	"Bua, the term or voyce	of infa	ntes
Bruste, sb. a bristle,	194	15	askyng drynke, englyss	shed v	f ye
			wylle, Bumme."—Hulos	et.	
"Brustyl of a swyne, seta." Parv.	-Pro	mpt.	Bum of a pipe, sb. oblonga		
"A brustylle, seta."—Cat	h Amo		fistula,	188	1
			Bunche, sb. bruscum,	188	46
Brute, sb. a beast,	195	43	Bunche of flowers, sb.	188	47
Brute, sb. a rumour,	195	44	Bundel, sb.	55	18
Bryar, sb.	209	15	Bungle, v.	189	11
Brydall, sb. a marriage,	13	35	Bunkin, sb. a bird,	133	32
Brygantine, sb. ship,	139	28	Bunkin, sb. a fellow,	133	33
Brytane, sb. a Briton,	19	43	Bunne, sb. crocotyrium,	188	30
Bubble, sb.	181	45	Burden, sb.	60	40
Bubble, v.	182	1		61	20
Bucke, sb.	184	44	Burden, v.	164	38
Bucket, sb. a beame,	86	25	Burgen, sb. germen,	60	41
Bucket, sb. a vessel,	86	26	Burgen, v. germinare,	61	21
Buckle, sb.	185	6	"Burgyn or burryn as tree		
Buckle, v.	185	9	burgynnynge. germen.	s. gern	mno;
Buckle, to, him,	185	10	Parv.	-4 /1	mepe.
Budde, sb.	182	40	"I burgen, I put forthe	, as a	tree
Buffe, sb. leather,	183	36	dothe his blossomes, je l	ourgo	nne."
Buffe, sb. a buffle, bugle	, 183	35	-Palsgrave.		
"Buffe, bugle or wylde ox	e. buba	alus."	Burgesse, sb.	84	45
—Huloet.			Burne, v. urere,	191	14
Buffet, v.	93	35	Burne, v. ardere,	191	15
Bugge, sb. spectrum, larve		22	Burnet, sb. herb,	88	6
Buggery, sb.	103	35	Burrage, sb. bugloss,	11	6
Bugle, sb. a wild ox,	184	32	"Borage herbe." — Pron	npt. F	arv.
			Cath. Ang., Huloet.		
"Bugle or beste, bubalus."	romp.	Parv.	"Bourage herbe. boroche."		
"A bugylle. hic bubulu	s, 1, a	nimal	"Burrage herbe—bovrache	, f."—	Pals-
est."—Cath. Ang.			grave.		

	COL.	LINE.	1	COL.	LINE.
Burre, sb. lappa, glis,	190	13	Button, sb.	163	2
"A burre. hæc bardona, h	æc glis,	hæc	Buttresse, sb.	84	46
lappa."—Cath. Ang.			Butwin, sb. a bird,	133	37
Burse, sb. a bourse,	191	29	Buxome, adj.	162	22
Burse, v. imbursare,	191	33		200	33
Bury, v.	106	38	By, adv. nigh,	96	9
Buryall, sb.	14	3	By, prep. through,	96	10
Bush of the hed, sb.			Byble, 8b.	113	43
cæsaries, coma,	193	35	Byde, v. to stay, abide,	117 96	1 11
"A bushe of heare."—Bar			Bye, v. to buy,	18	4
"Bussh hedded, or he that			Byname, sb. a nickname, Byndle, sb. a bundle,	124	34
bussh of heare, wel to hynd."—Huloet.	rymmed	be-	Bypast,	36	2
	400		Byre, sb. a cowhouse,	143	. 8
Bushe, sb. dumetum,	193	34	"It was laied to his charge		
Bushel, sb.	55	19	of kine hom to his father		
Busie, adj.	108	23	Bullein's Dialogue, 157		
Buske, sb. dumetum,	`194	2	Byrlet, sb. tyring for		
"Buske or busshe, rubus,	dumus	3."	the hair,	86	47
Prompt. Parv. "A buske, hoc arbustum, &c."—Cath. Ang.	hie du	mus,	"Byrlet or tyrynge for wor tica."—Huloet.	nen. c	alan-
	100	95	Byshopship, sb.	141	19
Buskin, 8b.	133 99	35 1	Byside, except,	117	22
Buskye, adj. Bustard, sb. a bird,	30	12	Byte, sb.	150	46
Butcher, sb.	71	18	Byte, v.	151	7
Butcherie, sb.	103	33	Byter, sb.	75	27
Butler, sb.	71	24			
Butte, sb. orca,	195	13	Cabage, sb. bedde, stega,	- 11	10
Butte, conj. but,	195	16	Cabage, sb. a herb,	11	15
Butte, v.	195	20	Cabage, v. to augment,	11	28
Butte of land, sb. jugerum	, 195	14	Cabbon, sb. a cabin,		13
"Butte of a lande, jug		"	Cable, sb. a rope,	- 1	35
Huloet.	ub, Ollo		Cable, sb. a horse,	_	36
Butte to shote at, sb. meta	, 195	15	"Caballus, a horse; yet in of England they do call	an ho	artes rse a
"But, or bertel or bysell	e. meta	ł."	cable."—Elyot.	=	00
-Prompt. Parv.			Cacke, v. to go to stool,	5	23
Buttel, sb. meta,	55	20	"Cacke or shyte. caco."—.	-	
"Bowne or buttell. fines, l	imes, m	eta."	Cade, sb. sheep louse,	. 8	25
Huloet.			"A cade, hec domestica ce, v		
"Buttel or bound of land."			cus a um, ut ovis vel avis d — Cath. Angl.	TOTHERM	ıça.
Butter, sb.	71	25	Cadesse, sb. bird,	84	44
Butter, v.	78	83	"Monedula; a chough or		
Butterie, sb.	103	36	Elvot.		
Buttocke, sb. clunis,	158	36	"A cadesse or a dawe. mo	nedula	."—
Buttocked, great, adj.	213	7	Baret.		

	COL. I		COL. LINE.
Cadle, sb. caudle,	9	8	Canel, sb. spice, 55 22
Cafinche, sb. bird,	134	42	"Canel, spyce. cinamomum, amomum."
Cage, sb.	10	40	-Prompt. Parv.
Cake, sb.	12	8	"Canelle; our modern cannel or cin-
Calamint, sb.	138	47	namon."—Cotgrave.
Calamitie, sb.	109	6	Canel, sb. a gutter, 55 24
Caldrone, sb.	163	5	"Canel or chanelle in the weye. can-
Cale, sb. (1, colewort; 2			alis."—Prompt. Parv.
pottage),	17	1	"A cannel or channel. canal."—
Calenge, v. to challenge,	65	36	Sherwood.
"I calenge a thyng of du	tye or t	to be	Canel, sb. "a canel of dogs," 55 23
myne owne. je calen grave.	ge.'' <i>1</i>	Pals-	"Cannel for dogges. latibulum caninum."—Huloet.
Calender, sb.	79	20	Canker, sb. cangrena, 71 27
Calfe, sb.	16	4	Canker on iron, sb. 71 28
Call, v.	12	47	Cankred, adj. ferruginosus, 49 5
Callenge, sb. a challenge	, 65	37	Cankred, adj. froward, 49 6
"Calenge or provokyng t	o do ai	mes.	Canmesse, sb. canvass, 85 8
chalenge."-Palsgrave			Canonise, v. 148 14
C-1	10	10	Canopie, sb. 103 4
Calme, sb.	16	19 25	Cantel, sb. a portion, 55 25
Calme, adj.	16	25 7	"Cantell or shyver, chanteau."—
Calme, to make, v.	16	26	Palsgrave.
Caltrop, sb. a spur,	169	26	Canterburiane, sb. an in-
Cartrop, 80. a spur,	103	20	habitant of Canterbury, 20 1
"Caltrap of yryn, fote hamus."—Prompt. Pa	hurt;	ynge.	Cantle, sb. a portion, 26 19
"A calle trappe; hic pedica."—Cath. Angl.	hamus,	hec	"Of Florentys scheld a kantell He cleft thouryght."
"Chausse-trape; a caltr	op, or	iron	-Octouian, l. 1113, quoted in Prompt. Parv. ed. Way.
engine of war, made pricks, or sharp poir	ts. wh	iour	Canvesse, sb. canvass, 85 9
one, howsoever it is	cast,	ever	Capacitie, sb. 109 7
stands upward; also			Capil, sb. a horse, 124 31
thistle (called also the			"A capylle. hic caballus." — Cath.
throp, water-nut, sali grave.	go <i>oj.</i> –	-001-	Angl.
Camel, sb.	55	21	Caple, sb. a horse, 1 37
Camomil, sb.	128	25	"Capul, or caple, horse."—Prompt.
Campher, sb.	72	46	Parv.
Can, sb, a vessell,	20	9	Capon, sb. 163 4
Can, v. to be able,	20	16	Caponet, sb. a small capon, 93 47
Candelstick, sb.	121	6	"A caponet or young capon."-Sher-
Candle, sb. light.	23	27	wood.
Candle, sb. not light,	23	28	Cappe, sb. a cap, pileus, 26 41
Cane, sb. a reed,	18	47	Cappe, sb. a cape, birrus, 26 41

Capped, part.	51	S3	Carring of a carrogs series		SO
Captayne, sb.	200	46	Carrine, sb.a carcase, carior		90
Capte, part. capped,	28	6	"Carrayne. cadaver."—H		90
Captiouse, adj.	225	31	Carry, v.	106	29
Captive, sb.	152	46	Carte, sb.	33	21
Captive, adj.	153	19	Carter, sb.	71	29
Captive, v. captivare,	153	9	Carve, v. to carve wood,	34	21
Carbuncle, sb.	189	. 6	Case, sb. a cause,	36	36
Carcase, sb.	36	46	Case of a bowe, sb.	36	35
Carde, sb.	29	43	Casement, sb.	66	22
Carde, to, woll,	30	4	Casket, sb.	86	34
Cardinall, sb.	14	9	Castel, sb. a castle,	55	26
Cardinall, adj.	14	8	Catayle, sb. cattle,	199	9
Care, sb.	28	12	Catche, v.	38	11
Care, v.	28	20	Catchpoll, sb. a bailiff,	160	40 47
Careful, adj.	185	29	Cathedrall, sb.	13 121	29
Carelesse, adj.	91	2	Catholicke, adj.	$\frac{121}{37}$	29 7
Cariage, sb.	11	9	Catte, sb.		28
Caril, sb. a carol,	124	16	Cattel, sb. cattle,	55 56	33
Carke, sb. care,	31	42	Caudel, sb.	56	34
Carke, v. to care,	32	5	Caudel (ote), sb.	56	35
Carle, sb. a peasant,	32	. 18	Caudel (egge), sb.	45	2
"Carle or chorle, bondeman			Caught, part.	43	40
Prompt. Parv.	OI WOIL	tarr,	Caule, sb. a quill pen,		
Carlil, sb. the town,	124	18	"A caule. hec caula e." Ca		igi.
Carlish, adj. clownish,	145	3	Caule, sb. "the caule o		•
Carlocke, sb. a herb,	158	37	the belly,"	43	38
"Carlok, herbe. eruca."			"The caul or kell wherein		
Parv.	- 170	mipi.	are wrapped; girbe."—	4.0	
Carnalitie, sb.	109	8	Caule of the hed, sb.	43	41
Carnall, adj.	13	2 2	"A caule to cover the hea	re, as 1	may-
Carote, sb.	178	15	dens doe."—Baret.		
Carpe, sb. fish,	32	46	"Were we not born with our heads."—Elvira		
Carpe, v. to talk,	33	3	xii. 212).	Olu I	iayo,
"I carpe (Lydgat). je	cacqu	iette,	Caulgarthe, sb. herbariun	34	10
prim. conj. This is a fa verbe."—Palsgrave.	rre noi	then	Caulme, sb. the clear fir		14
"Carpyn or talkyn, fabulor,	confab	ulor,	mament,	44	6
garrulo."—Prompt. Pa			Cause, sb.	44	39
Carpenter, sb.	79	21	Cause, v.	44	44
Carpet, sb.	86	31	Cave, sb.	42	30
Carre, sb. a car,	29	14	Cavil, v.	126	47
Carrick, sb. a ship,	120	42	Cavill, sb. calumnia,	124	36
"Carricke or greate ship	pe. h	icen-	Ceare, v.	209	33
taurus cyrserum."—Hu			"I ceare a garment of syll	ce or vo	elvet,
"Carrayne; the huge ship	p tearn	ied a	as a taylour doth with	h a ce	ryng
Carrick "- Cotgrave.			candell. Jencire."—Pa	isgrave	

	COL. I			COL.	
Cearge, sb. cærus,	210	35	Chandler, 8b.	74	-10
"Cerge, a wax taper."—H	[alliwel	7.	Change, sb .	23	31
	211	7	Change, v.	23	32
Cearse, sb. a sieve,		, i	Changeable, adj.	3	44
"A sierse, a colander, a	straine	er, a	Chanon, sb. canonicus,	163	18
dribble."—Ainsworth.		2.2	Chanon, sb. a gun,	163	19
Ceder tree, sb.	71	33	Chant, v. to sing,	24	45
Ceele, to, a house, cælare,	, 207	28	Chanter, sb.	71	43
"Ceelyn wythe syllure.	celo	."—	Chape, sb. ferretum; I		
Prompt. Parv. (see no	ote).		chappe,	26	30
Cele, v. cælare,	59	31	"Chape of a schethe.	spîrula	27,
Celebrate, v.	40	23	Prompt. Parv.	-I	
Celendine, sb. herb,	139	38	"A chape of a knyfe. ve	omellus	."—
Celestiall, adj.	14	1	Cath. Angl.		
Celidon, sb. herb,	163	16	Chapel, sb.	55	29
Cellare, sb.	28	43	Chaplayne, sb.	201	1
Cellerer, sb.	79	22	Chaplet, sb.	87	40
Cement, sb.	66	45	Chapman, sb. a huckster	-	27
Center, sb.	71	34	Chapter, sb.	71	38
Centorie, sb. herb,	103	37	Charge, sb.	31	27
Centron, sb. herb,	163	17	03	31	29
Ceremoniall, adj.	14	4	Charge, v.	71	39
Ceremonie, sb.	102	$\bar{6}$	Charger, sb. Chariotte, sb.	176	45
Certayne, adj. sure,	202	3	Charitable, adj.	3	18
Certayne, adj. some,	202	4		. •	10
Certen, adj. certain,	62	10	Charme, sb. an enchant	32	26
Cesterne, sb. a cistern,	82	2	Charme a to enchant	32	31
Chace, v.	6	47	Charme, v. to enchant,	73	14
Chafe, v. to chafe wit			Charmer, sb.	71	40
fingers or hands,	9	45	Charter, sb.	36	37
Chafe, v. to fret,	9	47	Chase, sb.	36	43
Chafewort, sb. herb,	173	$\overline{21}$	Chase, v.	109	
Chaffe, sb.	9	13	Chastitie, sb.		9
Chaffer, sb. merces,	71	35	Chaste, v. to chastise,	36	23
Chafter, sb. herb,	71	41	"To chasty, castigare."—	Cath. 2	Angl.
Chalice, sb.	115	î	Chatte, v.	37	23
Chalke, sb.	16	9	Chatter, v.	77	34
Chamber, sb.	71	37	Chauncel, sb.	55	30
Chamblet, sb. cloth,	86	37	Chawe, v. to chew,	45	31
"Chamblet. cymatilis."—			"I chawe, as a man or be	post dot	h hie
"A chamblet garment."—	Baret.	•	meate, or he swalowe it. — Palsgrave.		
Champion, sb.	165	7	"Mascher; to chaw or c	hew."-	-Cot-
Chance, sb.	21	6	grave.		
Chance, v.	21	14	Chawebone, 8b.	45	24
Chanceler, sb. a chan-	- 71	42	"Chawe bone-machove	ro **	Dala.
cellor,	3 79	23	grave.	10.	z uts-

	COT	LINE.		100	LINE:
Chawes, sb. the chops,	44	41	Chicken, sb.	60	44
"The chawes. fauces."—Bo			Chickweede, sb.	52	31
Chayne, sb. a chain,	200	1	Chief man, sb.	20	33
	202	12	Chieftayne, sb.	200	47
	202	14	Chieftie, sb. primatus,	109	28
	202	36	"Cheiftye or cheife gove		
	208	17	supremacy. primatus.''-		
Cheane, sb. chain, catena,		29	Chil, adj. cold,	123	46
	208	47	Chil, to, with cold,	123	28
"I cheape, I demaunde the		~ .	Chince, adj. stingy,	134	29
thyng that I wolde bye	Je	mar-	Chincke, sb. a chink,	138	12
chande."—Palsgrave.			Chine of a beast, sb.	139	5
"To chepe. taxare."—Cath	h. Ang	gl.	Chinne, sb. mentum,	132	42
Cheapable, adj.	· 2	29	Chippe, sb.	140	7
Cheare, v.	209	34	Chirne, sb. a churn,	142	43
Cheareful, adj.	185	30	Chirne, v. to churn,	142	44
Check, sb.	54	8	Chisel, sb.	55	33
Check, v.	54	12	Chits, sb. pulse,	149	8
Cheeked, great, adj.	213	15			
Cheefe, adj. chief,	53	11	"A chit or chitch pease."-		
Cheepe, v. pipilare,	70	12	Chitterling, sb. omasum,	135	43
Cheese, sb.	93	11	Chivalry, sb.	103	40
Cheke, sb. the cheek,	54	20	Chives, sb. herb,	152	25
Cherish, v.	144	18	"Chyve, an herbe. cive."-	-Palsg	rave.
Cherne, sb. a churn,	81	36	Choler, sb. humour,	71	44
Chervil, sb. a herb,	124	19	Cholericke, adj.	121	31
Chery, sb.	103	39	Chop, to, herbs,	169	12
Chery-tree, sb.	103	38	Chough, sb. bird,	217	18
Chesil, sb. celtis,	124	20	Choyce, sb.	214	23
Chesnutte, sb.	195	25	Choyse, v.	216	3
Chesse, sb.	84	24	Chronickle, sb.	122	9
Chest, sb.	91	40	Chubbe, sb. bruscum,	181	29
Chesten, sb. a chestnut,	60	42	Churche, sb.	190	32
"Chestan. hec balanus, hec	castar	nia.''	Church garth, sb. a church	_	
—Cath. Angl.			yard,	34	4
"Chesten or chestnut."—H	uloet.		"A kyrke-garthe, hoc oim	iterium	1.''-
Cheven, sb. a fish,	60	43	Cath. Angl.		
"Chevyn, a fysshe. chevenne	e."—	Pals-	Churchyeard, sb.	210	22
grave.			Churle, sb.	191	2
"Monnier; the chevin or of	chub-f	ish."	Churlish, adj.	145	5
Cotgrave.			Churne, sb.	191	12
Cheyrye, adj. chary,	106	45	"Chyrne, vesselle. cimbia.	"P	romb.
Chibol, sb. onion,	160	14	Parv.		2
"Chybolle, herbe. cinollus."	'—P1	omp.	" A chyrne ubi a kyrne."—	-Cath.	Ang.
Parv.			Churne, v.	191	16
"Chebole, a young onyon.	ciuol	l."—	Churpe, v. to chirp,	191	24
Palsgrave.			Otturbo, or on ottrrbi		9 -1

	COL. I	LINE.		COL	LINE.
Churtle, to chirp,	192	3	Claspe, v.	35	36
Chyde, v.	117	2	Clatter, v. to chatter,	77	37
Chyld, sb.	130	13	Clause, sb.	44	40
Chyldhead, sb. childhood,		17	Clawe, sb.	45	20
Chyldish, adj.	145	4	Clawe, v.	45	30
Chyme of belles, sb.	132	21	Clayish, adj.	145	13
Chyttering, sb. omasum,	135	42	Clayme, sb.	199	37
Ciche, sb. cicer,	115	28	Clayme, v.	199	38
"Chiches, poix chiches; cicl			Cleake, v. to snatch,	206	47
red cich, sheeps-cich-pea			"Then drew he furth ane sch	arp d	agair,
that's somewhat less tha			And did him cleik be the	collar.	• 27
nary small pease."—Co	tgrave.		-Lyndsay, quot. by	Jam	ieson.
Cignet, sb.	87	36	Cleanlie, adj.	99	41
Circkle round, sb. orbis,	142	22	Cledde, part. clad,	48	37
Circle of Capricorn, sb.	142	24	Cleere, adj.	209	45
Circle (half), sb.	142	21	Clefte, adj.	53	3
Circuite, sb.	196	5	Clegge, sb. a fly,	53	21
Circumcise, v.	148	15	"A clegge flie. solipuga."-	-Bar	et.
Circumspect, adj.	48	6	Clement, adj.	67	14
Cirkle, sb.	142	20	Clergie, sb.	98	24
Cirkle of Cancer, sb.	142	23	Clerke, sb.	81	26
Cirkle meridional, sb.	142	26	Cleve, v.	90	9
Cirkle equinoctial, sb.	142	27	Clewe, sb. glomus,	94	11
Cissers, sb. scissors,	72	3			
Citche, sb. pulse,	150	13	"A clewe. globus, glomu Angl.	18. —	Cath.
Citie, sb. civitas,	109	10	"Clewe of thred. glices	2.17 . **	Pals-
Citie, sb. urbs,	110	16	grave.		
Citizen, sb.	62	7	"A clew or bottom of	threa	d.**.
Cives, sb. herb,	152	26	Baret.		
" Cyvys, herbe."—Prompi	t. Parr	,	Clif, sb. a rock,	117	28
"Cives. cæpulæ."—Baret			Clift, sb. scissura,	117	43
Civiliane, sb.	19	26	Clifty, adj. fertilis,	111	22
Clacke, v. clangitare,	5	24	Climate, sb.	39	25
Clag, v. to stick,	10	16	Climme, v. to climb,	131	28
· ·			Clinche, v. clingere,	134	33
"To obstruct or cover w anything adhesive."—5	ith mu <i>Famieso</i>	la or	Cling, v.	135	35
A115			Clip, v. to embrace,	140	30
Claggye, adj. sticky,		27	Clip, v. to name,	140	31
"Jotteux; claggy, clammy	, cleav	ing."	Clip, to, sheep,	140	29
Cotgrave.			Clister, sb.	72	5
Clammye, adj.	101	38	Clivers, sb. herb,	72	4
Clappe hands, to,	27	13	"Clivers or gostynge	wede	herb.
Clapper, sb.	72	1	rueba minor.—Huloet.		
Clarke, sb.	31	43	Clocke, sb.	158	6
Clarye, sb. herb,	103	42	Clocke, sb. a beetle,	158	
Claspe, sb. fibula,	35	33	Clodde, sb. a clot,	155	

	COL.	TINE 1	COL. LINE.
Clog, sb. a log,	157	30	Cockome, sb. cockscomb, 161 30
Clogge at ye foote, sb.	157	36	Cockrel, sb. paluster, 55 36
Cloke, sb.	159	43	Cockrell, sb. galliculus, 58 1
Close, sb. fundus,	221	40	"As cokerelle. hic gallinacius."—
Close, adj.	222	2	Cath. Angl.
Close, v.	221	46	"A cockrell or young cocke. gallicu-
Closet, sb.	86	35	lus."-Baret.
Clot, sb.	176	23	"Hestondeau; a cockerel, or great
Clothe, sb.	177	33	cock-chick."—Cotgrave.
Clothe, v.	177	37	Cockrow, sb. crowing of
Clothen, adj. panneus,	62	41	a cock, 180 13
Clotte, v.	176	38	Codde, $s\dot{b}$. fish, 155 26
Clouche, sb. a clout, pugnus	,216	34	Codde, sb. a cushion, 155 27
Cloude, sb.	216	47	
Cloudy, adj.	97	13	"A cod. hoc cervical, hoc pulvinar, &c., ubi a qvysshyn."—Cath. Angl.
Cloune, sb. a clown,	219	44	Codde of a beast, sb.
Clout set on a garment of	r		scrotum, 155 33
on a shoe, sb.	228	- 32	***************************************
Cloute, sb.	228	31	"The cod or cods of a man or beast."
Cloute, v.	228	34	Sherwood.
Cloves, sb. spice,	179	2	Codde of peason, sb. silaqua, 155 34
Clownish, adj.	145	11	"Codde or huske of anye thynge."—
Cloy, v.	214	12	Huloet.
Cloyster, sb.	72	6	"Codde of a beane or pease, escosse."
Cloysterer, sb.	79	24	-Palsgrave.
Cloysture, sb. a cloister,	192	34	Codde, to, peason, 155 37
Club, sb.	181	28	Coffer, sb. 72 11
Cluster of grapes, sb.	72	8	Coffin, sb. a coffer, 133 39
Cluster of nuts, sb.	72	9	Coffyn, sb. a pie, 133 40
Clyent, sb.	66	23	"And of the paste a coffin will I rear;
Clyffe, v. to cleave,	117	30	And make two pasties of your shame-
Clyme, sb.	132	20	ful heads."
Coaste, v.	176	5	— Titus Andronicus, act v. sc. 2.
Cobbel, sb. a dullard,	55	34	Cognisant, sb. 25 26
Cobler, sb.	72	10	"A cognisance or badge. insigne."-
Coce, v. cambire,	155	17	Baret.
"To cope or coase. cambire	.''—B	Baret.	Coheyre, sb. 203 1
Cockatrice, sb.	115	4	Cold, sb. 160 19
Cocke, sb. bird,	158	8	Cold, adj. 160 23
Cocke of dung, sb.	158	10	Cole, cold, sb. coal, 160 28
Cocke of hay, sb.	158	9	Cole, hote, sb. live coal, 160 29
Cockish, adj. lecherous,	145	2	Colericall, adj. 14 5
Cockle, sb.	159	13	Coleworte, sb. herb, 173 19
Cockle, v. to cherish,	159	14	Colick, sb. colica, 120 44
Cocknel, sb. a cockney,			Colier, sb. a collier, 72 12
acersa,	55	37	Collare, sb. 28 44

				COL.	TIME
0.11.1		LINE.	Condensed a	65	20
Colledge, sb.	52	1	Condescende, v.	14	6
College, sb.	54	2	Condicionall, adj.	149	26
Coller, sb.	71	45	001141109 001		32
Colligioniste, sb.	147	14	Clandition of	164	
Collip, sb. cremium,	140	35	(165	10
Coloquintada, sb.	1	3		164	39
Coloure, sb.	222	46	Confecture, sb. confection,	.92	13
Coloure, v.	223	32	Confederacie, sb.	96	19
Coltish, adj. effrenus,	145	7	002200000000000000000000000000000000000	147	16
Come, sb. a comb,	161	21	Confessour, sb.	223	7
Come, v. to comb,	161	25	Confidence, sb.	63	39
Comedy, sb.	96	45	002222	142	40
Comelye, adj.	99	42	00222000	122	16
Comentarie, sb.	103	43		122	18
Comfort, v.	173	36	Conforme, adj. conformable,	72	15
Comforte, sb.	173	20		172	10
Comfortful, adj. consola-			Confound, v.	221	9
bundus,	185	31		195	8
Comicall, adj.	14	10	Conger, sb. fish,	72	13
Commend, v.	65	21	Congruence, sb.	63	40
Commit, v.	149	40	Congruent, adj.	68	26
Commissioner, ib.	80	44		192	12
Commodiouse, adj.	225	41	Conjugate, v.	40	24
Commoditie, sb.	109	11		193	8
Common, sb. compascuum,		7	Conquest, sb.	92	13
Companie, sb. comitatus,		7	Conquest, v.	92	22
		8	~	63	41
Companie, sb. commercium		-	Conscience, sb.	83	11
Companion, 8b.	165	8	Conserve, v.		
Comparable, adj.	3	14		$\frac{147}{2}$	24
Comparison, sb.	163	8	Constable, sb.		5
Compasse, sb.	34	40	Constable of an hundred, se		7
Compasse, v.	34	45	Constance, sb. constancy,	21	27
Compendiouse, adj.	225	32	~	196	15
Compile, v.	131	13		202	25
Complayment, sb.	25	28	and the second s	185	25
Complayate, sb.	202	24		225	33
Complete,	89	27	Contaminate, v.	41	3 3
Complexion, sb.	165	9		201	43
Comprehende, v.	65	23	Continence, sb.	63	42
Conceyve, v.	204	17	Continew, v. to continue,	95	14
Concile, v. to reconcile,	131	14	Continuall, adj.	14	7
Conclude, v.	183	26	Contort, part. contorted,	173	44
Concordant, adj.	25	47	Contract, sh.	6	18
Concorde, sb.	171	16	Contract, v.	6	22
Concourse, sb.	224	36	O 1 1 1 74	225	34
Concubine, sb.	139	29	~ .	106	42
		,	,y		1 24

Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						
Contributarie, sb. 108 44 Contribute, v. 196 27 Convenient, adj. 69 10 Convert, v. 82 32 Conye, sb. a rabbit, 102 9 Cooke, sb. 159 17 Cookerie, sb. 103 46 Coole, adj. 161 15 Coole, v. 161 12 Coote, sb. abird, 178 24 "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Parv. Coote, sb. abird, 178 24 "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Parv. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, 169 3 "The coppe on a birdes head. crista." —Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Cople, sb. a couple, 124 38 Cople, sb. a couple, 124 38 Cople, sb. a couple, 124 38 Copper, sb. copperas, 227 8 Copper, sb. a couple, 170 11 Coppers, sb. a couple, 170 11 Coppers, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 44 7 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corbel, sb. 55 27 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 79 25 Cordweiner, sb. 174 6 Couche, sb. 216 39	Contraversio			Comian of a sussian		
Convenient, adj. 69 10 Convenient, adj. 69 10 Conventickle, sb. 122 10 Convert, v. 82 32 Corperall, adj. 14 11 Correct, v. 47 38 Corrupte, v. 189 47 Corrupte, v. 189 47 Corrupte, v. 189 47 Corse, sb. perizonium, 172 42 "Corse, sb. acorpse, 172 43 "Corse of a gyrdell. tissu"—Palsgrave. "Corse, sb. acorpse, 172 43 Corse, sb. mirgizona, 43 35 The English word coystrel is explained by the Latin word mirgizo, so, perhaps, coobaude is a female coystrel. Mirgizo is probably intended for murgizo, which is explained in Ainswort's Dict. as "an idle or slothful fellow, a shifter, or crafty companion;" and in Ducange, Gloss. a "callidus murmurator, irrisor, illusor." Costage, sb. expence, 11 16 Coste, adj. 175 42 Coste, adj. 175 42 Coste, adj. 175 43 Costey, adj. 99 43 Costiy, adj. 99 43 Costiy, adj. 99 43 Costmary, sb. 103 4 Cotton, sb. 103 9 Cotton, sb. 104 9 Cotton, sb. 104 9 Cotton, sb. 106 9 Cotton, sb. 107 9 Cotton, sb. 108 9 Cotton, sb. 108 9 Cotton, sb. 108 9 Cotton, sb. 10	Contributario el			1		
Convenient, adj. 69 10 Conventickle, sb. 122 10 Convert, v. 82 32 Convert, v. 82 32 Convert, v. 82 32 Cooke, sb. 169 17 Cooke, sb. 169 17 Cooke, sb. 169 17 Cooke, adj. 161 15 Coole, adj. 161 15 Coote, sb. a bird, 178 24 "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Parv. "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, 169 3 "The coppe on a birdes head. crista."—Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 Copper, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. a couple, 170 11 Coppere, sb. a couple, 170 11 Coppels, v. to couple, 170 11 Coppels, sb. a couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Coppels, sb. a couple, 170 11 Coppels, sb. a couple, 170 12 Coste, sb. a coat, 175 42 Coste, adj. 175 43 Coste, sb. a coat, 177 46 Costive, adj. 99 43 Costumary, sb. 103 47 Costive, adj. 161 12 Coste, sb. a coat, 177 46 Coste, sb. a coat, 177 46 Cotce, sb. a coat, 177 46 Cotce, sb. a coat, 178 9 Cordel, sb. 79 25 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Cordweiner, sb. 174 6 Cotce, sb. 216 35 Couche, sb. 216 35	Contribute a			1 0 -		
Convertickle, sb. 122 10 Convert, v. 82 82 Convert, v. 82 83 Corperall, adj. 14 11 Conye, sb. a rabbit, 102 9 Correct, v. 47 38 Correct, v. 47 38 Correct, v. 47 38 Correct, v. 47 38 Corrupte, sb. 103 46 Coole, adj. 161 15 Coote, sb. a bird, 178 24 "Coote, sb. a bird, 178 24 "Coote, sb. a bird, 178 24 "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, 169 3 "The coppe on a birdes head. crista."—Farre. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 31 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Coppe, sb. a coule, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. 72 15 Copper, sb. 72 15 Copper, sb. 72 15 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39 Corrupte, v. 47 38 Corrupte, v. 189 47 Corse of a gyrdell. tissu "—Pals-grave." Corse, sb. a corpse, 172 42 Corse, sb. a corpse, 172 43 Corsye, adj. corpulents."—Cath. Angl. "Corsve, sb. mirgizona, 43 35 The English word coystrel is explained by the Latin word mirgizo, so, perhaps, cosbaude is a female coystrel. Mirgizo is probably intended for murgiso, which is explained by the Latin word mirgizo, so, perhaps, cosbaude is a female coystrel. Costage, sb. expence, 11 16 Coste, adj. 175 42 Coste, adj. 175 42 Coste, sb. 175 42 Coste, sb. 216 6 Costif, adj. 117 40 Costive, adj. 157 Coste, sb. 200 118 Coste, sb. 2			-	l 6/ -		
Convert, v. 82 32 Conye, sb. a rabbit, 102 9 Cookerie, sb. 159 17 Cookerie, sb. 103 46 Coole, adj. 161 15 Coole, v. 161 12 Coote, sb. a bird, 178 24 "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Parv. "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, 169 3 "The coppe on a birdes head. crista."—Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. copia, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Coppe, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 11 Copple, sb. a cobweb, 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 Coredl, sb. 55 27 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39 Corrupte, adj. 190 2 Corrupte, adj. 190 2 Corrupte, adj. 190 2 Corrupte, v. 189 47 Corse, sb. perizonium, 172 42 "Corse, sb. perizonium, 172 42 "Corse, sb. perizonium, 172 42 "Corse, sb. a corpse, 172 43 "Corse of a gyrdell. tissu "—Pals-grave. "Cosbaude, sb. mirgizona, 43 35 The English word coystrel is explained by the Latin word mirgizo, so, per-haps, cosbaude is						
Conye, sb. a rabbit, 102 9 Cooke, sb. 159 17 Cooke, sb. 103 46 Coole, adj. 161 15 Coole, v. 161 12 Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Parv. "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, 169 3 "The coppe on a birdes head. crista." —Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 31 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copies, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copies, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp, Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Cordee, sb. 216 35 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						
Cooke, sb. 159 17 Coolerie, sb. 103 46 Coole, adj. 161 15 Coole, adj. 161 15 Coole, sb. a bird, 178 24 "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Pavv. "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, 169 3 "The coppe on a birdes head. crista." —Barct. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. ecpia, 103 3 Copie, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copople, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 14 Copple, sb. a coup	O					
Cookerie, sb. 103 46 Coole, adj. 161 15 Coole, v. 161 12 Coote, sb. a bird, 178 24 "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Parv. "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, 169 3 "The coppe on a birdes head. crista."—Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copies, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 14 Copple, v. to couple,						
Coole, adj. Coole, v. 161 15 Coole, v. 161 12 Coote, sb. a bird, 178 24 "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Parv. "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, "The coppe on a birdes head. crista." —Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Coppels, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Coredl, sb. "Coredl, sb. "Coredl of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Cored, sb. 171 12 Cored, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Corden, sb. 172 42 Corse, sb. a corpse, 172 43 Corsy, adj. corpulentus."—Cath. Angl. "Corsbaude, sb. mirgizona, 43 35 The English word coystrel is explained by the Latin word mirgizo, so, perhaps, cosbaude is a female coystrel. Mirgizo is probably intended for murgizo, which is explained in Ainsworth's Dict. as "an idle or slothful fellow, a shifter, or crafty companion;" and in Ducange, Gloss. as "callidus murmurator, irrisor, illusor." Costage, sb. expence, 11 16 Costive, adj. Costove, ba. Coted, part. coated, 51 34 Cotted, sb. 11 8 Cordel, sb. 11 8 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, sb. 216 35	O 7 0 -			1 ~		
Coole, v. 161 12 Coote, sb. a bird, 178 24 "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Parv. "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, 169 3 "The coppe on a birdes head. crista." —Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Coppe, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 14 Coppebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 174 6 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39					7.7	
Coote, sb. a bird, "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Parv. "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, "The coppe on a birdes head. crista." —Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copie, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe, sb. a couple, 124 38 Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a couweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cowbeb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a coimple."—Palgrave. Corde, sb. 13 7 Corbel, sb. 55 27 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Coted, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 174 6 Couche, sb. 216 35 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 39 Couche, sb. 216 39 Couche, sb. 216 39 Couche, sb. 216 39				Corse, sb. perizonium,	172	42
"Cotee, byrde. mergus, fullica."— Prompt. Parv. "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, "The coppe on a birdes head. crista." —Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. vopia, 103 3 Copie, sb. vopia, 103 11 Copies, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copies, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe. araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 174 6 Couche, sb. 216 35					issu ''	Pals-
"Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, sb. coppia, 103 3 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Cople, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Coppe, sb. coppies, 5 copperas, 84 47 Coppele, sb. a couple, 170 11 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Cored, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 174 6 Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 174 6 Couche, sb. 216 35	Coote, sb. a bird,	178	24			
"Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—Cotgrave. Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, "The coppe on a birdes head. crista." —Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. copia, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. Coppe, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Copples, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppl	"Coote, byrde. mergus,	fullica	2."	"Corse gyrdle. cæstus."-	—Huloet	
Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, The coppe on a birdes head. crista." —Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, sb. copia, Copie, sb. copia, Copie, sb. copia, Copie, sb. a couple, Copie, sb. a couple, Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, Copped, adj. Copped, adj. Copped, sb. Copped	Prompt. Parv.			Corse, sb. a corpse,	172	43
Cop on a bird's head, sb. cristale, "The coppe on a birdes head. crista." -Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Cople, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copper, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copper, sb. a couple, 170 14 Copper, sb. a couple, 170 14 Coppel, v. to couple, 170 14 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Copple, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Coreall, sb. 13 7 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 172 15 Corde, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39 "Couche, to, downe, 216 39	"Cotée; a coote or moorl	ien."—	-Cot-	Corsye, adj. corpulent,	108	24
"The coppe on a birde's head, crista." —Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Cople, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 14 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 14 Copper, sb. a couple, 170 14 Copper, sb. a couple, 170 14 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 14 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 14 Coppel, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 172 15 Corde, sb. 173 12 Corde, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39				"Corsy, corpulentus."—	Cath. A	nol.
"The coppe on a birdes head. crista." -Baret. Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. Copie, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. coppia, 103 3 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Coppe, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Cord, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39 "Couche, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						
Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. copia, 103 11 Copies, sb. copia, 103 11 Copies, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Coppele, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 172 25 Corde, sb. 173 42 Cotton, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39	cristale,	169	3			
Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. copia, 103 11 Copies, sb. copia, 103 11 Copies, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Coppele, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 172 25 Corde, sb. 173 42 Cotton, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39	"The coppe on a birdes he	ad. cri	sta."	Cosbaude, sb. mirgisona	. 43	35
Cope, sb. sacred vestment, 169 42 Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Cople, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 174 6 Couche, sb. 216 35 Corde, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						
Cope, v. 170 1 Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Cople, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. 72 15 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 11 Copples, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corwebbe. araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39	Cope, sb. sacred vestment	, 169	42			
Coperouse, sb. copperas, 225 8 Copie, sb. copia, 103 3 Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Coppe, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. 72 15 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 174 6 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39	~ *		1			
Copie, sb. copia, Copie, sb. exemplar, Copie, sb. exemplar, Copie, sb. a couple, Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, Copper, sb. Costage, sb. expence, Costage, sb. expence, Costage, sb. Costa		225	8			
Copie, sb. exemplar, 103 11 Copies, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. 72 15 Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Coppel, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corweble araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 55 27 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39		103	3			
Copiouse, adj. 227 8 Cople, sb. a couple, 124 38 Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. 72 15 Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Cordwell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39		103	11			
Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. 72 15 Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sal a cobweb, 47 3 "Corell, sb. 55 27 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39		227	8			
Coppe of a cap, sb. apex, 169 2 "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. 72 15 Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe. araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39		124				
"Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. 72 15 Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe. araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						
tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. 72 15 Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copple, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe. araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbel, sb. 55 27 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Cotden, sb. 171 12 Cotden, sb. 171 12 Corden, sb. 171 12 Corden, sb. 171 12 Corden, sb. 174 6 Couche, sb. 216 35 Couche, to, downe, 216 39				Costage, sb. expence.	11	16
top of."—Cotgrave. Copper, sb. 72 15 Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copples, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe. araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Cord of an aple, sb. 174 6 Coste, adj. 176 6 Coste, v. 177 40 Coste, v. 2dj. 177 40 Costly, adj. 99 43 Costly, adj. 99 43 Costmary, sb. 103 47 Coste, sb. a coat, 177 46 Coste, sb. a coat, 177 46 Cotde, part. coated, 51 34 Cotdage, sb. 11 8 Cotdage, sb. 11 8 Cotdage, sb. 163 9 Couche, sb. 216 35 Cord of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						
Copper, sb. 72 15 Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Corbell, sb. 13 7 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Coste, v. to cout, 178 9 Couche, sb. 163 9 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39		B	2 0110			
Copped, adj. cristatus, 49 7 Copple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Coppleses, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe. araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbel, sb. 55 27 Cote, sb. a coat, 177 46 Corbel, sb. 55 27 Cote, sb. a coat, 178 9 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Cotton, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39		72	15	, ,		10
Corple, sb. a couple, 170 11 Copples, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbel, sb. 55 27 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Cordweiner, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						0
Copples, v. to couple, 170 14 Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe. araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Cordweiner, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						
Coppresse, sb. copperas, 84 47 Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbell, sb. 55 27 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Cordweiner, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39				7.0		
Copwebbe, sb. a cobweb, 47 3 "Copwebbe, araigniee."—Palsgrave. Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbell, sb. 55 27 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Corde, sb. 171 12 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Cordweiner, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						
"Copwebbe. araigniee."—Palsgrave. Cosmography, sb. 97 42 Corall, sb. 13 7 Corbell, sb. 55 27 Cote, sb. a coat, 177 46 Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Parv. Cotted, part. coated, 51 34 Cotde, sb. 171 12 Cotton, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Cosmography, sb. 97 42 Cosmography, sb. 177 46 Cotte, sb. coated, 51 34 Cottage, sb. 11 8 Cotton, sb. 163 9 Couche, sb. 216 35				7		
Corall, sb. 13 7 Cote, sb. a coat, 177 46 Corbel, sb. 55 27 Cote, v. to coat, 178 9 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Coted, part. coated, 51 34 Parv. Cottage, sb. 11 8 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cotton, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						
Corbel, sb. 55 27 Cote, v. to coat, 178 9 "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Coted, part. coated, 51 34 Parv. Cottage, sb. 11 8 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cotton, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39						
"Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—Promp. Coted, part. coated, Cottage, sb. 11 8 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cotton, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39	Corall, 8b.					
Parv. Cottage, sb. 11 8 Corde, sb. 171 12 Cotton, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39	Corbel, sb.	55	27	Cote, v. to coat,		
Corde, sb. 171 12 Cotton, sb. 163 9 Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39	"Corbell of a roffe. tigillus.	"—Pr	omp.	Coted, part. coated,		34
Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39				Cottage, sb.		
Cordweiner, sb. 79 25 Couche, sb. 216 35 Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39	Corde, sb.	171	12	Cotton, sb.		
Core of an aple, sb. 174 6 Couche, to, downe, 216 39	Cordweiner, sb.	79	25	Couche, sb.	216	35
	Core of an aple, sb.	174	6			39
	Coriander, $s\hat{b}$.	80	46	Couche, to, nigh togethe	r, 216	37

COL. LIN	col. Line.
Cough, 8b. 217 1	
Couk of an opple, sb. core	Courtlye, adj. 99 44
of an apple, 217 4	
"Til a rounde appel of a tre	Cousinship, sb. 140 45
pat even in myddes has a colke."	Covenant, sb. 25 25
-Hampole's P. of C. ed. Morris, Il. 6444-	5. Cover, sb. 76 10
Could, sb. a cold, 218 3	" Comon # 77 46
	4 Coverlet, sb. 86 36
Could, to be,—cold, 218 4	7. 005 95
Coult, sb. a colt, 218 3	C
Coulter, sb. a ploughshare, 72 2	Cowardish, adj. 145 14
Counsayle, sb. consilium, 199 1	0 Cowe, sb. 179 26
Counsayle, v. 199 2	4 Cowgarth, sb. 34 18
Count, v. 221 1	6 Cowhouse, sb. 225 23
Countenance, sb. 21 2	6 Cowish, adj. 145 9
Countermure, sb. promu-	Cowslip, sb. 140 36
rale, 192 1	
"Countremure to a fortresse or campe	Coy, to be, 214 14
agger, eris."—Huloet.	Coyfe, 8b. 214 34
"Contr'escarpe; a counterscarfe of	Coyish, adj. 144 46
countermure in a fortified town.	
Cotgrave.	Coyne, sb. 215 14
Counterpoynt, sb. 215 4	
Countesse, sb. 85 1	
Countie, sb. a shire, 109 1	
Countretayle, sb. anticopa, 199 1	The state of the s
"Countretayle. antecopa."—Huloet.	will not drink to my niece."—
Countrey, sb. 103 4	
Countye, sb. an earl, 109 1	
Coupe, sb. a pen, 221 2	- Colgrade.
Couples, sb. 124 3	- Jes to Paul Hand Poucost I total
Cour, to, as milke—to	grave.
curdle, 224 1	210 10
	"I coyte, I play with a coyting stone.
Couragiouse, adj. 225 3	je joue au palet "—Palsgrave.
Courd of milke, sb. a curd, 224 1	[Crah sh annia 1 11
Coure, v. to crouch, - 222, 2	Crab. sb. tree. 1 13
"Couare; to hatch, to covie, to brook	Crab. 8b. fish. 1 15
to sit, to squat or coure as a he	11 Cuphhad adi fromand 10 0
over her chickens."—Florio, Ita Dict.	Crache, sb. a crib, 5 42
Course of 604 9	"Crubbe or greeche on money !!
Course, sb. 224 3 Course, adj. coarse, 224 3	? Prompt. Parv.
Course, v. 224 3	"Cratch for horse or oxen. creche."—
Courser, sb. 72 2	Palsgrave.
Courtier, sb. 72 2	Oresche; a cratch, rack, or crip."-
14 2	Cotgrave.

	COL. I	LINE.	COL. LINE.
Cracke, v. crepitare,	5	25	Croks of a house, sb.
Cracked, adj.	49	10	bijuges, 153 15
Cradle, sb.	9	6	
Craft, sb. cunning,	. 9	28	"Crocks, two crooked timbers of natural bend, forming an arch seen
Crag, sb. a rock,	10	5	in old buildings."—Halliwell.
Crambil, v. to creep,	126	42	Crooke, sb. a hooke, 159 18
Crape, sb.	26	42	Crop of a bird, sb. 168 47
Craule, v. to crawl,	44	1	
Crave, v.	42	35	"Croppe or craye of a byrde, ingluvies." —Huloet.
Creature, sb.	192	10	
Credible, adj.	114	2	"Jabot; the craw, crop, or gorge of a bird."—Cotgrave.
Credil, sb. a cradle,	124	40	"Croppe of a byrde. poche."—Pals-
"Credel or cradel, crep	undium	.23	grave.
Prompt. Parv.			Cropper, sb. 72 17
"A credylle hec cuna."—	Cath. A	Ingl.	Crosse, sb. 175 30
Creepe, v.	70	13	Crosse, v. 175 33
Creke, sb. crick, fissura,		21	Croune, sb. a crown, 219 45
Creket, sb. a cricket,	87	47	Croune, v. 220 6
"A crekett. hic grillus."-		1207	Crouse, sb. a cruise, 224 44
	84	29	Crowe, sb. 179 27
Cresse, sb.	91	29 41	Crowne of the head, sb. 219 46
Crest, sb. Crevisse, sb. fish,	143	28	Crowner, sb. a coroner, 72 19
Clevisse, so. Hsii,	140	20	
"Creveys, fysshe. polipus.	" – Pro	mpt.	"Crownere or corownere. coronator."
"Creveys, fysshe. polipus. Parv.	" – Pro	mpt.	"Crownere or corownere, coronator." Prompt. Parv.
			Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9
Parv.			Prompt. Parv.
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus	."— <i>H</i>	uloet.	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve,	94 113 113	12 13 29	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve.	94 113 113	12 13 29	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609.
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu.	94 113 113 cribrum	12 13 29	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare,	94 113 113 eribrum	12 13 29 n."—	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease,	94 113 113 eribrum	12 13 29 1."—	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang.
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima,	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118	12 13 29 1."— 33 15 16	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima, Crimbil, v. to crumble,	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118 118 127	12 13 29 1."— 33 15 16 2	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang. Cruddes, sb. curds, 182 45 "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned."
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima, Crimbil, v. to crumble, Crimble, v. to crumble,	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118 118 127 132	12 13 29 1."— 33 15 16 2	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang. Cruddes, sb. curds, 182 45
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima, Crimbil, v. to crumble, Crimble, v. to crumble, "Crymplyn or rymplyn	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118 118 127 132	12 13 29 1."— 33 15 16 2	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang. Cruddes, sb. curds, 182 45 "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned."
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima, Crimbil, v. to crumble, Crimble, v. to crumble, "Crymplyn or rymplyn Prompt. Parv.	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118 118 127 132	12 13 29 1."— 33 15 16 2 2 0."—	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang. Cruddes, sb. curds, 182 45 "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned." Baret.
"Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima, Crimble, v. to crumble, Crimble, v. to crumble, "Crymplyn or rymplyn Prompt. Parv. "I crym breed in a dyssh —Palsgrave.	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118 118 127 132	12 13 29 1."— 33 15 16 2 2 0."—	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang. Cruddes, sb. curds, 182 45 "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned." Baret. Crum, sb. a crumb, 188 2 Crum, v. to crumble, 188 3 "Crumm brede or oper lyke, mico."—
"Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima, Crimble, v. to crumble, Crimble, v. to crumble, "Crymplyn or rymplyn Prompt. Parv. "I crym breed in a dyssh —Palsgrave.	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118 118 127 132	12 13 29 1."— 33 15 16 2 2 0."—	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang. Cruddes, sb. curds, 182 45 "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned." Baret. Crum, sb. a crumb, 188 2 Crum, v. to crumble, 188 3 "Crumm brede or oper lyke. mico."— Prompt. Parv.
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima, Crimbil, v. to crumble, Crimble, v. to crumble, "Crymplyn or rymplyn Prompt. Parv. "I crym breed in a dyssh	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118 118 127 132 rugo	33 15 16 2 2 0."—	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang. Cruddes, sb. curds, 182 45 "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned." Baret. Crum, sb. a crumb, 188 2 Crum, v. to crumble, 188 3 "Crumm brede or oper lyke. mico."— Prompt. Parv. "To crumme small, to breake in small
Parv. "Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima, Crimble, v. to crumble, Crimble, v. to crumble, "Crymplyn or rymplyn Prompt. Parv. "I crym breed in a dyssh —Palsgrave. Crime, v. criminari,	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118 118 127 132 . rugo	33 15 16 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Prompt. Parv. Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang. Cruddes, sb. curds, 182 45 "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned." Baret. Crum, sb. a crumb, 188 2 Crum, v. to crumble, 188 3 "Crumm brede or oper lyke. mico."— Prompt. Parv. "To crumme small, to breake in small pieces."—Baret.
"Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima, Crimbil, v. to crumble, "Crymplyn or rymplyn Prompt. Parv. "I crym breed in a dyssh —Palsgrave. Crime, v. criminari, Criple, sb. a cripple, Crocke, sb. sheep, "Crok: an old ewe, one the	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118 118 127 132 rugo ne. jesn 132 141 158	33 15 16 2 2 0."— 30 27 14	Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang. Cruddes, sb. curds, 182 45 "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned." Baret. Crum, sb. a crumb, 188 2 Crum, v. to crumble, 188 3 "Crumme small, to breake in small pieces."—Baret. "Effrouer; to crum, crumble, break very small."—Cotgrave.
"Crevice fyshe. cammarus Crewe, sb. caterva, Cribbe, sb. a stable, stall, Cribe, sb. a sieve, "A crible or sieve. Minsheu. Cribe, v. cribrare, Crick, sb. disease, Crick, sb. rima, Crimbil, v. to crumble, Crimble, v. to crumble, "Crymplyn or rymplyn Prompt. Parv. "I crym breed in a dyssh —Palsgrave. Crime, v. criminari, Criple, sb. a cripple, Crocke, sb. sheep,	94 113 113 eribrum 113 118 118 127 132 rugo ne. jesn 132 141 158	33 15 16 2 2 0."— 30 27 14	Cruce, sb. a cruise, 182 9 Cruciate, v. to torment, 40 25 "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—Man in the Moone, 1609. Crucifye, v. 98 1 Crudde, v. to curdle, 182 46 "To crudde. coagulare."—Cath.Ang. Cruddes, sb. curds, 182 45 "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned." Baret. Crum, sb. a crumb, 188 2 Crum, v. to crumble, 188 3 "Crumm brede or oper lyke. mico."— Prompt. Parv. "To crumme small, to breake in small pieces."—Baret. "Effrouer; to crum, crumble, break

	COL.			COL. 1	
Cruste, sb.	194	17	Ourio, v.	191	4
Cruste, v.	194	22	Curled, adj.	49	11
Crusty, adj.	111	9	Carro, or, a dog,	190	14
Contaba	(182	29	Currish, adj. doggish,	145	6
Crutche, sb.	195	33	Curry, to, an horse,	106	28
Cry, sb. clamor,	103	15	Curse, sb.	191	30
Cry, sb. proclamation,	103	16	Curse, v.	191	34
Cry, v.	103	17		199	13
Crye, v. to proclaim,	103	18		201	3
Cubbe, sb.	181	27	Custarde, sb.	30	23
Cuckowe, sb.	180	12	Custodie, sb.	97	3
Cudde, sb. rumen,	182	41	Customable, adj.	3	45
				191	38
"Cudde, of bestys chewyn	ge. rum	ien."		195	21
-Prompt. Parv.				103	41
Cudde, to chawe—to che	w			13	39
the cud,	182	47	Cymball, sb.	163	6
Cudwort, sb. herb,	173	22	0) 2412029 000	71	46
Cuffe, sb. a buffet,	183	37	Cypher, sb.		
Cuffe, v. colaphizare,	184	3	Cyte, v. to cite,	151	10
"To cuffe; donner de	soufflets	,	TD . 7 . 0.1		0.4
Sherwood.	BOULLEON	. —	Dace, sb. a fish,	6	34
"I cuffe one, I pomell hy	m abou	t the	Dad, sb. a father,	7	28
heed."-Palsgrave.			Dadder, v. to tremble,	77	47
Culpen, sb. a portion,	163	20	"To dadir. frigucio, &c. ubi t —Cath. Angl.	o wha	ke."
"Culpown, culpyn. culpur	m, scissi	ara.''	Daffadil, sb.	128	26
—Prompt. Parv.			Dafte, adj. doltish,	9	. 33
Cum, v. to come,	188	5	Dag, sb. tormentiolum,	10	6
Cumber, v.	77	44			U
Cunne, to, lesson—to con			"A dag. tormentiolum."—A		-1- 22
a lesson,	188	40	"A great (horseman's) dagge — Sherwood.	e. pist	o16.
"To cunne. scire, &c. ubi	to con	.**	Dagger, sb.	72	24
Cath. Angl.			Dagswayne, sb. a blanket,	201	12
"To cunne or learne p	perfectly	7."	"Daggeswayne. gausape."	_ F-T2+1	net
Baret.			"Daggysweyne, lodix."-		
Cunnerye, sb. leporarium	, 104	10	Parv. (see note).	1 20	mpi.
"Connyngere or connynge		cuni-	Dale, sb, a little valley,	17	2
cularium."—Prompt. I	Parv.		Daliance, sb.	21	28
Cunning, sb.	136	8	Dallie, v.	99	35
Cunning, adj.	136	39	Damage, sb.	11	11
Cunt, sb. vulva,	189	18	Damage, v.	11	29
Cuppe, sb.	189	32	Damaske, sb.	35	24
Cupple, sb. a couple,	190	7	l		
Cure, sb.	192	6	Dame, sb. a lady,	17	- 30
Cure, v.	192	7	Damme, sb. a mother,	18	19
	192		Damme, sb. a sluice,	18	21
Curfle, sb. the curfew,	190	41	Damsin, sb. a damson,	133	28

Damsyl, sb. a damsel,	124	41	Doodless #7:		LINE.
Dance, sb.	21	7	Deadlye, adj.	99	46
Dandil, v. to dandle,	127	19	Deafe, adj.	206	33
Dandle, v. to dandle,	23	25	Deafe, to be,	206	34
70	225	37	Deale, sb. a portion,	207	15
Dangerouse, adj. Dankish, adj. wet,	145	22	"Dele or part. porcio."— P_i	romp.I	Parv.
Danruffe, sb. dandriff, scurf		7	Deale, a greate,	207	38
Dare, v.	28	21	Deale, a little,	207	37
Darfe, adj. stubborn,	31	22	"Tantinet. a little, small		
"Darfe: hard, unbending			quantity, never so little.		
Halliwell.	, orac		Deale, v. to distribute,	207	29
Darke, adj.	32	2	Deare, sb. a deer,	209	16
Darling, sb.	135	44	Deare, adj.	209	46
Darte, sb.	33	20	Deare, v. to hurt,	209	35
Darte, v.	33	30	"I dere, I hurte. je nuys."-	-Palsg	rave.
Dashe, sb.	35	5	Dearne, adj. dirus,	211	4
Dashe, v.	35	7	"By many a derne and pair	ıful pe	rch."
Dastarde, sb.	30	14	-Pericles iii. Induct.	1	
Date, sb. the fruit,	39	5	Debate, sb.	39	26
Daube, v.	43	26	Debate, b.	39	34
Daugh, sb. dough,	45	22	Debilitye, sb.	109	14
Daughe, sb. dough,	45	9	Debonare, adj. courteous,	29	10
"Daghe, hec pasta."—Cat	h. An	gł.	Deceiptful, adj.	186	45
			Decent, adj.	67	12
Daughter, sb.	72	30	December, sb.	79	26
Dauke, sb. a weed,	44	36	Decerne, v. to discern,	82	8
Daunce, v.	21	15	Deceyt, sb.	204	6
Daunger, sb.	72	26	Deceyve, v.	204	16
Daunger, v.	77	28	Decise, v. to discuss,	148	11
Daw, sb. dough. A.S. dal		22	" Decise or discuse a matte	er. dec	ido."
Dawbe, v.	43	25	—Huloet.		
Dawe, sb. bird,	45	21	Deck, v.	54	13
Dawning, sb.	135	46	Declame, v.	18	9
Day, sb.	196	34	Declare, v.	28	37
Daylie, adj.	99	45	Declyne, v.	139	42
Deace, sb. table,	204	32	Decree, sb.	46	35
"The dais, deas or deis, wa	s the v	ipper	Decree, v.	46	39
end of the hall where			Dedicate, v.	40	6
table stood." — Peacock Furniture.	e's Ch	urch	Deede, 8b.	52	9
Furnuare.			Deele, sb. a portion,	59	17
Deacon, sb.	163	10	Deeme, v.	60	16
Deaconship, sb.	140	46	Deepe, adj.	70.	20
Dead, adj.	206	2	Deface, v.	7	16
Deade, sb. bacca. Appa-			Defade, v.	9	1_
rently a mistake for			Defalt, 8b.	16	42
Beade,	205	32	Defamable, adj.	3	12

				COL.	LINE.
Defense "	COL. 1	10	Depend, v.	65	41-
Defame, v.	212	31		222	
Defeate, v.			Depose, v.	153	5
Defecte, sb.	. 47	33	Deprive, v.	196	6
Defective, adj.	153	13	Depute, sb. deputatus,	196	11
Defence, sb. defensio,	63	24	Depute, v.		17
Defence, sb. apologia,	63	25	Deputie, sb.	109	
Defend, v.	65	. 6	Derivate, v. to derive,	40	8
Defensive, adj.	153	27	Derivative, adj.	153	45
Defensory, adj.	106	43	Derive, v.	153	10
Defer, v.	77	30	Derogate, v.	40	10
Defil, v. to defile,	126	37	Derth, sb. dearth,	82	47
Defile, v.	131	11	Deryde, v.	117	18
Deflowre, v.	223	33	Descend, v .	65	12
Deforme, v.	172	12	Describe, v.	113	36
Deformed, adj.	49	33	Descrive, v. to describe,	153	6
Defraude, v.	43	34	"I descryve, I declare the	facvor	as or
Defyance, sb.	21	29	maners of a thynge."—		
Defyne, v.	139	43		82	40
Degenerate, v.	41	35	Desert, 8b.	83	12
Degree, sb.	46	36	Deserve, v.	147	25
Deintie, adj.	111	5	Desiste, v.		
Delectable, adj.	3	19	Despice, v.	115	18
	(40	1	Despiteful, adj.	187	2
Delicate, adj.	41	14	Despowsall, sb. desponsali		12
Deliver, v. liberare,	83	15	Despoyle, v.	215	9
Deliver to one; v.	83	16	Destenie, sb.	102	11
Deliverance, sb.	21	30	Destil, v. destillare,	127	4
Delphine, sb. a dolphin,	133	43	Destil, v. perstringere,	126	38
Delude, v. to mock,	183	24	Destribute, v. to distribute		14
Delve, v.	59	13	Destroy, v.	214	20
Delyte, v.	151	30	Detect, v.	47	41
Demande, sb .	23	2	Detracte, v.	6	23
Demeane, v.	208	39	Devil, sb. the devil,	124	22
Demeaner, sb.	79	27	Devil, sb. a demon,	124	21
Demeanure, sb.	192	17	Devise, v.	148	12
Demonstrative, adj.	153	29	Devoure, v.	223	34
	193	18	Devout, adj.	229	4
Demure, adj.			Dewe, sb. ros,	94	10
Denne, sb.	60	28	Dewe, part. due,	94	36
Denominate, v.	41	34	Dewtie, sb. officium,	109	18
Denounce, v.	220	25	Dewtie, sb. debitum,	109	19
Depart, v.	33	44	Dewtiful, adj.	187	1
Departe, v.	82	37	Dexteritie, šb.	109	20
Departure, sb.	192	19	Deyntye, sb.	109	-15
Depeache, v. absoluere,	205	21	Diademe, sb.	60	19
" Depeache. absoluo,	remitte),''	Dialoge, sb. a dialogue,	157	41
Ĥuloet.			Diamonde, sb.	166	38
			,		-

Dibbo a to dia		LINE.	D: 1		LINE.
Dibbe, v. to dip,	113	16	Disburden, v.	61	40
Dibble, sb. pastinum,	113	21	Disburse, v.	191	41
Dice, sb.	114	28	Discerne, v.	82	9 -
Dice, v. to play with dice		40	Discharge, sb.	31	30
"Dycyn or pley wythe dyc	ys. alec),"—	Discharge, v.	31	32
Prompt. Parv.			Discipil, sb.	128	32
Dietarie, sb.	104	1	Disciple, sb.	141	29
Differ, v.	77	29	Discipline, sb.	139	33
Difficulte, adj.	187	40	Disclose, v.	222	8
Digest, v.	92	23	Discomfeyture, sb.	.192	20
Digge, v. fodere,	. 119	3	Discomfite, v.	93	27
Dight, v. parare. A.S.			Discontent, adj. discon-		
dihtan,	119	26	tented,	68	29
"I dyght, I dresse a thyng	re. iabi	lle."	Discontinew, v.	95	15
Palsgrave.	, ,		Discordant, adj.	26	1
	(109	21	Discorde, sb.	171	17
Dignitie, sb.	112	26	Discourage, v.	ii	44
Digresse, v.	` 85	37	Discrete, adj.	89	25
Dike, sb. a ditch,	122	21	Discusse, v.	193	29
Dike, v. to ditch,	122	29	Disdayne, adj. disdainful,		4
Dil herbe, sb. anethum,	123	17		201	27
Dilapidate, v.	41	36	Disdayne, v.	186	46
Dilate, v.	39	35	Disdaynful, adj.		
Diligent, adj.	68	28	Disease, v.	211	35
Dimilaunce, sb. a horse		20	Disgrade, v. to degrade,	. 8	46
man, knight,	21	31	"I disgrade a preest of his	orders	3.''—
, , ,			Palsgrave.		
"A dimilance or light he his horse, veles."—Bar	orseman est	ı, or	Disgyse, v. to disguise,	148	16
m		15	Dish of meate, sb.	143	38
Diminish, v.	144	15	Dish for meate, sb.	143	39
Dimme, v.	131	29	Disherit, v .	149	43
Dine, v .	139	16	"Exhereder. to disherit, or	disinh	erit."
Dinner, sb.	72	28	-Cotgrave.		
Dint, sb. impetus,	138	46	Dishonest, adj.	92	32
"Dent, dint; affection, reg		our=	Dishonest, v.	92	24
able opinion."—Jamies	on.		Dishonoure, sb.	222	47
Diocesse, sb.	85	1	Dishonoure, v.	223	36
Dip, v .	140	19	Disjunctive, sb.	153	1
Dipthong, sb.	167	10	Disjunctive, adj.	153	31
Direct, v.	47	39	Disloyall, adj.	14	13
Dirt, sb.	143	1	Dismall, sb. the devil,	13	20
Dirtie, adj.	111	1			
Disappoynte, v.	215	42	"Never bot by the dysmel or Jamieson.	тие ае	3411
Disarde, sb. a clown, foo	1. 30	15		4.0	10
"Disard in an enterlude. pa			Dismall, adj.	13	19
Huloet.		44374	Dismay, v.	197	18
"A disard feining and con	unterfai	iting	Dismember, v.	83	17
all mens gestures, a geste			Disobedient, adj.	68	30
				11	

	COL.	TINE (COL	LINE.
Disobey, v.	197	17	Dittayne, sb. herb,	201	6
Disparse, v. to disperse,	33	15	Ditten, sb. herb,	60	45
	38	19	Dittie, sb. of a song,	109	24
Dispatche, v.	203	2	Dive, v.	152	32
Dispayre, sb. despair,	203	4	Diverse, adj.	82	23
Dispayre, v. to despair,	63	27	Divert, v.	82	33
Dispence, sb. expense,	65	10	Divide, v.	117	16
Dispend, v. to expend,			Divident, sb. dividend,	67	32
"To dispende ubi to ex Cath. Ang.	spende	»."—	Divillish, adj. devilish,	145	15
"Despenser, to dispend, spen	d expe	nd."	Divine, v. to guess,	139	44
-Cotgrave.	on p		Divise, sb. a device,	147	45
Disperse, v.	82	24	Divisible,	114	4.
Dispite, sb.	151	24	Divorse, v. to divorce,	173	1
Displeasant, adj. unplea-			Divulgate, v. to divulge,	40	7
sant,	26	2	"I dyvulgate a mater, I	blov	ve it
Displease, v.	211	36	abrode."—Palsgrave.		
Displeasure, sb.	192.	18	Docil, adj.	128	44
Dispose, v.	222	9	Dock of a ship, sb.	158	13
Disprayse, sb.	203	18	Docke, sb. a herb,	158	12
Disprayse, v.	203	20	Docke, sb. buttock,	158	11
Disproove, sb. a disproof,	179	11	"Some call the Bishops we		
Disproove, v.	179	13	Who where their heads		
Disproufe, sb. a disproof,	217	12	their docks."	11 02 0	
Disproufe, v. to disprove,		14	Colvil, quot. in	1 Jam	ieson.
Dispurse, v. to disburse,		40	Doctor, sb.	170	33
"To dispurse: to disburse."-	—Jami	ieson.	Doctrinall, adj.	14	15
Disquiet, v.	93	28	Doctrine, sb.	139	34
Disrulie, adj. unready,	99	47	Document, sb.	68	22
Dissemble, v.	60	8	Dodge, v.	156	30
Dissent, v.	67	2	Dodkin, sb. hilum,	133	27
Dissolute, adj.	196	29	Dodkin, not a, nihilum,	133	29
Dissuade, v.	8	47	"A dodkin, of small value	a thi	ng of
Dissye, adj. dizzy,	108	28	naught."Baret.		ŭ
Distaffe, sb.	9	23	Doe, sb.	154	10
Distant, adj.	25	. 34	Doffe, v. to take of,	156	38
Distinct, adj.	138	42	Dog, sb.	157	31
Distinct, v. to distinguish		40	Doggish, adj.	145	17
Distract, sb. distractum,	6	19	Dogtong, sb. herb,	167	12
Distract, v.	6	24	Dole, sb.	160	30
Distrayne, v.	201	32	Dolerouse, adj.	225	43
Distresse, sb.	85	2	Doll of the hand, sb. the		
Distresse, v.	85	38	palm,	160	10
Disuse, sb.	194	43	"Doll: a child's hand."-	Hallin	vell.
Disuse, v.	195	2	Doltish, adj. stupid,	145	8
Ditche, sb.	150	14	Domesticall, adj.	14	16
Ditche, v.	150	24	Dominion, sb.	165	11
			7, , , , ,	200	- 4

	COL. 1	LINE.	COL. LINE.
The second secon	162		Drab, sb. a whore, 1 17
"Doon of clothys. exno."-	-Pro	mpt.	"Drabbe -truande, loudiere." - Palsgrave.
Donk, sb. the rain,	167	43	Drabbery, sb. meretricium, 104 12
"Was there no downkynge Morte Arthure, 1. 3249.	of dev	we."	Drad, part. dreaded, 7 38
Doo, v. to do,	154	20	"Dradde or feared to be. metuendus." — Huloet.
	161 161	13 11	Draffe, sb. refuse, 9 14
	162	30	"Draffe, used by Chaucer for chaff.
	162	33	See Prompt. Parv.
	168	39	"Mangeaille pour les pourceaux.
	174	47	swillings, washings, draff, hogs- wash."—Cotgrave.
	179	7	
Dormouse, sb.	225	9	Draftes, sb. of wine, 9 19
Dorre, sb. a drone. A.S.			Drag, sb. a net, 10 7
	170	22	Drag, v. 10 17
"Dorre or bee whyche maket hummynge."—Huloet.	h a gr	eate	Drake, sb. a water bird, 12 9 Drake, sb. a dragon. A.S.
	170	23	draca, 12 14
	170	24	"To wurd he drake dat ear was knigt."
"To dorre, confundere."—S	kinne	r.	—Genesis and Exodus, 1. 283.
Dosein, sb. a dozen,	61	8	Dramme, sb. weight, 18 23
	176	24	Drane bee, sb. a drone, 19 1
	178	10	"Drane or dorre, which is the unpro-
	145	29	fitable bee havynge no stynge; some
Dottel, sb. a fool,	55	41	take it to be a waspe, or drone bee,
	127	6	or humble bee."—Huloet.
	216	27	"Drane or humble bee—bourdon."— Palsgrave.
Doublet, sb.	87	46	
Doubto of	216	22	
Doubte, 8b.	228	19	
Doubte, v.	216	23	Drawe, v , 45 32 Drayne, sb . bee, drone, 200 2
Double, v.	228	35	Dreame, sb. 208 10
Doubtful, adj.	185	33	Dreame, v, 208 19
Doughty, adj.	111	15	Dreary, adj. 106 47
Douke, v. to duck, to dive,		2	Drede, sb. dread, 52 10
"I douke under the water." a "To douke. plonger."—She	Palsgr vwood	rave. !	Dree, v. to last, to endure, 46 26
	220	16 7	"By me, Turnus, quhat panys sall thou dre."—Douglas' Virgil, 261. 55.
Downwarde, adv.	30	19	Dreede, v. to dread, 52 22
	104	11	(186 47
Drab, sb. a slut,	1	16	Dreedful, adj. dreadful, 187 15
"Drabbe, a slutte—vilotiere	_		Dregges, sb. 53 27
grave.			Dresse, to, cloth, 84 33

	COL. 1			COL.	
Dresse, to, meate,	84	34	Drunslade, sb. a drum,	. 8	39
Dresse, to, the haire,	84	35	"To play on the drunslade."	'H1	uloet.
Dresse, to, a wound,	14	37	Drye, adj.	103	19
Dresser, sb. mensa culinar	ia, 73	11	Dryte, v. to shite,	151	8
Dressoure, sb. a dresser	,				
table,	223	2	"To dryte. cacare, egerere)."—C	Cath.
"Dressoure or bourde w	herupon	the	Angl.		
cooke setteth forth h			Dubbe, to, a cocke,	181	39
order. abax."—Huloet			"To cut off the comb and	wattles	of a
Dressure, sb. a dresser,	192	46	cock."—Halliwell.		
Drift, sb.a beetle or ramme		1	Dubbe, to, a knight. A.S.		
Drift of snow, sb.	117	44	dubban,	181	40
Drift of a matter, sb.	117	45	Dub, to, the house,—to		
Drift of cattell, sb.	117	46	adorn,	181	38
Drigges, sb. dregs,	118	35	"With alkyn ryches du	ibbed	and
Drinke, sb.	138	11	dyght."—Hampole's P.		
Drinke, v.	138	18	Morris, 1. 8790.		
Drinker, great, sb.	212	42	Dubble, adj. double,	182	3
Drip, v.	140	20	Dubble, v. to double,	182	2
Drippe, sb. a drop,	140	8	Duckate, sb. a ducat,	39	32
Dripping of rost, sb.	136	2	Ducke, sb.	184	45
Drive, v.	152	33	(136	1
Driveling, sb. a drab,	135	47	Duckling, sb .	137	30
Drivil, sb. a servant,	124	23	Dukedome, sb.	161	31
"Dryvyll, serwawnte. du	eticina	due-	Dul, adj.	185	23
ticia,"—Prompt. Para		uuc-	Dullarde, sb.	30	16
"Drivel or slave, med	liastimus	,,,	"Dullarde or dull foole, no	t able	to be
Huloet.			taught."—Huloet.		
Drivil at nose, sb.	125	43	Dullarte, sb.	33	36
Dromedarie, sb.	104	3	Dulse, adj. sweet,	187	35
Drone, sb. bee,	168	5	Dumbe, adj.	188	4
Drop, sb .	169	1	Dumel, sb. a dullard,	55	42
Droppe, v.	169	$\hat{13}$	Dummel, sb. a dullard,	55	44
Dropsy, sb.	108	11	"Dummel: a heavy stupid	fellov	v."
Dropsyseke, adj.	54	37	Wright.	10220	
Drosse, sb. fex,	175	31	Dungil, sb. a dunghill,	125	18
Drove, sb. a herd,	178	47	Dungil, sb. latomia,	128	27
Drowne, v.	220	5	Dungue, sb.	189	9
Drowsie, adj.	108	30	Dungue, v. to dung,	189	10
Drudge, sb.	183	5	Dunne, adj. brown,	188	38
Drudgerie, sb.	104	13	Durable, adj.	2	12
Drumbledarie, sb. a dron			Duste, sb.	194	16
dary,	104	14	Dustie, adj.	111	10
Drunke, adj.	189	14	Dutche, adj. German,	195	35
Drunken, adj.	62	11	Dutchman, sb. a German		2
			, ov. a coma	, 44	-

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dutchie, sb.	96	33	Ease labour, to,	211	32
Dwarfe, sb.	31	20	Ease payne, to,	211	31
Dwel, v.	55	13	Ease of a house, sb. the		
Dwelling, sb.	136	4	eaves,	211	25
Dyall, sb.	13	26	"Easen. the eaves of a	house	"
Dybbil, sb. pastinum,	124	42	Halliwell.		
Dye, sb. alea,	96	41	Easie, adj.	108	36
"Dye or dyce."—Huloet.			East, sb.	211	42
Dye, v. to die,	96	38	Easter, sb.	72	32
Dye, to, cloth,	96	40	Easterne, sb.	82	11
Dyes, sb. dice,	114	28	Eatable, adj.	2	40
Dymme, adj. obscurus,	131	33	Eate, v.	212	22
Dynne, sb. noise,	132	43	Eaten, part.	63	12
Dyvine, sb. a divine,	139	31	Eater, great, sb.	212	41
Dyzert, sb. a player, a			Eath, adj. easy. A.S. ea8,	213	26
disard,	82	39	"All hard assays esteem light."—Fairfax's Tass		
Wold, sheep	207	46	Ebbe, v.	47	2
Eald, sb. age,	207	40	Ebrietie, sb.	109	22
"All be he neuer sa young		i."—	Ebriouse, adj. drunken,	225	38
Barbour, quot. by Jam	ieson.		Eche, adj.	48	25
Eald, sb. old age. A.S.			Echo, sb.	154	19
eald,	207	47	Eclypse, sb.	141	34
"And if I now begyne in to	myne	eld."	Edge, sb.	51	39
-Lancelot of the Laik,	1. 322	5.	Edge, v.	51	43
Eale, sb. an eel,	207	13	Edgling, adv. with the edge		19
Eame, sb. an uncle. A.S.			"Edgelynge or with an edge		
eam,	208	9	←Huloet.	ge. Ces	ш.
"An eme. hic avunculus, h	ic patr	uus.''	Edgelome, sb. an edged		
Cath. Angl.		43	tool,	161	32
"Foreshowe the treason wretched eame."—Fair, iv. 49.			"Loome, or instrument. u Prompt. Parv.	tensile	.**
Earable, adj. arable,	2	31	Educate, v.	40	11
Eare, sb.	209	17	Eel, sb.	59	18
Eare of corne, sb.	209	18	Effayre, sb. an affair,	202	47
Earle, sb.	210	37	Effect, sb, an end,	47	31
Earldome, sb.	161	33	Effecte, v.	47	42
Earne, v.	211	2	Effectuall, adj.	14	17
Earnest, adj.	92	35	Effectuouse, adj.	225	27
Earth, sb.	211	17	Effeminate, adj.	41	15
Earthen, adj. earthern,	62	42	Efficace, adj. efficacious,	7	21
Ease, sb. quietness,	211	22	Efte, sb. aspis,	52	42
Ease of labour, sb.	211	24	Eftsones, adv. soon after.		-
Ease of paynes, sb.	211	23	A.S. eft-sona,	168	28
Ease himselfe, to,	211	30	Egge, sb.	53	20

COL. LINE.	c	oL. LINE.
Egge, a wynde, sb. ovum	Emmotte, sb. an emmet, 1	76 46
urinum, 53 26	"Fourmi: an ant, pismire, en	
,	Cotgrave.	ALL CO.
"A wind egge. ovum irritum."— Baret.	~	67 27
	Emorade, sb. hæmorrhoids,	
Egge, v. irritare, 53 29 Egipt, sb. 141 9		
Eglantine, sb. 139 32	"Emeroudes or pylles, a sicker Palsgrave.	ICBSO.
Egle, sb. an eagle, 53 42	_	03 3
Eglotte, sb. brackolum, 176 44	Empayro, v.	23 4
Egret, sb. 88 1	Emporouro, ou	43 14
"Egret, whyche is of the kinde of a	Limpire, so.	44 36
herne. asterias."—Huloet.	Emporcism, o.	85 4
Egrymonye, sb. a herb, 102 10	Timpropoo, our	64 40
	Zampiloon, vv	10 46
"Aigremoine; the herb called agri-		11 4
mony, or egrimony, and by some liverwort, because it is good for a	Emulate, v.	40 12
diseased liver."—Cotgrave.	Enamell, sb.	57 24
Eight, adj. 53 35	Enamell, v.	57 43
Eightenth, adj. 69 26	Embers, sb.	75 21
Eighteth, adj. 88 42	Enchant, v.	25 29
Eke, sb. an addition. A.S.	Enche, sb. an inch,	64 29
eaca, 54 27	Encheason, sb. cause,	
" A great eke will be put to Traquair's	occasion,	63 21
process." Baillie, quot. by Jamieson.	"Dedes therof mak the cause th	ner-on be,
Eke, conj. etiam, 54 28	Off the lordes yifte the	
Eke, v. 54 31	may se."—Partenay, 1.	
Elbowe, sb. 180 14	"Enchesone or cause. causa."-	-Promp.
Elder tree, sb. 72 33		200 10
Eldest, adj. 92 34		222 10
Electe, v. 47 40	Encomber, v.	83 20
Elegant, adj. 25 44	Encounter, v.	83 19
Element, sb. 67 26	Encourage, v.	12 1 11 45
Elfe, sb. a fairy, 58 15	Endamage, v.	11 45 64 37
Ell, 8b. 55 4	Ende, sb.	223 5
Elme, sb. tree, 58 29	1	223 37
Elne, sb. an ell, 58 30	Endew, v.	95 11
"Elne or elle. ulna."—Huleet.		152 45
Eloquence, sb. 63 43	Endlesse, adj.	91 3
Eloquent, adj. 68 31		$\begin{array}{ccc} 31 & 3 \\ 167 & 21 \end{array}$
Embassage, sb. 11 39		151 31
Embattlements, sb. 67 34	1 1	101 35
Embrace, v. 7 17	1 - 6 1	172 11
Embroder, v. to embroider, 83 18		173 2
Eminent, adj. 68 32		115 19
Emmet, sb. 88 2	Engender, v.	83 21

	COT.	LINE.		COL.	TIME
Engin, sb.	133	41	Erle, sb. an earl,	81	32
Engine, sb.	139	35	Ermyn, sb. mouse, scytala,		30
England, sb.	23	4	Erne, v. to earn,	81	46
English, adj.	145	20	Erogate, v. erogare,	40	26
Engrosse, v.	175	38	Errande, sb.	23	3
Enhance, v.	22	21	Erre, v.	70	40
Enjayne, v. to enjoin,	215	22	Erroure, sb.	223	6
Enjoy, v.	214	17	Erste, adv.	82	28
Enlarge, v.	31	33	Erwhyle, adv.	131	21
Enquire, v.	143	16	Escape, v.	26	38
	115	34	Escheat, sb.	212	30
Enriche, v.	67	29	Eschew, v.	95	12
Enrolement, sb.	160	15	Especiall, adj.	14	19
Enroll, v.			Espye, v.	103	6
Ensample, sb. an exampl		35	Esquire, sb.	143	·19
Ensure, v.	193	4	Essence, sb.	63	28
Entangle, v.	24	8	Essencie, sb.	96	25
Entayle, to, land,	199	25	Estate, sb.	39	28
Entend, v. to intend,	65	11	Esteme, v.	60	22
Enter, v.	-77	31	Estimate, v.	40	27
Enterchange, v.	23	36	Eternitie, sb.	109	27
Entercourse, sb.	224	35	Eth, adj. easy,	89	43
Enterlace, v.	7	25	, , ,		
Enterlyne, v. to interline	, 139	45	"Thai ar nought eth til wn		
Enterprice, sb. an enter-	445	_	- Wyntown, quot. in Jo	imieso	77.
prise,	115	5	Ethnick, sb.	120	47
Enterprice, v. to enter-	44 10	10	Ethnicke, adj.	121	21
prise,	115	18	Eunuche, sb.	182	31
Enterprise, sb.	148	9	Europe, sb.	170	3
Entertayne, v.	201	28	Evenheads, adj. equals,	206	26
Entreat, v. to handle,	212	34	"Evynhoode, evynhede. eq	nalita	."
Entreate, v.	212	33	Prompt. Parv.		
Entrie, sb.	104	4		100	~
Entycement, sb.	67	30	Evening, sb.	136	5
Envie, sb.	112	35	Evensong, 8b.	167	13
Envie, v.	112	39	Every, adj.	107	4
Environ, v.	164	41	Everyday, adv.	196	38
Enviouse, adj.	225	39	Everyway, adv.	197	8
Envyouse, adj.	225	44	Everywhere, adv.	84	20
Epiloge, sb. an epilogue,		42	Eves of a house, $sb.$ the $\{$		25
Epistil, sb. epistle,	128	28	eaves,	213	33
Epitome, sb.	161	35	Evesing, sb. the eaves of	100	0
Equall, adj.	13	21	a house,	136	6
Equinoctiall, adj.	. 14	18	"Evese, or evesynge of a	howse	3.22
Equitie, sb.	109	23	Prompt. Parv.		
Equivalent, adj.	68	33	"Evesynge or eves settyng	ge or	trim-
Erecte, v.	48	4	mynge."—Huloet.		

				COL.	LINE.
T-4 2	88	SINE.	Exosculate, v. to kiss,	41	41
Evet, sb. a newt,			Expediment, 8b.	67	31
"Evet or lizarde, whiche	is a g	rene -		57	33
beaste or worme."—Hu	loet.		Expel, v.	63	26
Evidence, sb.	63	44	Expence, 8b.	. 65	8
Evident, adj.	68	34	Expend, v.	63	45
Evil, to do,	127	8	Experience, 8b.	82	38
Evitable, adj.	3,	22	Expert, adj.	3	24
Ewer, sb.	72	34	Expiable, adj.	201	29
Exact, v.	6	27	Explayne, v.	89	26
Exalte, v.	16	43	Explete, adj.	3	25
Examen, v. to examine,	61	41	Explicable, adj.	40	14
Exampil, sb. example,	128	29	Explicate, v.	221	8
Example, sb.	18	36	Expound, v.	85	39
Exasperate, v.	41	37	Expresse, v.	3	26
Excell, v.	57	32	Expugnable, adj.	151	37
Excellent, adj.	68	35	Exquisite, adj.	14	20
Except, conj.	70	28	Extemporall, adj.	65	9
Except, v.	70	24	Extend, v.	41	42
Excesse, sb.	85	5	Extenuate, v.	41	43
Excessive, adj.	153	15	Exterminate, v.	223	43
Exchange, sb.	23	34	Exterioure,	225	45
Exchange, v.	23	35	Exterouse, adj. foreign,	138	43
Excheate, v.	212	32	Extinct, adj.		41
Exclame, v. to exclaim,	18	11	Extinct, v. to extinguish,	160	16
Exclude, v.	183	25	Extoll, v.	173	38
Exclusive, adj.	153	32	Extort, v.		43
Excogitate, v.	41	38	Extorte, part. extorted,	165	12
Excruciate, v.	41	39	Extortion, 86.	80	45
Excusable, adj.	3	21	Extortioner, sb.	6	25
Excuse, sb.	194	44	Extract, v.	6	20
Excuse, v.	195	3	Extracte, sb.	60	20
Execrate, v.	40	13	Extreeme, adj.	183	27
Execute, v.	196	13	Extrude, v.	187	41
Exemplifye, v.	97	45	Exulte, v.	(46	17
Exempt, v.	60	24	Eye, <i>sb</i> .	96	42
Exhalation, sb.	165	16	Errod mant	51	32
Exhibit, v.	150	7	Eyed, part.	91	25
Exhortative, adj.	153	30	Eyelesse, adj.	198	9
Exhorte, v.	173	37	Eyght, adj.	190	
Exile, sb.	131	9	Eyghteene, adj.		
Exile, v.	131	12	Eyghtie, adj.	109	26
Exonerate, v.	41	40			
Exorable, adj.	3	23	Fable, sb. a tale,	1	38
Exorcise, v.	148	17	Fable, sb. a lie,	· 1	. 39
Exorcisme, sb.	146	27	Fable, v. to talk,	2	2
Exorciste, sb.	147	17	Fable, v. to lie,	2	3

Times -2	COL.			LINE.
Face, sb.	6	35	Fame, sb. 17	31
Face, v.	7	1	Familie, sb. 99	19
Facil, adj.	128	45	Familier, adj. 83	30
Facilitye, sb.	109	30	Famin, sb. famine, 133	42
Facte, sb.	6	14	Famish, v. 144	16
Faction, sb.	163	25	Famouse, adj. 227	9
Factiouse, adj.	225	46	Fan, 8b. 20	10
Factoure, sb.	223	8	Fangue, sb. a drawn tooth, 23	40
Facultie, sb.	109	2 9	Fangue, v. to catch. A.S.	
Fade, v.	8	35	fang, a taking, 23	46
Faffil, v. to stammer,	127	9	"Fangyn or latchyn, apprehend	0."
Faffle, v. to stammer,	9	37	. Prompt. Parv.	
"To faffle or stammer.	balbutio	22	"Destruction fang mankind." - 7	imon
Baret.	,	. —	of A., iv. 3.	
Fag, v.	10	21	Fanne, v. 20	17
Fage, v. to flatter,	10	46	Fansie, v. to fancy, 108	22
rage, v. to natter,	10	70	Fansy, sb. fancy, 108	14
"To fage. adulari—a fag			Fant, adj. faint, 25	8
lator—a fagynge, hed	blandic	cia—	Fantasticall, adj. 14	21
fagynge. blandus."—(Fardel, sb. a pack, 55	45
"Fagyn or flateryn. "Prompt. Parv.	adulor		"Fardelle, or trusse. fardellu	s.**
"I fagge from the trouth	e (Lydg	ate).	Prompt. Parv.	
This terme is nat in			"A fardell or packe that a man be	
use."—Palsgrave.			with him in the way. sarcin	а.''—
Fagget, sb. a fagget,	86	30	Baret.	
Faggotte, sb.	176	47	Fardle, sb. a pack, 31	17
Fain, to, in singing,	100	19	Fare, v. 28	22
"To faine in singing: to	mooko	in a	Farewell, v. 57	.34
small faining voice, al			Farlye, sb. a wonder, 99	20
or sing as one could ha	rdly utte	r his	"The cristen mon hedde farly	
voice."—Baret.	- 1		What hit mihte mene."	
Falcheon, sb.	163	28	-Bef. 1300, Disputacion, quo	t. by
Falcon, sb.	163	27	Jamieson.	
Falconer, sb.	. 79	29	Farmar, 8b. 73	13
Fall, sb.	12	39	Farme, 8b. 32	27
Fall, v.	13	1	Farre, adv. 29	28
Falow, sb. land,	180	$\hat{26}$	Farte, sb.	22
False, adj.	16	41	Farte, v. 33	31
Falshood, sb.	156	10	Farthing, sb. 136	9
Falsifie, v.	98	2	Farowe, v. to pig, 181	4
Falte, sb.	16	30	"To farrowe or bring forth	yong.
	16	36	parere."—Baret.	
Falte, v. to blame,	16	37	"Cochonner. to farrow, to pi	g, to
Falte, v. to offend,			breed."—Cotgrave.	10
"He that faulteth, faul God's ordinance."—Ho				12
Faltie, adj.	111	19	"Farsye or fassye, which is a sore a beast or horse, petimen."—H	
Luzury, way.			U. Double of House Posterious	

	COL.	LINE.	COL. LINE.
Fary, v. to farrow,	106	30	Feastful, adj. 185 35
Fashion, sb.	163	26	Feate, sb. 212 11
Fast, sb.	35	42	Februarie, sb. 104 16
Fast, v.	35	44	Fee, sb. "a fee alowed," 46 16
Fast, adv. quickly,	35	47	Feeble, adj. 47 6
Fat, sb. a vat. A.S. fæt,		8	Feede, v. 52 23
Fatall, adj.	13	23	Feeld, sb. a field, 59 35
Father, sb.	73	15	Feele, v. 59 27
Father, v.	78	1	Feere, sb. amate. A.S. fera, 209 20
Fatherlesse, adj.	91	8	
Fatherlike, adj.	122	43	"A goodly swain to be a princess' pheer."—Fairfax's Tasso, iv. 47.
Fatherly, adj.	100	1	"Feer for feer: every way equal."—
Fathome, sb.	161	36	Jamieson.
Fatigate, v. to fatigue,	40	28	
Fatoure, sb. fallax,	223	9	
Fatte, adj.	37	15	Feffement, sb. 66 26
Fatte, v.	37	21	Feight, v. to fight, 53 39
Faune, sb. a fawn,	44	17	Fel, adj. bitter, 55 16
Faune, v. to fawn,	44	24	Fel, v. 55 6
Fauning, sb. fawning,	136	10	Felicitie, sb. $\begin{cases} 109 & 32 \\ 119 & 34 \end{cases}$
Fauning, adj.	136	40	114 41
Fautoure, sb.	223	11	Fell, sb. "ye fell of a
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			sheepe," 54 47
"Fawtour or meyntynore. Prompt. Parv.			"A fell or sheeps skinne, melota,"— Baret.
Favoure, sb.	223	10	TI 11: 1 75 145 90
Favoure, v.	223	38	Fellish, adj. mountainous, 145 32
Fayle, sb. a failing,	198	27	Fellon, sb. 163 29
Fayle, v. to fayle,	198	47	Felon, sb. a sore, 163 30
Fayne, adj. fain,	200	35	"Felone, soore, antrax."-Prompt.
Fayne, adv. fain,	200	43	Parv.
Faynte, adj.	202	29	"Fellon, uncomme, or cattes haire: a
Fayre, sb. a fair or market	,202	37	bile or sore that riseth in mans
Fayre, adj.	202	46	bodie. furunculus."—Baret.
Fayrye, sb.	104	18	Felonie, sb. 102 12
Faythful, adj.	185	34	Felonouse, adj. 225 47
Feade, sb. a feud,.	205	34	Felowe, sb. 180 9
Feale, v. to hide,	207	30	Felowship, sb. 141 · 2
"To feal, to hide."-Kers	041		Felte, sb. 58 41
			Fence, sb. 63 18
Fealtie, sb.	109	31	Fence, v. munire, 63 19
Feare, sb.	209	19	Fenel, sb. 55 47
Feare, v.	209	36	Fengreek, sb. herb, 54 33
Fearful, adj.	185	32	
Fearne, sb. fern,	210	47	"Fenngreke herbe. buceras."—Huloet.
Feast, sb.	211	47	Fenne, sb. a marsh, 60 29
Feast, v.	212	4	Fenny, adj. 102 33

	COL.	LINE		CO.	
Fenowe, sb. mouldiness,		15	Figge, sb.	118	36
"Fustie, foistie, mucidus, situ			Figurative, adj.	153	46
Cantianis fennow vel finno	w est	mu-	Figwort, sb. an herb.	173	23
cidus."— Junius.			Fil, sb. saturitas,	123	27
Ferie, sb. a holiday,	104	18	Fil, v. implere,	123	29
Ferne, &.	81	37	Filberte, sb. nut,	82	42
Fernye, adj	102	34	Filch, v. to steal,	130	8
Ferret, sb.	87	1	Filch, v. to beat,	130	9
Ferry bote, sb.	104	17	Fildfare, sb. a thrush.	28	42
Fertil, adj.	128	46	"Feldefare, a byrde."—Pa	7	
Fertilitie, sb.	109	33			
Fervent, adj.	67	15	File, sb. lima,	130	40
Fery, v. to be idle,	106	37	Filth, sb. a drab,	130	31
Fesant, sb. a pheasant,	· ⁻ 25	9.	"Filth or sluttish queane. Huloet.	spurca	."—
"Fesant coke or henne."-	-Palsg	rave.	"Fille perdue, a desperate i	ilth, g	race-
Fester, sb.	73	17	less flurt."—Cotgrave.		
Festivall, adj.	14	23	Filth at nose, sb. pus,	130	32
Festuall, adj.	14	22	Filth of a wound, sb. lues,	130	33
Festure, sb. penna, festuca	,192	21	Filthy, adj.	111	26
"A festu. festuca."—Bare	t.		Finch, sb. a bird,	134	30
			Finde, v.	135	6
Fet, v. to fetch,	86 88	4 29	Finish, v.	144	17
Fetch, sb. mos,	88	31	Firmament, sb.	67	33
Fetch, v.	73	16	Firme, adj.	142	37
Fether, sb.	78	3	Firme, v. to be firm,	142	,38
Fether, v. to feather, Fetherfew, sb. herb,	94	41	"Your wishes blest		
Fetter, sb.	73	3	Jove knocks his chin against And firms it with the re		reast
Fettil, v. to make ready,		42	—B. Jonson, Masq. of Az		136.
			Firre, sb. a fir tree,	142	2
"Hit arn fettled it on form & pe laste."—Allit. Poet	e, pe i	orme	Fish, sb.	143	40
"But sells his teeme and fe			Fish, v.	143	45
warre."—Hall's Satires			Fiste, sb.	147	10
_	73	19	Fistula, sb. disease,	1	5
Fever, 8b.	94	37	Fit, adj.	149	18
Fewel, sb. fuel,	56	1	Fit of a storie, sb. pars,	148	37
Fewest, adj.	92	36	Fit of a play, sv. actus,	148	38
Feygne, v. to feign,	100	18	Fit of sicknesse, sb. passio,		39
	121	44	Fit to be loved, part.	149	22
Fickle, adj. Fiddle, sb.	116	16	Fit to be red, part.	149	23
Fidelitie, sb.	109	34	Fit to be done, part.	149	24
Field, sb.	130	14	Fit to be sayd, part.	149	25
Fierse, adj. fierce,	211	9	Fitche, sb. pulse,	150	15
Fifteth, adj.	88	39	Fitchewe, sb. a pole-cat,	94	40
Fifth, adj.	118	15	"Tis such another fitchew		
Fifty, adj.	111	20	perfumed one."—Othello		
Elloy, any.	***		Politation Onto	, -, -	

			got	. LINE.
771 . 6 41 71	69	23	Fleeme, s. to chase. A.S.	,
Fivetenth, adj.				0 17
Flabel, sb. a fan,	56	21	Jug 1104111,	
"Flable and fanne."—Hul		_	"Ne how fer of folde pat man me	Heme."
"Esventoir. a fan, flip-fla	p, flie	-flap,	Allit. Poems, A. l. 33.	
or flabel."—Cotgrave.			Fleese, sb. a fleece, 9	
Flafte, sb. fluff,	9	29	Fleete, v. to float,	9 14
Flag, sb. a weed,	10	18	"I flete above the water as a b	orde or
Flagge, sb. a banner,	10	8	any lyght thyng dothe. je flo	tte."—
Flagon, sb.	163	31	Palsgrave.	
Flake, sb.	12	10	Flemming, sb. 13	6 12
Flame, sb.	17	32	Fleshe, sb. 9:	1 29
Flame, v.	17	39	Fleshly, adj. 100	5
Flanke, sb. the groin,	24	19	Fleumaticke, adj. 12	1 32
Flappe, sb. a fan,	26	43	Fleume, sb. a lancet, 9	6 1
Flappe, v.	27	14	Flewme, sb. phlegm, 9	5 46
Flapper, sb.	72	2	Flexibil, adj. 12	9 15
Flasket, sb.	86	33	Flexible, adj. 113	3 45
Flatte, adj.	37	16	Flick, sb. a flitch of bacon, 120	17
Flatter, v.	77	37	Flighty, adj. 11	
Flatterie, sb.	104	19	Fling, v. 13a	5 33
Fattering, sb.	136	11	Flirre & laugh, to, 14	2 6
Flaune custard, sb.	44	16	Flit, v. plicare, · 14	9 10
"Flawne, mete. flamicia."	-Pro	mpt.	Flit, to, from a place, 149	9
Parv. (see note).			Flitch, sb. 15	0 23
"Flaus. flawns, custards, e	gg-pie	s."—	Flock, sb. 15	8 21
Cotgrave.			Flock, v. flecters, 5	3 14
Flaxe, 8b.	46	8	Flocke, sb. 15	8 16
Flaxen, adj.	62	13	Flocke, v. congregare, 15	8 30
Flaxener, sb.	79	28	Flood, sb. 15	6 1
Flayle, sb. a flail,	198	28	Flooke, sb. a fish. A.S. floc, 15	9 27
Flayne, adj.	200	36	"Flook, flounder."- Junius.	
	oriatu	S. 25	Floore, sb. 17	5 1
Promot. Parv.			Floore, v. to floor with	, 1
Flea, 8b.	204	24	boards, 17	5 10
Flea, v. to flay. A.S. flean,		26	Florish, v. florere, 14	
Fleabit, sb.	149	27	Florish, sb. germen, 14	
Fleace, sb. a fleece,	204	33	Florishing, part. 13	
Fleake, sb. a flake,	206	43	Floud, sb. 21	
Fleame, sb. phlegm,	208	12	Floudy, adj.	
"Fleame. flegma."—Hulo	et.		Flounder, sb. 7	_
Flee, sb. a fly,	46	18	Flounder, v. 7	
Flee, v. to fly,	46	27	Floure, sb. a flower, 22	_
Flee, v. to flay,	46	30	Floure, v. 22	
Flee, adj. astutus, calidus		32	Floute, sb. a mock, 22	
Fleece, sb.	48	13	Flowre, sb. a flower, 7	

Tiloweno es	COL. 1		T3 - 4 - 7 - 0 - 4	cor.	
Flowre, v.	78	-	Foote, sb. a foot,	178	25
Flowrye, adj.	107	2	Foote, v.	178	30
Fludde, sb.	182	$\frac{42}{24}$	"To foote. gressus ponere."	'-Ba	ret.
Flurlipped, adj.	49	34	"I foote a daunce or m	orisque	e.''—
Flurre, to, with the lyppe	s, 190	20	Palsgrave.	_	
"I fleere, I make an yvell o	ountena	unce	Foote, to, a stoole,	178	31
with the mouthe by u	ncoveryn	g of	Footelesse, adj.	91	24
the tethe. je ricanne."-	—Palsg	rave.	Footman, sb.	20	29
Flushe, v. flucture,	193	45	For, prep.	170	26
Fluste, sb. flustrum,	194	18	For, conj.	170	25
Flute, sb.	195	45	Forage, v. "to forage the		
Elluston of	(73	30	country,"	11	30
Fluter, sb.	177	15	Forage, v. "to forage		
Flye, sb.	Ì08	44	cattle,"	11	31
Flye, v. to run away,	99	12	Forainer, sb.	79	30
Flye, v. to avoyd,	108	46	Forayne, sb. forica,	201	-8
	(99	11	Forayne, adj. foreign,	202	5
Flye, to, as a bird,	108	45	Forbid, v.	116	11
Flyer, great, sb.	212	44	Force, v. cogere,	172	47
Flyte, v. to chide. A.S.			Forcedlye, adj.	100	6
flitan,	151	9	Forcke, sb.	171	31
	contendo	,,,	Fordoe, v.	154	23
Prompt. Parv.	contenue	. –	Forecast, v.	36	10
"To flytte, altercari."—	Cath. As	zo.	Forefather, sb.	79	32
			Forefinger, sb.	79	131
Fodder, sb.	73	41	Foreflight, sb.	119	38
Fodder, v.	78	11	Foreknowe, v.	180	45
Foe, sb.	154	11	Foreknowledge, sb.	52	4
Fogge, sb.	157	33	Forepart, sb.	33	37
Foggish, adj.	145	18	Forerunne, v.	188	42
Fole, sb. a foal,	160	31	Foreryde, v. præcurrere,	117	19
Follie, sb.	99	21	Foresayle, sb.	199	.14
Folowe, v. to follow,	180	42	Foresee, v.	46	40
Fome, sb, foam,	161	22	Foreshowe, sb. præludium		16
Fome, v. to foam,	161	26	Foreshowe, v. to foretel,		46
Fomye, adj. foamy,	101	39	Foreskin, sb.	133	44
Fonde, adj. stolidus,	166	44	Foreslowe, v. negligere,	180	44
"Fonde or folyshe speakynge. stulti- loquium."—Huloet.			"To foreslowe, or slacke, cessare."—Baret.		nger.
Font, sb.	167	47		0.5	_
Foode, sb.	156	2	Forespeake, v. to foretel,	207	7
Foole, sb.	161	4	"Forespeakinge or forespe	eache.	anti-
Foolehardy, adj.	97	16	loquium.''— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Foolish, adj.	145	23	Forest, sb.	92	14
Foord, sb. a ford,	175	17	Forestall, v.	13	18
Foorthwith, adv.	150	35	Foresworne, part.	172	33
TOOTEH WILL, auc.	100	00	2 of osworne, parte	2122	-00

	COL	LINE.	,	DOL. LINE.
Foresyght, sb.	119	37		89 30
Forewarne, v.	32	43	(1	11 33
Forewarning, sb.	136	13	Fortye,	12 3
Forewrit, sb.	149	28	Forward.	29 18
Forfayt, sb. fallonia,	204	7	Fosper, sb. a footstep. A.S.	
	204	11	-	73 44
Forfayt, v. transgredi, Forfet, v.	93	29	Foster, sb.	73 45
Forfeture, sb.	193	2	L Objects ob.	78 12
Forlooke, v.	159	36	1 2 05001, 01	18 46
	172	34		18 42
Forlorne, adj.	172	4	Louid, ov. a prajo,	18 43
Form of an hare, sb.			I dura lor carrors, co.	18 44
"Foorme of a hare, or		lyke.	Tours Tor Proper to	18 11
lustrum."—Prompt. P			20020, 000 0 2011-9	18 27
"The form of a hare. giste	d'un lie	vre."	To date of many.	20 43
Forme, sb. a bench,	172	2		66 28
Forme, sb. fashion,	172	3	I dulidilloudy out	01 10
Forme, v.	172	7	20011101	01 10
Formost, adj.	176	10	Fourdye, adj. full of	07 14
Fornace, sb. a furnace,	7	10	· fords,	97 14
"A fornas. hic caminus."-	-Cath.	Ang.	"Fourdie or full of fourds. vad Baret.	losus.''—
Forsake, v.	12	33		00 44
Forse, sb. force,	172	44		69 44
Forspeake, v. to bewitch		8		69 22
7				79 12
"To forspeke. fascinare."-		_		15 15
"I forspeake a thyng by mentes. je enchante."—	-Palsgr	ave.	"Foynen or gyve a foyne. dare."—Huloet.	punctum
"To forespeake or beewitch	h. fascin	are.''		63 32
—Baret.			Foysonouse, adj. plentiful, 2	
Forge, sb.	171	24		16 10
Forge, v. to feign,	171	27	* *	
Forge, v. fabricare,	171	26	"Foyst to carry marchaundy	rse. fuste
Forget, v.	93	30	marchande."—Palsgrave.	
Forgetful, adj.	187	3	" Foist, called a great or lyght —Huloet.	shippe."
Forgeve, v.	90	13		
Forgoe, v.	154	24		16 11
Forgotte, v. to forget,	177	16	Foystye, adj. insipidus, 1	11 35
Forhead, sb.	206	7	"Foystye, as not swete."—H	uloet.
Forjudge, v. abjudicare,		13	" Foistie, mooldie, or mustie. n	
Forejudge, v. præjudicare	e, 183	14	-Baret.	autoruus.
Forteth, adj.	88	38	Fragment of	66 27
Forthinke, v.	138	28	Fragment, sb.	68 24
Fortifye, v.	98	3	Frame, sb.	17 33
Fortnyght, sb.	119	40	Frame, v.	17 40
Fortresse, sb.	85	11	The state of the s	21 9
Fortunate, adj.	41.16	, 21		24 30
,			, ,	

	COL.	LINE.	1	COL.	T.Thille
Franke, v. "to franke			Fro, prep.	154	30
cattel," to fatten,	24	23	Frocke, sb.	158	17
			Frogge, sb.	157	34
"Frank, kepynge of fowl fatte. saginarium."—Pro	ys w omat i	make Passi	Front, sb.	168	î
"Francked or fedde in	a fra	ncke	Frontayle, sb. frontale,	199	15
farcio."—Huloet.					
Frankinsence, sb.	64	17	"Frontayle for a womans call it a fruntlet. frontale		
Frankling, sb. libertus,	136	14			
Fransy, sb. frenzy,	108	13	Frontlet, 8b.	88 - 62	12 14
Franticke, adj.	121	22	Frosen, adj.	175	44
Fraternitie, sb.	109	35	Frost, sb.	111	36
Fraudulent, adj.	68	36	Frosty, adj.	177	36
Fraught, sb. freight mone		34	Frothe, sb.	177	38
Fraught, v. "to fraught	3, 20	~ 1	Frothe, v.	111	34
a ship,"	10	30	Frothy, adj.	220	7
Freake, sb. gigantulus,	206	44	Frome, v.	31	8
			Frowarde, adj.	179	28
"pe wayferande freke;, on hors."—Allit. Poems, F			Frow, sb. uxor,		
	7. l. (0	•	"Frow, a lusty woman."—	Jamies	son.
Freate, v. to fret,	212	25	Froyse, sb. a pancake,	216	1
Frecken, sb. a freckle,	60	46	"A froize or pancake. fritil	la.'' <i>B</i>	aret.
"Frecken or freceles in	ones	face.	" Froyes or pancake. fritilla		
lentille."—Palsgrave.			Frubbish, v. to furbish,	144	20
Encello al	47	20	Frugalitie, sb.	109	36
Freckle, sb.	205	28	Fruitful, adj.	187	4
Freckles, sb. variolæ,	205	29	Fruition, sb.	165	18
Fredome, sb.	161	37	Frumentye, sb.	109	37
Free, adj.	46	31	Frunt, sb. a front,	189	19
Frenchman, sb.	21	1			
Frende, sb. a friend,	64	38	"A frunte. hec frons."—C	ath. Ar	ngi.
Frendly, adj.	100	7	Fruskin, sb.	133	45
Frendship, sb.	140	38	Frustrate, adj. frustrated	. 39	44
Frenge, sb. a fringe,	65	32	Frute, sb.	195	46
Frenseke, adj. frantic,	54	38	Frye, v.	103	20
Frensicke, adj. frantic,	121	23	Fryerie, sb. a monastery,	104	20
Frensy, sb.	108	15	Frymmed, adj. unnatura		30
Frequent, adj.	67	16			. 22
Frequent, v.	67	3	"Fremyd or strawnge. ex Prompt. Parv.	traneus	. —
Fresh, adj. unsalted,	91	34	*		
Freshe, adj. new,	91	33	Fudder, sb. a cart load.	der en	
Frets of a lute, sb.	212	12	A.S. foher,	73	47
Friar, sb.	209	21	Fugitive, sb.	153	2
Friture, so. a pancake,			Fugitive, adj.	153	47
fritter,	192	11	Ful, adj.	185	-24
"Frytowre, cake. lagana."	·-Pro	mpt.	Fulfil, v.	127	5
Parv.		*	Fuller, sb.	. 74	3

7 4 4	COL.		Fvest, v. to fart. 22 25
Fulmare, sb. a ferret,	28	47	1 Jose, 0. 00 10110,
"Fulmare, best. pecoides. Parv.	"Pro	mpt.	"Fyistyn. cacco, lirido."— <i>Prompt</i> Parv.
"A fulmer or poleatte. Baret.	martes	s." —	"I fyest, I stynke. je vesse."—Pals grave.
"Fulmarde, a beest."—Po	alsgrave	2.	"Fiesten or let a fiest. pedo."—Huloet
Fulsome, adj. fædus,	162	9	Fygyeard, sb. 210 29
Fumbil, v. to fumble,	127	11	Fyle, v. to defile, to soil, 131
Fumble, v.	188	22	Fyle, v. to file, 131
Fume, sb.	188	. 8	Fyllie, sb. a mare, 99 22
Fume, v. to fume as fire	. 188	13	Fyllip, v. to flip with
Fume, v. to fret,	188	14	the finger, 141 10
Fumositie, sb.	109	38	"A fillip with ones finger or naile talitrum."—Baret.
"Fumosity: smoakiness.	" — Bo	ailey,	
vol. 2.			Fylth, 8b. dirt, 130 34
Fumye, adj.	101	40	Fyme, adj. dung, 132 22
Function, sb.	165	19	"Fyme and fylthe."—Huloet.
Fundation, sb. a founda-	•		Fynall, adj. 13 24
tion,	165	17	Fyneable, adj. 2 45
Funerall, adj.	14	24	Fynger, sb. 73 28
Funnel, sb.	55	43	Fynne of fish, sb . 132 44
Furiouse, adj.	227	10	Fyoll, sb. a pot, 160 11
Furlong, sb.	167	14	
Furmitorye, sb.	104	21	"Fyoll or water potte. amula."-
Furnish, v.	144	21	Huloet,
Furre, sb.	190	15	Fyre, sb. fire, 143
Furre, v.	190	22	Fyveteene, adj. 69 48
Furrowe, sb.	180	17	
Further, v.	78	13	Cab a to joko A S
Furrowe, v.	180	43	Gab, v . to joke. A.S. $gabban$, 1 24
Furtherance, sb.	21	32	Gab, v. to lie, 1 25
Furthermore, adv.	174	43	
Furthermost, adj.	176	11	"Gabbynge or lesynge." — Prompt
Furthest, adj.	92	37	Parv.
Furye, sb.	104	22	Gable, sb. a beame, 1 40
Fustion, 8b.	165	20	Gad, sb . a goad, 7 30
Fyall, sb. a phial,	13	· 37	"Gad or gode. gerusa."Prompt.Parv
"Fyal or fyolle. fiala.	"—Pro	mpt.	"Gadde, gode or rodde wyth a prick
Fyddle, v.	116	22	at the ende to dryve oxen. stimu lum."—Huloet.
Fye! interj.	97	41	
Fyer, sb. fire,	73	21	Gad of steel, sb. 7 29
Fyer, v. to fire,	78	4	"Gadde of steele. quarreau dacier."-
Fyerish, adj.	145	16	Palsgrave.
Fyerye, adj.	107	10	"A gadde of steele. massa chalybis."
_ j - j - j - j - wwj.	101	T	-Baret.

COL. LINE.	COL. LINE.
Gadde, v. to gad abroad, 7 47	Gamarstangue, sb. oblong, 23 44
Gadwande, sb. a goad, 23 7	Gambalde, sb. a leap, a skip, 15 44
Gage, sh. a pledge, 10 41	"Gambaldynge horses, beyinge ful of
Gage, v. to pledge, 10 43	gambaldinge and praunsynges."—
Gainestand, v. to oppose, 23 20	Huloet.
"To gaynstand. calcitrare, resistere, &c."—Cath. Angl.	"To fetch gambaldes, crura in sublime jactare."—Baret.
"Gaynestand or wythstand. obsisto."	Game, sb. 17 34 Game, v. to play. 17 41
—Huloet.	
"I gaynestande or am against ones purposes. jadverse."—Palsgrave.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Galage, sb. a shoe, 11 12	ciaze, vi to juilly
"Galache, or galoche, undyr solynge of mannys fote."—Prompt. Parv.	"He ganeth as he had nat slepte ynoughe."—Palsgrave.
(see note).	Gannet, sb. the Solan
"Shoe called a gallage, or patten	goose. A.S. ganet, 88 4
whyche hath nothynge but la-	"A gannet bird. penelops."—Baret.
chettes."—Huloet.	"Gante, byrde. bistarda."—Prompt.
Gale, sb. a bird, the same	Parv.
as hewell and whale, q.v. 17 3	Gantlet, sb. a gauntlet, 88 11
Gale, sb. of wind, 17 4	Gape, v. to yawn, 26 31
Gale, v. "to gale for colde,"	Gappe, sb. an opening, 26 44
to ache, 17 15	Garbadge, sb. 8 13
Galerye, sb. a gallery, 104 23	Garbage, sb. 11 13
Galingale, sb. herb, 17 19	Garbage, v. 11 32
"Galyngale, herbe. acorus."—Huloet.	Gard, sb. of a garment, 29 45
	Gardayne, sb. a garden, 201 14
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Garde, sb. of men, 29 44
"Ganyngale, or galyngale, spyce. galanga."—Prompt. Parv.	Garde, v. 30 5
"Galyngale, spyce. galança."—Huloet.	Garded, cote, laciniatus, 49 23
	Garden, sb. 60 47
Gall, sb. 12 40	Gardener, sb. 79 34
Gallant, adj. 25 36	Gargil, sb. gargle, 124 46
Gallon, sb. 163 33 Gallon, sb. 169 27	Gargil, v . to gargle, $\begin{cases} 127 & 15 \\ 120 & 36 \end{cases}$
	(123 00
	Gargle, sb. 31 36
,,,,	(formle a
"Gallowclappers, thieves." — Bailey	(125 00
(vol. 2).	Garison, sb . a body of men, 163 36 Garland, sb . 23 5
Gallowes, 8b. 180 18	0,000
Gallye, sb. vessel, 99 24	Oldstand, out
Galte, sb. a pig, 16 31	
"Galte (or gylte), swyne. nefrendus."	- Constitution of the cons
-Prompt. Parv.	Garment of Postory of
"Galt, or yonge hogge or sow. porcetra."—Huloet.	"Garnysche of vesselle. garnitum,"— Prompt. Parv. (see note).

				COT	LINE.
Coming of a hadr of	COL	LINE.	Gelde, v. to castrate,	58	10
Garnison, sb. a body of	163	37	Gelding, sb.	136	15
men,		28	Gellie, sb.	99	23
Garnop, sb. a mat,	169			99	36
"A garnep to be laide un			Gellie, v.	79	35
upon the table to save			Gelorie, sh.	108	18
cloth cleane. basis."—1	vunais	, eu.	Gelosie, sb. jealousy,		42
	07		Genet of Spayne, sb. hors	14	25
Garrettes, sb.	87	2	Genitall, adj.	223	12
Garse, sb. a gash,	33	14	Genitoure, sb. genitor,	223	13
"A garse, hec scara vel scar	ia.''— <i>(</i>	Cath.	Genitoures, sb. genitals,	66	14
Angl.			Gent, adj. gentle,	19	12
"Garse or cutte. incisura."			Gentian, sb. a herb,	128	47
"Garsshe in wode or in a kn	ife. hoc	he."	Gentil, adj. gentle,	131	10
Palsgrave.	-		Gentile, sb.	109	39
Garter, sb.	74	13	Gentilitie, 8b.	20	30
Garter, v. "to garter			Gentleman, sb.		26
hose,"	78	15	Geometricall, adj.	{ 14	
Garth, sb. an orchard,	34	2		115	37
"A garthe. hec sepes."-(Cath. A	lngl.	Geometrie, sb.	104	25
Gashe, sb.	35	6	Germane, sb. a German,	19	42
Gashe, v.	35	8	Gerne, v. to grin,	81	43
Gaspe, v.	35	38	"And gaped like a gulfe w		
Gate, sb.	39	7	gerne."—Spenser's Fac V. xii. 15.	rie Qi	ueene,
Gather, v.	78	$\dot{2}$			
Gaude, sb. a toy,	43	30	Gerth, sb. a girdle,	83	2
"Gawde or iape. nuga."			Gesse, sb. a guess,	84	25
Parv.		mpi.	Gesse, v. to guess,	84	36
	40	90	Gest, sb. a story,	212	2
Gaude, v. to scoff,	43	32	Gesture, sb.	192	22
"Issuing forth their delicat			Gesture, v. to gesticulate	, 193	9
carping, gauding, and young gentlemen,"—Pa	jestin	g at	"To gesture, or declare a		
sure, vol. i. fol. 60.	iace of 1	riea=	the outward motions of	f the	bodie.
· ·	000		gestio."—Baret.		
Gaudiouse, adj.	226	2	Get, v. to obtain,	86	8
Gayge, sb. a gage,	197	41	Get, to, issue,	86	6
Gayge, v. to gage,	197	45	Get, to, goods,	86	7
Gayler, sb. a gaoler,	74	4	Geve, v. to give,	90	
Gayne, sb.	200	3	Ghoste, sb.	175	45
Gayne, v.	100	20	Ghostly, adj.	100	
Gayse, v. to gaze,	203	14	Gift, sb.	118	2
Gayt, sb. a goat,	203	39	Gils of a fish, sb.	123	
"A gayte. hic caper, he	c capra	ા."— -	Giltie, adj. guilty,	112	15
Cath. Angl.			"Gylty or defawty. reus.	"—P	rompt.
Geare, sb. res. A.S. gearwa		22	Parv.		
Geate, sb.	212	13	Ging, v. to jingle,	135	34
Geese, sb.	93	13	Gingil, v. to jingle,	127	

Ginne, sb. a snare,		LINE.	Cla7 -7		LINE.
Gird at rehamone	132	45	Glewe, sb. glue,	94	13
Gird, sb. vehemence,	142	9	Glewe, v.	94	24
Gird, sb. fit,	142	8	Glewish, adj. glutinous,		24
"Strette. a pinch, nip, wri	nch, twi	ndge,	Gliffe, sb. a looking back		29
gird."—Cotgrave.			Gliffe, v. to look back,	117	31
Gird, v.	142	11	Glish, sb. a glitter,	143	41
Girle, sb.	142	30	Glish, v. to glitter,	143	46
Girth, sb. a girdle,	143	5	Glister, v.	78	17
Gisern, sb. a gizzard,	81	44	Globe, sb.	155	8
"Garbage of fowles, or gys	erne. ent	era."	Globerd, sb. glowworm,	81 210	20 20
"The gisard or gisarne of Sherwood.	of a bird	1."—	"Globerde or gloworme. 1 Huloet.	ampyris	ı.''—-
Git, sb. herb,	148	40	"Globerde, a flye. ung ve de nuyt."—Palsgrave.	r qui r	eluit
"Herbe gith. gith."—SA	erwood.			170	0
Git, v. to get,	149	11	Gloove, sb. a glove,	179	8 21
Git, v. to beget,	149	12	Glore, v. to gaze,	174	27
Give, v.	152	34	Glorie, sb.	104	39
Glad, adj.	7	37	Glorie, v.	106	
Glad, v.	8	1	Gloriouse, adj.	227	11 41
Glade, sb.	8	27	Glose, sb. a gloss,	221	
Gladly, adv.	101	16	Glose, v. to gloss,	221	47
Glance, sb.	21	10	Gloume, v. to frown,	219	38
Glarye of an eg, sb. th		10	Glowe, to, as the eare,—	180	0.0
white,	104	26	to burn,	179	36
			Glutonouse, adj.	227	12
"Glayre. hoc albumen."-	-Cath.	Ang.	Glutton, 8b.	163	3
Glase, v. to glaze,	36	45	Gluttony, sb.	102	13
Glasse, sb.	34	28	Glyde up, v.	117	4
Glasse, sb. a looking gla	ss, 34	29	Glyde down, v.	117	5
Glassy, adj.	108	32	Glyde forward, v.	117	6
Glaunce, v.	21	16	Glye, v. to squint,	99	13
Gleade, sb. a kite,	205	35	"To glie, or askue, overth vertere hircquos."—Ba		rans-
"A glede. hic milvus."— "Milan royal, the ordinglead."—Cotgrave.			"Glyare or goguleye. limus		mpt.
Gleame, to, corne,	208	20	Glyster, sb.	74 35	18 9
"Gleme corne, spicileg	ium fa	cere.	Gnashe, v.	37	9
gleamer of corne, sy			Gnatte, sb. Gobbet, sb. a lump,	88	. 8
Glee, sb. mirth,	46	19	"Gobet, lumpe. frustrum	, massa	."
Glee, v. to squint,	46	28	Prompt. Parv.		
"To glee. limare."—Cate	h. Angl.		"A gobbet or peece of an thing, frustrum, bolus."	y mann — <i>Bar</i> i	er of
"Glaye, or loke a skope. hirquos."— <i>Huloet</i> .	transver	rtere	Goblet, 8b.	88	9

	COL.		a		LINE.
God, sb.	155	28	Gore, v. perfodere,	174	24
Gode, sb. a goad,	156	19	Gorge, sb. the gullet,	171	25
Godhead, sb.	206	19	Gorget, sb.	88	10
Godly, adj.	100	37	Gorgiouse, adj.	226	-3
Goe, v.	154	22	Gorgiouse, way.	227	13
Goffe, sb. a fool,	156	37	Gormander, sb.	79	38
Gogeon, sb. the gudgeon	, 163	34	"Gormaunder or greate eate	er. mai	ndo.''
Golden, adj.	62	15	Huloet.		0.5
Gole, sb. a goal,	160	32	Goshauke, sb. a falcon,	44	35
Goldfinch, sb. bird,	134	43	"A goshauke, hic aucipite	er."—(Cath.
Goldfoyle, sb.	215	2	Angl.	line of say	. 27
Goldknap, sb. a herb,	26	26	"A gosehauke or falcon, ha	næetu	3
"Goldknappe or pelow of	raye h	erbe.	Carlina at	136	16
batrachion, chrisanthem	on." H	uloet.	Gosling, sb .	137	29
Gone, part.	168	14	Gospel, sb.	56	2
Gonge, sb. a privy,	167	36	Gossip, sb.	140	37
"Goonge, prevy. cloaca,	latrina	"	Gote, sb. a goat,	177	47
Prompt. Parv. (see not	e).			203	39
"Gonge, draft or siege,	privy	e or	Gotish, adj. goatish,	145	28
jaques. forica."— Hulo	et.		Gotten, part.	62	17
Good, adj.	156	8	Gould, sb. gold,	218	36
Goose, sb.	222	18	Goule, sb. a goal,	218	12
Gooseberrie, sb.	104	28	Goune, sb. a gown,	219	47
Goosegrasse, sb.	34	41	Gourd, sb. herb,	224	14
Ŭ,			Gourd, sb. cup,	224	15
"Gosys gres, or camoroch tanzy. camaroca."—Pr	1e, or w	yyide	Gourmander, sb. a glutto	n, 79	36
(see note).	ompi. 1	470.	Goute in the hand, sb.	228	21
"Gose grece, an herbe."—	Palson	27)0.	Goute in the feete, sb.	228	22
"Goosegrasse or cliver:			Goutie, adj.	111	37
groweth about hedges a			Governance, sb.	21	33
it is drie of complexion.			Governement, sb.	68	23
Gorbelye, sb, a glutton,	99	25	Grace, sb.	6	36
			Graffe, sb. a graft,	9	15
"Gorbealy. ventriosus glotton, doliaris heluo.	gorbe	alted	Graffe, v. to graft,	9	21
			Gramercye, interj. great		
"A gorbelly, ventru."—S			thanks.	96	21
"The belching gorbelly ha killed me."—Lingua,	tu well	nign	Grammer, sb.	74	19
v. 213).	(Old I	lays,	Granarie. sb.	104	24
Q 7 /2 2	. 174	7	Grandame, sb. a grand-		
			mother.	18	16
"An elf quene shal my ler	nman b	е,	Grandfather, sb.	79	39
And slepe under my gor — Chaucer, Rime o	fS Th	nhas	Grandmother, sb.	79	40
"Goore of a clothe. lacinis	- Pun	mat	Gransier, sb. grandsire,	72	39
Parv. (see note).	1 70	mept.	Grant, v. to concede.	24	46
"Goore of a smocke. poynte	dechem	nige "	Grape, sb.	26	24
Palsgrave.	a o de la cita	1100.	Grape, v.	26	32

Grania at afarti-		LINE.	COL, II	
Graple, sb. of a ship,	27	40	,,	47
Grashop, sb. a grasshopper		2 9	"While they han suffred cold full strong	ng,
Grasing of cloths, 8b.		17	In wethers grille and derke to sight.	
Greating,	136 136	17	-Rom. de la Rose, quot. by Wedgwo	od.
Grasing of catel, sb. Grasse, sb.		18 30	1	17
Grassy, adj.	34 108	33	Grinde, v. 135	4
Grate, sb.	39	- 00 - 8	Grinne, sb. a gin, 132	46
Grateful, adj.	185	36	"Lags. a snare, ginn or grinn."—C	ot-
Grater, sb.	74	$\frac{30}{22}$	grave.	
Gratifye, v.	98	4	Gripper, sb. 74	24
Gratiouse, adj.	$\frac{98}{227}$		Gristil, sb. 125	1
		14		31
Grave, adj.	42	44	Grit for scouring, sb. 148	41
Grave, v. to engrave,	42	36	Grone, v. to groan, 168	12
Graven, adj.	62	18		32
Grayne, sb.	200	4		32
Graynes, sb. spices,	200	5	"Groyne of a swyne, rostrum por	ci-
Graynge, sb.	202	13	num."-Prompt. Parv. (see not	
Greace, sb.	204	34	"Grystle or grounye of a swyne. pr	ro-
Greasye, adj.	108	27	boscis."—Huloet.	
Great, adj.	212	37	Groser, sb. 74	27
Grecian, sb. a Greek,	19	28	Grosse, adj. · 175	35
Greece, sb. a stair,	48	14		26
"Grece, or tredyl, or steyre	. gradu	3."-	Grote, sb. coin, 178	1
Prompt. Parv. (see not	e).		Grotes, sb. groats, 178	2
"Grece, grice, steppe or stai	re. gra	lus.''	0.00	34 44
"A greece (or step of a stai	ir) marc	che."	Ollowing, or	35
-Sherwood.	-,		Grounsoyle, sb. the herb	50
Greedie, adj.	97	24	groundsel, 215	3
Greefe, sb. grief,	53	.7	Grousling, adj. groveling, 136	42
Greene, adj.	69	24	Grouthead, sb. a thick-	
Greete, sb. grit, gravel,	89	11	headed fellow, 206	6
"Sablonniere. a sand-bed	l. sand	-nit.	"For there you may see many a gree	dy
sandy plot, a place fu	ll of s	and,	grouthead." — Taylor's Work 1630.	es,
greet or small gravel."-	- Cotgr	ave.	4 50	1
<i>c</i>			01070, 000	38
Greete, v. to weep,	89	15	010110, 01	10
Greete, to, one,	89	16		7
Greeve, v. to grieve,	90	11	400	ıi
Greneswel, sb. the herb			0.2 0.0 0.0	
groundsel,	56	5	Grudge of sicknesse, sb.	8
Greve, sb. grief,	90	4	p. congrue,	
Grevouse, adj.	226	4	"Grudgynge of sekenesse, submurmur —Prompt. Parv.	•
Grewel, sb. gruel,	56	4		4
Griffin, 8b.	61	3	Grudgeable, adj. 3	4

			007 7187
C 1 7		LINE.	Gve. v. to guide. 98 23
Grunsel, sb. groundsel,	56	6	ory cy or co garacy
Grunt, v.	189	22	Gygge, sb. a prating
Gryffin, sb.	133	46	W Olliwity
Gryme, v. oriminari,	132	31	"Gigs, exp. drabs, invenitur etiam
Grymme, adj. grim,	131	34	giglot like, quod exp. like a strum-
Grynestone, sb. a grind-			pet, etc.''—Skinner. "Gig, a trifling, silly, flighty fellow."
stone,	168	18	Forby.
Grype, sb. a griffin,	141	37	Gyglotte, sb. a loose girl, 177
"Grype, byrde. vultur."	- Pr	rompt.	"Go not to be wrastelinge, ne to
Parv. (see note).	11 7	, i	schotinge at cok.
"Gryffon or gripe. griphus			As it were a strumpet or a giggelot."
Grype of a hand, sb.	141	40	-Babees Boke, etc., p. 40, E.E. T.S., 1867.
Grype, v. palmare,	141	42	Gylder, sb. a trap, 74 15
Grysely, adj.	100	9	"A gilder, hic lauqueus."—Cath. Ang.
Grysle coloure, glauculus,	, 147	37	Gyldhead, sb. fish, 206 8
Guardayne, sb.	201	17	Gyle, sb. a guile, 130 41
Guarded, part.	49	24	Gymlocke, sb. a gimlet, 158 39
Guarden, sb. a guardian,	61	1	"Gymelot. penetral."—Prompt. Parv.
Guest, sb.	91	42	Gymolle, sb. 160 12
Gulfe, sb.	187	30	
Gull, sb. bird,	185	18	"Gymowe of a sperynge. vertinella, gemella."—Prompt.Parv. (see note).
Gullet, sb.	88	13	"The gimew or henge of a dore. ver-
Gulygutte, sb. a glutton,	195	26	tebra. vertibulum."—Baret.
"A gulligutte, or devourer substaunce, a lurcher. lu			"Alliances, gimmouls, or gimmoul- rings."—Cotgrave.
Gunne, sb.	188	31	Gynger, sb. 74 16
Gunpouder, sb.	79	41	Gyrdil, sb. 124 47
Gurmander, v. to gour-			Gyrdiron, sb. a gridiron, 163 39
mandize,	83	22	Gyrdlestead, sb. 206 9
Gurnarde, sb. a fish,	30	24	"The girdlestead. cinctura." - Baret.
"Gurnard, fysshe. gurnar	dus,	gallus	Gyse, sb. guise, 147 40
marinus."—Prompt. Pa	17V.	5	Gyterne, sb. a guitar, 82 3
"Gurnarde, a fysshe—go Palsgrave.		lt."—	"Gyterne. samba, citolla."—Prompt. Parv. (see note).
Gushe, to, out,	193	46	"Gitterne or rebecke. fidicula."
Gutte, sb. bowel,	195	17	Huloet.
Gutter, 8b.	71	26	Gyves, sb. 152 27
Guyse, sb.	147	41	Gyzer of a bird, sb. 75 26
Gyande, sb. a giant,	23	6	official with the solution of
"A giande, hic gigans."—	Cath.	Ano	Ha ha, interj.
			Haberdasher, sb. 80 47
Gyant, sb. a giant,	25	10	Habergeon, sb. a small
Gybbon, sb. a long garment		0.0	hawberk, 163 40
O.F. gippon,	163		"Haburyone or hawberk (haburgyn).
Gyddie, adj.	97	23	lorica."—Prompt. Parv.
Gyde, sb. a guide,	116	41	"An habergion or cote of male,"-
Gyde, v. to guide,	117	3	Baret.

	OL. 1			COL.	
	09	40	Handil, sb. a handle,	125	2
	49	29	Handil, v. to handle,	127	18
	49	44	Handle, sb.	23	26
Hack, sb. a mattock,	5	10	Handle, v.	24	24
"Hach, hachell, hachet."—S	heru	rood.		197	31
Haddocke, sb. fish, 1	58	40		162	11
Haft, sb. a handle,	9	30	Hangman, sb.	20	31
			Hant, v. to haunt,	24	47
"The haft, hilt, or handle of a or weapon. manubrium."-			Hanvel, sb. a worthless		
	Du,		person,	56	10
Haggesse, sb. a sort of	O.E.	10	"Hanvell, knave. semissis	homo	,",
	85	12	Huloet.		
	71	36	Hap, v. to chance,	27	17
Haire of hauks, sb. hæres, 2		35	Happe, sb. fortune,	26	47
	3 3	38	Happe, v. to cover,	27	18
"Halbarde, a wepen-haleb	arde	."—	'		
Palsgrave.		_	"Happyn or whappyn yn		. 77
	16	5	Prompt. Parv. (see note))•	
	12	41	Happen, v.	61	22
Halowe, v. to harrow land, 1		1	Hapte, adj. happed,	28	7
	80	47	Harbagar, sb.	79	42
	16	38	Harborie, sb. a lodging.		
	74	28	A.S. hereberga,	104	29
	95	27	Harborlesse, adj.	91	5
Hame of a horse, sb. a			Harborowe, sb. a lodging,	180	24
- horse collar,	17	37	"I harborowe, I lodge one i	n an i	กกค
"Attelles. the haumes of a	dra	ught	je herberge."—Palsgrave	2,	ZIALU.
horses collar; the two fl		ticks		222	36
that encompass it."—Cotgr	rave.		Harboure, sb.	30	7
Hamme, sb. the ham of			Harde, adj.	55	46
	17	22	Hardel, sb. a hurdle,	61	23
"The hamme of ones legge be	ehind	the	Harden, v.	31	18
knee. poples."—Baret.	,		Hardle, sb. hurdle,		10
	74	20	"Hardell—claie."—Palsgra	ve.	
	$7\overline{2}$	47	Hardy, adj.	97	18
and the second s	78	39	Hare, sb.	28	13
	5 5	31	Harefoote, sb. herb,	178	29
	22	27	Harke, v. to hearken,	32	8.
	23	21	Harken, v.	61	24
	57	20	Harle, v. to hurl,	32	20
	$\frac{22}{2}$	41	The same of the sa	104	30
Handersome, adj. meddling1		12		177	2
	36	3	Harme, sb.	32	28
	36	13	Harme, v.	32	32
	85	26	Harmelesse, adj.	91	4
ALMIEUT DE	70	6		121	33
Transcript, so. jan onor, 1	, ,	9	The state of the s		00

	COL. LINE.
COL. LINE.	
Harne, sb. the brain, 32 39	21000100 02 0 020
"pe harnes. hoc cerebrum."—Cath.	11000100, 00.
Angl.	Hate, v. 39 16 (185 37
"Hernys, or brayne. cerebrum."-	Hateful, adj.
Prompt. Parv.	
Harnesse, sb. 85 13	220002200
Harnesse, v. 90 19	114000, 001
Harowe, sb. a harrow, 180 20	Hauke, sb. a hawk, 44 30
Harowe, v. to harrow the	Hauke, v. aucupari, 44 31
ground, 181 3	Haute, adj. haughty, 45 12
Harpe, sb. a musical in-	"Hawty, as one that is proude."—
strument, 32 47	Palsgrave.
Harpe, v. to play on the	"Hawte mynded, or havynge an elated
harp, 38 4	or surprised hearte."—Huloet.
Harrish, adj. like a hare, 145 30	Have, v. 42 37
Harry, v. to plunder,	Haven, sb. 61 4
harrass, 106 31	Haver, sb. oats, 74 41
"I harry or carry by force."-Pals-	"Havyr. hec avena."—Cath. Angl.
grave.	"Aveneron. wild oats, barren oats,
Hart, sb. deer, 33 24	haver or oat grass."— Cotgrave.
Harte, sb. a heart, 33 23	
Harte, v. to encourage, 33 32	Haway, adv. 196 46
Harth, sb. the hearth of	Haw tree, sb. bramble, 46 37
a fireplace, 34 3	Hawe, sb. bramble, 45 23
Hartsease, sb. flower, 204 42	Hayle, sb. hail, 198 30
Harts tongue, sb. herb, 167 15	Hayle, v. to hail, gran-
Harvest, sb. 92 15	dinare, 199 1
Hasil, sb. hazel, 126 35	Hayle, v. to hail, vade-
Haskarde, sb. proletarius, 30 25	moniare, 198 45
	Hayne, sb. hind. A.S. hina, 200 6
"Haskerde, a rough fellow (Dekker), called in the North, haspert." -	Hazard play, sb. 30 26
"Vilane hastarddis." Percy's Rel. p.25.	Head, sb. 205 36
Halliwell.	Heade, v. to behead, 205 41
World of a basel of on	"I hedde a man, I cut of his heede.
Hasle, sb. a hazel, 35 29	je decapite."—Palsgrave.
Hasle or hasil, 129 40	"To be punished by death, to be headed."—Baret.
Haspe, sb. a latch, 35 34	headed."— Baret.
Haspe, v. to bolt a door, 35 37	Headed, adj. 51 31
"Agrapher. to buckle, grapple, hasp,	Headed, great, adj. 213 14
clasp."—Cotgrave.	Headlesse, adj. 91 23
Haste, sb. speed, 36 18	Headling, adj. headlong, 136. 43
Hastle or hastil, 129 39	Headman, sb. 20 32
Hasty, adj. 111 39	Heale, v. 207 31
Hatch, v. "to hatch	Healeable, adj. 2 26
eggs," 38 12	Healthful, adj. 185 88
Hatche, sb. 38 3	Healthy, adj. 111 27
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	111 27

Wasne -1	COL		77 7 4 11 7		LINE.
Heape, sb.	208	45	Hedstall, sb.	13	38
Heape, v.	209	1	"The headstall. capital."—	Bare	f.
Hearb, sb.	210	5	"Headstall for a brydle. at	irica,	fron-
Heard of catel, sb.	210	14	tale."—Huloet.		
Heare, v.	209	37	"A head-stall, headstraine,	or h	alter.
Hearne, sb. a heron,	211	1:	chevestre."—Sherwood.		
Hearon, sb. a heron, Heartie, adj.	163	41	Hedye, adj. headstrong,	97	19
	111 211	38	Hee, pron.	46	20
Heasle, sb. a hazel tree, Heatable, adj.	211	$\frac{38}{32}$	Heede, sb . observation,	52	11
Heate, sb.	212	14	Heede, v.	52	24
Heate, v.	212	26	Heele, sb.	59	19
Heath, sb. a common,	213	21	Heerlesse, adj. hairless,	91	26
Heath, sb. herb,	213	24	"Heerles, or without heere."	"— <i>H</i>	uloet.
Heave, v.	213	35	Heft, sb. a hilt or handle,	. 52	43
Heaven, sb.	62	19	Height, sb.	53	33
Heavenly, adj.	100	10	Helhound, sb. tricerberus,	221	5
Heavie, adj.	112	41	Hell, sb.	54	45
Heawe, v. to colour,	213	45	Hell, sb. a hill,	54	46
		10	"And now this day is corven ou	ite of	stone
"To hew or colour."—Min	nsheu.		Withoute hondis, of that ho		
Hebretiane, sb. a Hebrey	v, 19	30	-Lydgate, quot. by	Hall	iwell.
Hebrew, sb.	94	42	Hellish, adj. infernal,	145	31
Heck, sb. hatch,	54	9	Helmette, sb.	87	4
"Hec, hek, or hetche, or a do	nre, ant	tica."	Help, 8b.	58	33
-Prompt. Parv.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Help, v.	58	36
"An heke. hec antica."	Cath. 2	Angl.	Helth, sb. health,	59	7
Wookfana at a haifan	90	1	Helve, v. to drink,	59	11
Heckfare, sb. a heifer,	29	1	Hemlocke, sb. a herb,	158	41
" Hekfere, beeste, or styrk	e , juv e:	nca.''	Hemme, $s\dot{b}$.	59	41
Prompt. Parv.			Hemme, v.	60	1
"Heckfar. buccula."—Ha	iloet.		Hemoroydes, sb.	214	32
Heckle, sb. a comb to			Hempe, sb.	59	44
dress flax,	47	22	Henbane, sb.	19	- 11
	. !! D.	A	Hence, adv.	63	20
"Hekele (heykylle). matax Parv.	a. Fr	omp.	Henhouse, sb.	225	25
			Henne, sb .	60	30
Heckle, v. to dress flax,	47	25	Hent, v. to snatch,	66	10
"Am nat I a great genty father was a hosyer, and	my m	other	"Cahchynge or hentynge, app —Prompt. Parv.		
dyd heckell flaxe."—Pa	isgrav		"I hente, I take by violo	nce,	or to
Heckyl, sb. a comb,	125	30	"I hente, I take by violo catche. je happe. Thi nat utterly comen."—Pa	Zern	ne is
Heded with yron,	49	8	***		
Hedge, sb.	51	40	Her, pron.	70	38
Hedge, v.	51	44	Herald, sb. "an herald	1.5	45
Hedgehog, sb.	157	43	for war,"	15	45

COL. LINE.	Hil. v. to cover. 123 35
Herald, sb. "an herald	1 22,000 00002,
for peace," 15 46 Herb. 8b. 81 8	"I hyll, I wrappe or lappe. je couvers.
22020, 007	You must hyll you wel nowe anyghtes, the wether is colde."—
Herbe-garth, sb. herbarium, 34 11	Palsgrave.
Herbe-sagape, sb. ferula, 26 37	
"The herbe ferula doth bring forth in	
Media, Sagapenum; in Cyrene,	
Ammomacum; and in Syria, Gal-	11111110, 001 tr 11, 11111, 1111
banum."—Gerarde's Herbal, ed.	Himp, v. to prune, 132 10
1636, p. 1036.	22120, 001 W 23224,
Herboure, sb. 222 35	"An hyne. ubi a servande."—Cath.
Herd, sb. a keeper, pastor, 81 17	Angl.
Herd of cattell, sb. 81 18	Hing, v. to hang, 135 36
Here, adv. 84 16	"To hynge. pendere." - Cath. Angl.
Herebye, adv. 96 15	
Heresy, sb. 108 16	Hingel, sb. a hinge, 56 8.
Heritage, sb. 11 37	"Hyngel of a dore. cardo."—Huloet.
Herke, v. to hearken, $\begin{cases} 81 & 29 \\ 159 & 4 \end{cases}$	Hippe, sb. 140 9
(102 4	Hirdil, sb. a hurdle. A.S.
Hermit, sb. 149 30	hyrdel, 126 21
Herne, sb. a heron, 81 38	Hirdle, sb. a drag, 125 4
Heroicall, adj. 14. 27	
Herring, sb. 136 19	"I will drag thee on a hurdle thither." —Romeo and Juliet, iii. 5.
Herse, sb. monumentum, 82 18	
"An herse set up at a solemne buriall."	Hirk, sb. irksomeness, 142 14
-Baret.	Hirk, v. to grow weary, 142 16
Herth of a fyer, sb. 83 1	"I yrke, I waxe werye or displeasaunte
Hest, sb. a promise. A.S.	of a thynge."—Palsgrave.
hæs, 91 43	Hirkful, adj. irksome, 187 6
" pay dyden hys heste."—Allit. Poems,	His, pron. 143 33
A. 632.	Hisse, v. 143 29
Trata of book 90 10	Historie, sb. 104 32
Hete, sb. heat, 89 13 Hette, nart, heated, 86 17	Historiographer, sb. 81 1
,,	Hit, v. 149 13
	Hitherto, adv. 154 41
Hewell, sb. a bird, 56 13	Hive, sb. 152 28
"An hickwall or witwall. vireo."-	Hive, v. 152 35
Baret.	Hobbel, sb. a dullard, 55 34
Hewge, adj. huge, 95 36	" Hobbil, an idiot."—Halliwell.
Hewhall, sb. bird, 13 41	TT 1 2 2 2 2
Hey day, interj. 196 40	The state of the s
Heyer, sb. 74 31	"Hoby, hawke. alaudarius." — Prompt.
Heyry, ady. hairy, 106 46	
High, adj. 119 13	Hobyhauke, sb. 44 33
Hil, sb. 123 19	"Hobyhauke. alandarius."—Huloet.

COL	LINE.		COL.	T 73175
Hodeman blind, sb. blind-	`	Hope, sb.	169	44
man's buff, 135	19	Hope, v.	170	2
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Hoppe, sb. plant,	169	$\frac{2}{24}$
"Clignemusset. the childish play hodman-blind, harry-racket,	catted	Hoppe, v.	169	14
you all hid."—Cotgrave.	or are	Hopper of a mill, sb.	72	16
	0.1		210	27
Hoe, interj. 154		Hopyard, sb. Hopyarde, sb.	30	27
Hoggates, adv. how, 39				~ .
Hoggish, adj. 145		Horehound, sb. herb,	221	6
Hogrel, $sb.$ a sheep, $\begin{cases} 55 \\ 55 \end{cases}$		Hornbeak, sb. fish,	207	5
(0)		"Horn keke, fysche."-Pro	mpt. F	arv.
"A hogrell, a sheepe two yere bidens."—Baret.	s olde.	"A horne-fish, horne-beake —Sherwood.		
Hogshead, sb. 206	3 10	"Hornkecke, a fysshe lyke a	nacker	ell."
Hole, 8b. 160	33	—Palsgrave.		
Hole, v. to bore through, 160		Horne, sb.	172	19
Holland, sb. 25		Horrel, sb. a libertine,	56	11
Holowe, adj. hollow, 18		"Horel or hulloure, for	nicator	. ,,,
Holy, adj. 100		Prompt. Parv.		•
Holye, sb. holly tree, 99		"Horrell, or whoremong	er. co	ncu-
Holyocke, sb. flower, 159		bitor."—Huloet.		
Home, sb. 16		Horribil, adj.	129	.16
Homicide, sb. 11'		Horrible, adj.	113	46
Homilie, sb.		Horse, 8b.	172	45
Hone, sb. a grindstone, 168		Horse, adj. hoarse,	173	4
Honest, adj.		Horsecome, sb. a horse-	110	- *
Honest, v. to do honour to, 92		comb,	161	. 38
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Horseknop, sb. knapweed		30
"Sir Amorous, you have very	much	Horseleach, sb. a farier,	205	18
honested my lodging with presence."— Ben Jonson,	Silent			
Woman.	2000	"Horseleche, or ferrour medicus."—Huloet.	equ	arius
Honoure, sb. 22	3 1	medicus."—Huloet.		
		Horseleache, sb. worme,	205	19
7		Horse shooe, sb.	154	18
Honye, 8b. 105		Horsy, adj. hoarse,	108	25
Honysuckle, sb .		Hose, 8b.	221	42
		Hospitable, adj.	3	28
Hoode, sb . 150 Hoof of a foote, sb . 150		Hospitall, sb.	14	29
		Hospitall, adj.	14	28
		Hostage, sb.	11	17
The same of the sa		Hostayle, sb. horsetail,	199	16
2200220, 111.91			1	
"Hooky, or full of hookes. har Huloet.	nosus."	"Queue de cheval. shave-g willow, horse-tail."—Co		
Hookster, sb. a huckster, 7	4 34	Hoste, sb. host of men,	175	-46
Hooper, sb. 7	4 35	Hoste, sb. hospes,	175	47
Hoord, sb. a hoard, 17.	5 18	Hostel, sb.	56	3
Hoord, v. to hoard, 17	5 23	Hostler, sb.	73	46

	COL.			OL. LINE.
Hostrye, sb. an inn,	104	33	Hugge, v. to shake for	84 26
"Hostry or inne, hostel."-	-Palsg	rave.	1001,	-
"An hostrie, hospitium."-	_		"To huge. abhominari."—Ca	
Watchmatta of a mixed			"I hugge, I shrinke me in 1	ny bea."
Hotchpotte, sb. a mixed	177	3	- Palsgrave.	07 40
$ \text{dish,} \\ \text{Hote, } adj. \text{ hot,} $	178	14	Hul for hogs, sb. a hogsty, 1	85 19
Houfe of a horse, sb.	217	10	"Hull, a pigsty, a hovel."—A	Talliwell.
Hougly, adj. ugly,	100	12	Hulet, sb. an owl,	88 15
Hould, v. to hold,	219	2	220200, 000 000	87 27
Hould in war, sb.	218	37		19 22
Hould of a thing, sb.	218	38		29 1
Hoult of wood, sb. arbor-			, , , , , ,	88 24
etum,	218	32		09 41
· ·		4		70 29
"A hoult, or grove of tr house."—Sherwood.	ees abo	out a		48 45
				88 44
Hound, 86.	220	37		72 14
Houpe, sb.	221	27		78 20
Houre, 8b.	222	26		07 8
House, sb.	224	45		89 21
Householder, sb.	79	43	Hunt, v. 1	89 23
Houseleke, sb. herb,	54	35	Hurle, sb. a throw,	91 3
Houshould, sb.	219	8	Hurle, v. 1	91 5
Houswil, sb. the Lord's			Hurlebatte, sb. a dart,	37 33
Supper,	125	5	"Hurtlebattes. adides."—Hu	Loet.
"A howselynge, hec com Cath. Angl.	munica	cio."	Hurlepoole, sb. a fish, 1	60 42
"Of the holy howsyll, th	e sacra	ment	"A great fish named a whi	rlepoole.
of the awter."—Sir	T. M	Tore's	balæna.''—Baret.	
Works, p. 160.			Hurlewinde, sb. 1	35 18
Hovel, sb.	56	12	ATT	99 28
Hover, v.	77	45		91 45
Howe,	180	4		91 46
Howgates, adv. how,	39	46		91 47
Howre, sb. an hour,	73	36	THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND	04 34
Hoy day, interj.	196	41		23 9
Hoyne, v. hærere,	215	20		04 36
"Hoine, to harass, worry	or onr	rocc	TT 2 0 0 4	94 4
also to whine."—Halli	well.	n cas,	Huskye, adj. full of husks,	98 47
			Huste, v. to keep silence, 1	
Hoyse, to, up,—to hoyst		4	"I huste, I styll."—Palsgrau	
Hubbleshowe, 8b. tumul	1	23	"Husht or kepe silence, retice	
"Hiry hary, hubbilschow	."Ba	nna-	Huloet.	·,
tyne Poems, p. 173.		×.	Huswyfe, sb. a housewife, 1	18 25
Hucklebone, sb.	185	7		04 37
			1	7 31

	007				
Hutche, sb. a chest. A.S	COL.	LINE.	TI ada mala	124	
hwæcca,	195	34	II, adv. male,	131	6
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			He, sb. an island,		3
"Hutche or whyche. cista	, archa	."— ∣	Illude, v. to mock,	183	28
Prompt. Parv.			Image, sb.	11	38
"Hutche or cofer, called in	the no	orthe	Imagin, v.	134	24
contrey an arke."—Hui			Imaginate, v.	41	44
Hyde, sb. a hide,	116	42	Imbecillitie, sb.	109	44
Hyde, v.	117	7	Imboche, v. to engrave,	155	18
Hydles, sb. a hiding	(116	17	"Imboce, imboced, imboce	r, or el	haser
place,	125	3	of plate."—Huloet.	1	
"Thay went and helde tham	e in hid	lils."	Imbroderer, sb. an em-		
Alexander, quot. by Ha			broiderer,	79	45
Hye, adj. high,	98	30	Imbushment, sb.	67	36
Hye, v. to haste,	98	31	The state of the s	40	29
	73	23	Imitate, v.	42	17
Hyer, sb. hire,	131	35	Immaculate, adj.	42	16
Hym, pron.		99	Immediate, adj.		
Hyndbury, sb. a raspberry		0.7	Imminent, adj.	68	37
A.S. hind-beri,	104	31	Immoderate, adj.	42	18
"The raspis bush, or hind	e-berry	7.22	Immodest, adj.	92	43
Gerarde's Herbal, ed. 16	36, p. 1	272.	Immortall, adj.	14	30
Hynder, v.	78	19	Impatient, adj.	68	38
Hynderance, sb. impedi-			Impe, sb. a scion,	131	7
ment,	21	34	"Impe, or graffe. surculus."	'—Pro	mpi.
ment,	21	34 23	"Impe, or graffe. surculus." Parv.	'—Pro	mpt.
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced win	21		Parv.		
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced with Hypocrisie, sb.	21 ne, 7	23	Parv. Impeache, v.	205	22
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb.	21 ne, 7 108	23 17 25	Parv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb.	205 67	22 37
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire,	21 ne, 7 108 151	23 17	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj.	205 67 48	22 37 7
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire,	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78	23 17 25 10 5	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj.	205 67 48 14	22 37 7 31
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb,	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170	23 17 25 10 5	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get,	205 67 48 14 40	22 37 7 31 30
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire,	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78	23 17 25 10 5	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine!	205 67 48 14 40	22 37 7 31 30
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv.	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31	23 17 25 10 5 7 13	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine land."	205 67 48 14 40 by requ	22 37 7 31 30 est."
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb.	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31	23 17 25 10 5 7 13	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine —Minsheu. Impietie, sb.	205 67 48 14 40 by requ	22 37 7 31 30 est."
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles,	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31	23 17 25 10 5 7 13	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine land."	205 67 48 14 40 by requi	22 37 7 31 30 est."
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl(jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31	23 17 25 10 5 7 13	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine —Minsheu. Impietie, sb. Imploy, v. to employ, Importance, sb.	205 67 48 14 40 by requ	22 37 7 31 30 est."
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles,	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31	23 17 25 10 5 7 13	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine I—Minsheu. Impietie, sb. Imploy, v. to employ,	205 67 48 14 40 by requi	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl(jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31	23 17 25 10 5 7 13	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine —Minsheu. Impietie, sb. Imploy, v. to employ, Importance, sb.	205 67 48 14 40 by requ 109 214 21	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19 43
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl(jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr (see note). Ides, sb.	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31 114 125	23 17 25 10 5 7 13 29 6	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine —Minsheu. Impietie, sb. Imploy, v. to employ, Importance, sb. Importunate, adj. Importunitie, sb.	205 67 48 14 40 by required 109 214 21 42	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl(jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr (see note). Ides, sb. Idil, adj. idle,	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31 114 125 rompt.F	23 17 25 10 5 7 13 29 6	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine —Minsheu. Impietie, sb. Imploy, v. to employ, Importance, sb. Importunate, adj.	205 67 48 14 40 by required 109 214 21 42 109	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19 43
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrace, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl (jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr (see note). Ides, sb. Idil, adj. idle, Idiotte, sb.	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31 114 125 compt.F	23 17 25 10 5 7 13 29 6 Parv.	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine —Minsheu. Impietie, sb. Imploy, v. to employ, Importance, sb. Importunate, adj. Importunitie, sb. Impossibil, adj.	205 67 48 14 40 by requ 109 214 21 42 109 129	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19 43 17
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl (jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr (see note). Ides, sb. Idil, adj. idle, Idiotte, sb. Idle, adj.	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31 114 125 compt. I 116 129 177	23 17 25 10 5 .7 13 29 6 Parv. 43 2 5	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine — Minsheu. Impietie, sb. Imploy, v. to employ, Importance, sb. Importunate, adj. Importunitie, sb. Impossibil, adj. Impossible, adj. Impossible, adj. Imprudente, adj.	205 67 48 14 40 by requ 109 214 21 42 109 129 114	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19 43 17
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl (jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr (see note). Ides, sb. Idil, adj. idle, Idile, adj. Idle, adj. Idoll, sb.	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31 114 125 compt. I 116 129 177 116	23 17 25 10 5 7 13 29 6 Parv. 43 2 5 29 13	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine — Minsheu. Impietie, sb. Imploy, v. to employ, Importance, sb. Importunate, adj. Importunitie, sb. Impossibil, adj. Impossible, adj. Imprudente, adj. Imprudente, adj. Imprudente, adj.	205 67 48 14 40 by required 109 214 21 42 109 129 114 68	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19 43 17 1
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl(jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr (see note). Ides, sb. Idil, adj. idle, Idiotte, sb. Idle, adj. Idoll, sb. Ireland, sb. Ireland,	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31 114 125 rompt.I 116 129 177 116 160	23 17 25 10 5 7 13 29 6 2arv. 43 2 5 29 13	Farv. Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine — Minsheu. Impietie, sb. Imploy, v. to employ, Importance, sb. Importunate, adj. Importunitie, sb. Impossibil, adj. Impossibil, adj. Impudente, adj. Impudente, adj. Impudente, adj. Impudente, adj. Impudente, adj. Impudente, adj.	205 67 48 14 40 by required 109 214 21 42 109 129 114 68 68	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19 43 17 1 40 39
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl(jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr (see note). Ides, sb. Idil, adj. idle, Idiotte, sb. Idle, adj. Idoll, sb. Ierland, sb. Ireland, If, conj.	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31 114 125 compt. I 116 129 177 116 160 23 117	23 17 25 10 5 7 13 29 6 29 13 10 33	Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine in the imperior of the imperior	205 67 48 14 40 by requ 109 214 21 42 109 129 114 68 68	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19 43 17 1 40 39 27
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl(jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr (see note). Ides, sb. Idil, adj. idle, Idilt, sb. Ierland, sb. Ireland, If, conj. Ignorance, sb.	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31 114 125 compt. I 116 129 177 116 160 23 117 21	23 17 25 10 5 7 13 29 6 2 5 29 13 10 33 37	Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine in the distribution of the main of the distribution of t	205 67 48 14 40 by requ 109 214 21 42 109 129 114 68 68 3	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19 43 17 1 40 39 27 37
ment, Hypocrace, sb. spiced wir Hypocrisie, sb. Hypocrite, sb. Hyre, sb. hire, Hyre, v. to hire, Hysope, sb. herb, Hytherward, adv. Ice, sb. Ickles, sb. icicles, "Ikyl(jekyll).stiriæ."—Pr (see note). Ides, sb. Idil, adj. idle, Idiotte, sb. Idle, adj. Idoll, sb. Ierland, sb. Ireland, If, conj.	21 ne, 7 108 151 143 78 170 31 114 125 compt. I 116 129 177 116 160 23 117	23 17 25 10 5 7 13 29 6 29 13 10 33	Impeache, v. Impediment, sb. Imperfect, adj. Impersonall, adj. Impetrate, v. to get, "To impetrate, to obtaine in the imperior of the imperior	205 67 48 14 40 by required 109 214 21 42 109 114 68 68 3 184 193	22 37 7 31 30 est." 42 18 35 19 43 17 1 40 39 27 37 19

		~ ~~~	,	COT.	LINE.
Turnament at	26	LINE.	Ineffable, adj.	3	20
Incessant, adj.	134	31	Inefficace, adj.	7	24
Inch, 8b.		0.	Inelegant, adj.	26	5
Inchauntment, 8b. en-	67	38	Inevitable, adj.	4	24
chantment,	68	41	Inexcusable, adj.	4	23
Incident, adj.	151	35		4	25
Incite, v.	139	46	Inexorable, adj. Inexpiable, adj.	4	26
Inclyne, v.		45	Infamie, sb.	101	37
Income, sb. a new comer				226	7
"Lat's try this income how			Infamouse, adj.	96	28
An' eik us sib by shakin			Infancie, sb.	25	11
— Tarras, quot. by			Infant, sb. a child,	33	16
Inconstance, sb.	21	36	Infarse, v. to cram,		
Incontinent, adj.	68	42	"Infarce or stuffe. infarcio.	"—H	uloet.
Inconvenient, adj.	68	43	Infective, adj. infectivus,	153	33
Incorporate, v.	41	45	Inferior, sb.	170	44
Incorporature, sb.	192	14	Inferioure, adj.	223	46
Incostive, adj.	153	43	Infernall, adj.	14	33
Increate, adj. uncreated,		19	Infinite, adj.	151	38
Incredibil, adj.	129	18	Infirmitie, sb.	109	45
Incredible, adj.	114	3	Inflamable, adj.	3	13
Increment, sb.	67	39	Inflame, v.	18	12
Increpate, v. to chide,	40	33	Inflate, v.	39	36
"Increpation. an increpation	on, chie	ling,	Inflate, part. inflated,	39	39
reproof, rebuke."—Cotg	rave.	0,	Influence, sb.	63	46
Incroch, v. to encroach,	155	19	Inforcement, sb. enforce-		
Incrustate, v.	40	34	ment,	67	- 40
Inculcate, v.	40	35	Infortunate, adj. unfor-	,	
Incuriouse, adj.	226	6	tunate,	42	20
Incurre, v.	190	28	Ingenderable, adj.	4	27
Incuse, v. to accuse,	195	5	"Ingendrable. genitivus."-	_ H111	net
Indebted, adj.	49	35	~		
Indemned, adj. harmless,	49	36	Ingrame, adj. ignorant,	18	. 8
"Indempned. indemnis	Hulaet.		Ingrave, v. to engrave,	42	46
			Ingurgitate, v.	41	47
Indenture, sb.	192	26	"To ingurgitate. englout	ir.''—,	Sher-
Indifferent, adj.	68	44	wood.		
Indignation, sb.	165	21	"Ingurgitation of meate a	id dry	ncke,
Indivisibil, adj.	129	19	or beastely feadynge.	alogi	a."
Indivisible, adj.	114	5	, Huloet.		
Induce, v.	182	16	Inhabit, v.	149	45
Induct, v.	182	21	Inhabitant, sb.	26	6
Indurate, adj.	41	20	Inherit, v.	149	46
Indure, v.	193	6	Inheritance, sb.	21	38
Industrie, sb.	104	41	Inhibit, v.	149	47
Industriouse, adj.	226	8	Inholder, sb. an inn-	-	
Inebriate, v.	. 41	46	keeper,	. 79	44

	COT	LINE.		COT	LINE.
Inhonest, v. to disgrace,	92	27	Intemperate, adj.	42	22
Inhospitable, adj.	4	28	Intent, sb.	66	24
Iniquitie, sb.	109	46	Intentive, adj.	153	14
Injurie, sb.	104	42	"Intentyve or dylygentlye,		
Injurie, v. to injure,	106		fyxed mynde."—Huloet.	01 11	LUAL CO
"To injurie one."—Baret,			Intercept, v.	70	27
			Interest, sb.	92	16
Injuriouse, adj.	227	16	Interioure, adj.	223	44
Injustice, sb.	115		Interlude, sb.	183	18
Inke, sb.	138	17	Interrupte, v.	190	1
Inmost, adj.	92	39	Intise, v. to entice,	148	18
Inmoste, adj.	176		Intrappe, v. to entrap,	27	32
Inne, sb.	132		Intrayles, sb. the intes-		
Innocence, 8b.	63		tines,	17	21
Innocens, adj. innocent,	65		Intreatie, sb.	110	1
Innovate, v.	40	1	Introduct, sb. an intro-		
Innumerable, adj.	$\int 3$		duction,	182	24
	(4		Introduct, v.	182	23
Inordinate, adj.	42		Introductorie, sb.	104	43
Inquisitoure, sb.	223		Invade, v.	9	2
Insatiable, adj.	4		Invent, v.	67	4
Inscribe, v.	113		Inventive, adj.	153	34
Insence, sb.	63		Inventorie, sb.	104	44
Insensible, adj.	114	7	Investigate, v.	42	4
Insight of household, sb.			Invigilant, adj. watchful	, 26	7
furniture,	119		Invigilate, v. to watch,	42	5
Insight of knowledge, sb.	119		Inviolabil, adj.	129	20
Insimulate, v.	42		Inviolable, adj.	4	31
Insinuate, v.	42	1	Inviolate, adj.	42	23
Inspire, v.	143		Inviouse, adj. envious,	227	17
Instant, sb.	25		Invite, v.	151	32
Instant, v. to urge,	25		Invocate, v.	40	39
Instigate, v.	40	36	Inwarde, adj.	31	10
Instimulate, v.	42		Irchen, sb. hedgehog,	61	6
Institute, sb.	196	7	"An hedghog, an irchin. h	erina	eus."
Institute, v.	196	16	-Baret.		
Instruct, v.	182	22	"Irchen, a lyttel beest full	of pr	ickes,
Instrument, sb.	67	41	herisson."—Palsgrave.		
Intangil, v. to entangle,	128	1	Ire, sb. anger,	143	11
Intayle, v. to engrave,	199	27	Irish, adj.	145	21
"Intayle or grave ymages	0.40	ulno."	Irk, sb. irksomeness,	142	14
Huloet,	. CAU	urpo.	Iron, sb.	163	43
	100	42	Irrecuperable, adj. irre-		
Integritie, sb.	109		coverable,	4	-39
Intellectuall, adj.	14		"Irremediable. remidiless,	redr	esless,
Intelligence, sb.	64		recureless, irrecuperable,	unre	cover-
Intemperance, sb.	21	. 39	able."—Cotgrave.		

	COTio	LINE.	COL. LINE.
Irreparable, adj.	4		Jerk, sb. a lash, 81 27
Issew, sb. issue,	94	43	"Fessée. a scutch on the breech, a
Issew, v. to issue,	95	16	lash on the buttocks, a jerk on the
It, pron.	148	42	posteriorums."—Cotgrave.
Italian, sb.	19	29	Jerkin, sb. a small coat, 134 1
Italie, sb.	99	29	Jet, sb. a toy, jest, 85 45
Italyane, sb.	19	41	Jette, v. to gesticulate, 86 9
Itch, v.	150	25	"I jette, I make a countenaunce with
Itche, sb.	150	16	my legges. je me jamboye."—Pals-
Iterate, v.	40	37	grave.
Itinerarye, sb.	104	45	"Jettyn. verno."—Prompt. Parv. (see
Iverye, sb. ivory,	104	46	note).
Iwisse, adv. truly, cer-			Jewe, sb. 94 14
tainly. A.S. gewis,	143	35	Jewel, sb. 56 16
•			Jewish, adj. 145 27
T17 / 11	100		Jole of fish, sb. the chops, 160 34
Jabil, v. to jabber,	126		"Iol or heed. caput."—Prompt. Parv.
Jack, sb. armour,	5	11	(see note).
Jackdaw, sb.	45		Jolitie, sb. 110 2
Jacket, sb.	88	16	Jolly, adj. 100 13
Jacksause, sb.	44		Joparde, v. to jeopard, 31 5
Jade, sb.	8		Jouke in warre, sb. a
Jag, v.	10		military expedition, 217 47
Jagge, sb.	10		Journall, sb. 14 34
Jake, sb. a privy,	12	13	Journay, v. 197 16
Jandise, sb. the yellow		4.0	Jowel of a bridge, sb. 56 14
jaundice,	147		"Jowel: the space between the piers
Jangil, v. to jangle,	127		of a bridge."—Halliwell.
Jangle, v.	24		Joy, sb. 214 8
Januarie, sb.	104		Joy, v. 214 15
Jape, 8b.	26		Joynet, sb. 215 31
Jape, v.	26		Joynet, v. 215 35
Jargon, sb. rhyme,	163		Joyneture, sb. 192 27
Jargon, v. to trifle,	164		Joyne, v. 215 21
Jarre, v.	29		Joynt of body, sb. 215 32
Javelin, sb.	133		Joynt of a finger, sb. 215 34
Jayle, sb. a jail,	198		Joynt of a straw, sb. 215 33
Jeast, sb. a jest,	212		(226 0
Jeast, v. to jest,	212		Joyouse, adj . $\begin{cases} 227 & 18 \\ 227 & 18 \end{cases}$
Jegotte, sb. a hash,	177	4	Joyse of a house, sb . 215 46
"Jegot or puddynge made	wvth	egges	Jubbe, sb. a jug, 181 30
and fleshe chopped a insitium."— <i>Huloet</i> .	nd m	ynced.	
insitium."—Huloet.			"With him he brought a jubbe of Malvesie."—Chaucer, The Ship-
Jelouse, adj. jealous,	226	5	manne's Tale.
Jeopardie, sb.	97	•	Juce of herbes, sb. juice, 182 15
Jeoperdouse, adj.	227		Judge, sb. Juice, 182 15 Judge, sb. 183 6
			183 0

-	COL.			COL. 1	LINE.
Judge, v.	183	12	Kercher, sb.	74	36
Judgeable, adj.	3	3	"Kerche or kyrchefe.	nonlum	22
Judgement, sb.	66	30	Prompt. Parv.	hehram	
Judiciall, adj.	14	35		0.4	44
Jugge, sb.	184	23	Kerlewe, sb. a curlew,	94	44
Juggil, v. to juggle,	127	20	Kerne, sb. the kernel of		90
Juggle, v.	184	34	a nut,	81	39
Julie, sb. the month,	99	30	Kernel, sb.	56	18
June, sb. the month,	189	28	Kernell, sb.	57	46
Junior, sb.	170	42	Kerve, v. to engrave,	83	6
Juniper tree, sb.	79	46	"Kervyn or gravyn. sculpo."	Pro	mpt.
Junkets, sb.	88	19	Parv.		
Jurisdiction, sb.	165	22	"I kerve as a kerver dothe	an ym	age.
Jury, sb. Judæa,	104	39	je taille."—Palsgrave.		
Jury, sb.	104	40	Kerve, to, meate,	83	7
Jussell, sb. a hash,	57	22	"I kerve as a lordes karver	dothe a	t his
			table. je trenche."—-Pa		
"Jusselle or dyschelle, jussellum."—Prompt.	Pavai	nete.	•		
note).	1 000.	(500	Keslep, sb. a renet bag,		
"Jussell, a meat made herbes. minutal."—Hu	of cho	pped	"Keslop, a stomach used: Halliwell.	for renr	net.''
T. 1 74		2 9	Kettyl, sb. a kettle,	125	7
Juste, adj.	194		Kever, sb. a cover,	74	38
Justice, sb. ustitia,	115	7	Kever, v. to cover,	78	21
Justice, sb. judex,	115	6	Kewle, sb. a brake for a		
Justifie, v.	98	5	horse's mouth,	95	39
Jutting, part.	136	31	"Kevle or kevyl for hors, r	mordolo	29
			Prompt. Parv.	Hordate	
Kalends, 8b.	64	47		0.5	41
Kater, sb. a caterer,	71	31	Kewle, to, an horse,	95	41
"A cater: a steward, a provider of cates. of Baret.			"One who rides a horse under proper comman halter, when he brings under the horse's jaws a	d with	h a alter
Keene, adj.	69	25	pass through his mouth		
Keepe, v.	70	14	put a kewl on."—Jami		
Kembe, v. to comb,	60	3	Kibble, sb. a cudgel,	113	22
"Keme wulle, or othere ly	ke. pect	ino."	"Kibble: a stick with a cu		knob
Prompt. Parv. "I kembe my heed."—Pa	lsgrave		at the end, used for sever but generally for playin	g the	game
Kemelin, sb. a bowl,	134	2	of nurspell, which is similar to golf."—Halla	some	what
"He goth, and geteth him	a knee	eding	Kil, v. to kill,	123	30
trough,	lromol:	n	Kinde, sb. genus,	134	46
And after a tubbe and a And prively he sent hem			Kinde, adj.	135	9
—Chaucer, The M	iller's	Tale	Kindil, v. to kindle,	127	
		45		139	- 7
Kemp, sb. hair,	59 60		Kine, sb. cattle,	135	23
Kenne, v. to know,	00	36	King, 8b.	100	20
				13	

	COL.	t		LINZ.
Kingdome, sb.	161	39	Kybe, sb. of the heel, 118	3 30
Kinglike, adj.	123	4	"Burnt figges laid on, with a p	laister
Kingly, adj.	100	15	of wax, are good for kibed h	eeles."
Kinne, sb. kindred,	133	1	Baret.	
Kinsman, sb.	20	34	Kyble, sb. a cudgel, 125	5 28
Kintch of wood, sb. a		10	Kydcote, sb. a place in	
bundle,	150	19	which to keep kids, 178	
"Knytche or bownche of wo	ode. fas	cis."	Kydde, sb. a kid,	
Huloet.			Kydgel, sb. a cudgel, 56	
Kirk, sb. church,	142	15	Kydgell, v. to cudgel, 5	
Kisse, sb.	143	25	Kye, sb. kine, 98	
Kisse, v.	143	30	Kylderkin, sb. 134	
Kit, sb. a little vessel,	148	43	Kyle, sb. bilis, 130) 42
			"A kyle. hoc ulcus."—Cath. A	ng.
"A wooden vessel or paidishes are washed."——?	amiesor	2.	Kyndly, adj. 100	
	150	36	Kynred, sb. kindred, 48	
Kith, sb. kin, Knappe, sb. a hillock,	27	. 1	Kyrtil, sb. a petticoat, 125	
				Parv.
"The knap of a hill. verr	ica.—	1ins-	(see note).	2 470.
worth.			" A kyrtelle. ubi a cote."—Cath	. Ang.
Knave, sb.	42	31		
Knavish, adj.	145	-33		
Kneade, v.	205	42		
Kneele, v.	59	28) 4:1
Knit, sb. nit of a louse,	148	45	Kythe, v. to acknowledge. A.S. cithan. 155	2 3
Knit, v. to join,	149	14		
Knob on a tree, sb.	154	47	"Kithe your almesse upon me	
"Knobbe or knotte yn a t Prompt. Parv.	re. ver	tex."	wretche."—Chaucer, Frere's	1 aie.
"Bosse: a knob, knot, or	r knur	in a	Label, 8b. 50	6 20
tree."—Cotgrave.	. ILLEVIA	111 04	Labelled, adj. 49	9 37
Knocke, sb.	158	18	Labil, sb. a lable, 120	6 2
Knocke, v.	158	31	Lables of a miter, sb. 120	
Knot, sb.	176	25	Laboriouse, adj. 22'	7 19
Knowe, v.	179	39	Laboure, sb. 22	
Knowen, adj. known,	62	20	Laboure, v. 22	
Knowing, adj.	137	15		6 37
Knowledge, sb.	52	3		7 2
Knubbe, sb. a knob,	181	31	l	5 43
Knurre, sb. a knob,	190	16	Lacke, sb.	5 9
				5 26
"Nodus arboris. a knot, k	nur, or	knob	Lackie, sb. 9	
in wood."—Nomenclat		0.		7 31
Knyfe, sb.	118	19	Ladder, sb. 7	
Knyght, sb.	119	17	Lade, sb. a load. A.S. hlad,	
Knyghthood, sb.	156	11	"A layde. ubi a burdyn."—Cat	h. Ang.

Todil of a ladia		LINE.		LINE.
Ladil, sb. a ladle,	125	11	Laske, sb. diarrhœa, 35	
Ladle, sb.	9	5	"Laske, a disease. flux de ventr	e."
Ladye, sb.	96	44	Palsgrave.	
Lag, v.	10	23	Last, v. to endure, 35	45
Laggon, eb. a flaggon,	163	44	Last, adj. 35	46
Lake, sb.	12	11	Last, at, 36	1
Lambe, sb.	18	26	Lastage, sb. ballast, 11	19
Lame, adj.	17	46	"A lastage or fraghte of a sci	hinne
Lame, v.	17	42	hee saburra."—Cath. Ang.	nrhhe.
Lament, v.	67	5	Lasting, adj. 136	45
Lamentable, adj.	3	33		
Lampron, sb. a lamprey,	163	46		_
"A lampron. hec murenul		Cath		
Ang.	ia. —	Cuoro.		
	00	11	Latten, sb. a metal, 61	9
Lance, sb. a javelin,	22	11	"Laton, metal (laten or laton m	etall).
Lance, sb. a staff,	22	12	auricalum."—Prompt. Parv	. (see
Lanch, to, into the sea,	22	32	note).	0.0
Lanch, to, over a boke,	22	34	Latth, sb. a lathe, 38	
Lande, 8b.	22	42	Lattin, sb. a metal, 134	
Lande, v.	22	47	Lattesse, sb. lattice, 85	
Lander, sb. a lavender,			Lattise, sb. lattice, 147	
washer,	74	8	Laude, sb. praise, 43	
"Lauender, wassher, or	lawr	dere.	Laude, v. to praise, 43	33
lotrix."—Prompt. Para	1.		Laugh, v. 45	10
"Laundre, a wassher. lav	endier	e."	Laughter, sb. 74	
Palsgrave.			Launce, v. to lance, 21	17
Lane, sb.	19	2	Laurel, sb. 56	23
Laneret, sb. a hawk,	94	1	Lavander, sb. herb, 79	47
			Lavatorie, sb. 104	47
"Lanret, hauke. tardarius."	-Pr	ompt.	Lave eared, adj. long-	
Parv.			eared, 42	45
Language, sb.	11	14	"Or doth thy glorie stand in ou	tward
Language, v. to speak,	11	33	glee?	
Languish, v.	144	25	A lave-eared asse with gold	
Lanterne, sb.	82	4	trapped be."—Hall's Satires,	ii. 2.
Lap up, v.	. 27	20	Lavender cotten, sb. 80	1
Lappe, sb.	27	2	Laver, sb. 74	40
Lappe, v.	27	19	"A laver or an ewer out of	which
Lapwing, sb. bird,	136	20	water is poured upon the har	
Larde, sb.	29	46	wash them."—Baret.	
Larded, adj.	49	25	"A lavyr. hoc lavacrum."—Cath.	Ang.
Larder, sb.	74	39	Lavish, v. 144	22
Large, adj.	31	28	Law, sb. 45	25
Largesse, 8b.	85	14	Lawful, adj. 185	39
Larke, sb. bird,	31	44	195	15
Lasciviouse, adj.	226	10	Lawlesse, sb . an outlaw, $\begin{cases} 65 \\ 91 \end{cases}$	6
Labortiouso, way.	220	10	(51	

			700	LINE.
T 7 11	COL.		_	ELW P.
Lawne, sb. linen,	44	18	Leame of lightning, sb.	11
Lawyer, sb.	74	42	00,17,000,0000	
Laxative, adj.	153	35	"Leame of lyghtnynge."—Hull	et.
Laxe, sb. diarrhœa,	46	9	Leams of the son, sb.	
"Laxe or flyxe. diarrhœa	."—H	wloet.	rays of the sun, 208	14
			Leane, adj. 208	37
Layd, part. positus,	197	36	Leane, v. 208	33
Layke, sb. play,	198	15	Leape, sb. 208	46
"He louyes clene layk."	Allit. Pe	ems.	Leape, v. 209	2
B, 1053.		,	Lease, sb. 'letting,' 204	45
Layke, v. to play. A.S.			Lease, sb. 'let,' 204	46
lacan,	198	18	Lease, v. to let, 204	
	134	5	Lease, v. to lose, 211	
Laykin, 8b. a doll,	104	บ	Lease byer, sb. conductor, 204	
"Laykin, or thynge þat ch				
wythe."—Prompt. Para	v. (see n	ote).	220000 200002, 000 0000000,	
Layne, v. to hide,	100	21	and the same of th	
			2.00.002, 001.000011,	
"Much longeyng haf I for	þe layı	ned."	Least, adj.	
Allit. Poems, A. 244.		3. 22	Least, conj. lest, 212	
"Whar nathyng sal be hid			Least any way, 197	
Hampole's P. of C., 1. 5999.	eu. 282	77725,	Leatherne, adj. 63	
	100	00	Leave, sb. 213	
Laysure, sb. leisure,	192	28	Leave, v . 218	
Layvel, sb. level,	56	22	Leche, sb. a surgeon, 48	
Lazare, sb. a leper,	29	2	Leche, sb. bloodsucker, 48	
Lazarouse, adj.	226	11	Lecherouse, adj. 226	5 12
Lazarye, sb. leprosy,	105	1	Lecherye, sb. 108	5 >2
Lazer, sb. a lazar,	75	10	Lechoure, sb. a libertine, 223	3 16
Leache, sb. gelly,	205	11	Lecture, sb. 192	30
"White leach. gelatina an	nydalor	um."	Ledde, part. 48	3 - 38
—Baret.	-		Leeke, sb. 54	1 22
Leade, sb.	205	37	Leekegarth, sb. 34	1 12
Leade, v.	205	43	Lefte, part. 55	2 46
Leaden, adj.	63	1	Legacye, sb. 90	3 22
Leadie, adj. plumbosus,	. 97	20	Legate, sb. 39	
Leafe, sb.	206	30	Legerdemayne, sb. 20	
League of peace, sb.	206	37	Legge, sb. 5	
League or myle, sb.	206	38	Legged, great, adj. 213	
Leale, adj. loyal,	207	36	Legion, sb .	
"Lele ubi trew."—Cath.		90	Lemmon, sb. a concubine, 16	
				sia."—
Leame of fyre, sb. fax			Prompt. Parv. (see note).	
A.S. leoma,	208	13	"A lemman, or a married mans	concu-
"Leem or lowe, flamma	,"P	omot	bine."—Baret. •	
Parv. (see note).			Lend, v. 6	4 41
"Leame of fyre."—Hulos	et.		Length, sb. 6	

	COL.	* ****		
Lent, adj.	66	15		. LINE.
Lentel, sb.	125	12	Light, to, on one, 119 Lighten, v. 61	
Leprye, sb.	105	3		
	(81	47	,	
Lerne, v. to learn,	211	3	Lilygarth, sb. 34	
Tusso adi	84	41	Limbe, sb. 131	
Lesse, adj.	61		Limit, sb. 149	
Lessen, v.		25	Limit, v. 150	
Lesson, 8b.	164	1	Limiter, sb. 80	
Lest, conj.	92	10	Limon, sb. a lemon, 164	
Letharge, sb. lethargy,	31	31	Limp, v. 132	
Lethargiouse, adj.	226	14	Linche, v. to limp, 134	
Lether, sb. leather,	74	47	Line, sb. 139	
Lethergie, sb.	98	2 6	Line, to, clothes, 139	
Lette, sb. an impediment		46	Ling, 8b, heath, 135	25
Lette, v. to hinder,	86	10	"Lynge of the hethe. brue	ra."—
Letter, sb.	73	2	Prompt. Parv. (see note).	
Lettesse, sb. a lettuce,	85	32	Lingel, sb. a shoe tie, 56	9
Lettred, adj.	49	12		
Leve, sb. leave,	90	7	"Lyngel or thonge. lingula."—A	Iuloet.
Leven, v. to leaven,	61	26	"Lyngell that souters sowe	with.
Leventhe, adj. eleventh,	69	18	chefgros."—Palsgrave.	
Lever, sb.	73	20	Linger, v. 78	3 23
Levite, sb.	151	26	Lingwort, sb. herb, 173	24
Leyvel, v. to level,	57	36	Linke, sb. a torch, 138	3 13
Libbe, v. to geld,	113	17	Linke, sb. a chain, 138	14 -
			Linke, v. 138	19
"That now, who pares has libs his swine,	nis nails	s, or	Linne, sb. linnen, 133	2
But he must first take co			" Little he was, and ever wore a	
signe."—Hall's Satir	es, ii. 7.		plate made of linne."—Chap	man's
Libel, sb.	56	24	Iliad, ii. 459.	
Liberalitie, sb.	110	4	Linnet, sb. bird, 86	43
Liberall, adj.	14	36	Lionesse, sb . 85	16
Libertye, sb.	110	3	Lippe, sb. · · 140	10
Licence, sb.	63	30	Lipped, great, adj. 213	9
Licentiouse, adj.	227	20	Liquoure, sb. 228	17
	120	26	Liste, v. to please, 147	13
Lick, v.	148	1	"If that me list to speke of ribat	admin 22
Licorise, 8b.	78	45	-Chaucer, The Reve's Prole	
Liefer, to have, malle,	25	27		
Lieutenant, 8b.	118	7	Liste of cloth, sb. 147	11
Lift, sb.			"Lyyst of clothe. forago."P	rompt.
Lifte, v.	118	10	Parv.	-
Lifter, sb. a fork,	76	36	Listy, part. pleased. 111	45
Light, 8b.	119	18	The state of the s	
Light, adj.	. 119	34	Lite, adj. little, 151	19
Light, to, on horse,	119	28	"From this exploit he spar'd not	r great
Light, to, from horse,	119	29	nor lite."—Fairfax's Tasso,	xi. 26.

			COL. LINE	,
	COL.			5
Litle, adj. little,	{ 151	19	202022209	
	152	11	Hordon Py out of the	8
Litle boke,	152	16	11010, 00, 1001111118)	
Litle flye,	152	19	Doloi, our a random-y	
Litle king,	152	15	"Lorel, or losel, or ludene. lurco."	,
Litle man,	152	17	Prompt. Parv. (see note).	
Litle woman,	152	18	1120009 00	1
Littil, adj. little,	129	8	Losse, 8b. 175 32	
Little, adj.	152	8	Lot, sb. 176 26	
Live, v.	152	36	Lothe, adj. 177 4	
Livelode, sb. livelihood,		12	Lothe, v. to loath, 177 39	9
Locke, sb.	158	19	Lothsome, adj. 162 18	3
Locke of woll, sb.	158	20	Lottery, sb. 105	5
Locke, v.	158	33	Loungseke, adj. consump-	
Locuste, sb.	194	30	tive, 54 89	9
Lode, sb. a load,	156	20	Loupe, sb. 221 28	3
Lode, v. to load,	156	22	Lourdane, sb. a rascal, 19 13	3
Lodge, sb.	156	28	"Lorel, or losel, or ludene, lordayne	
Lodge, v.	156	31	lurco."—Prompt. Parv. (see notes	,
Loe, interj.	154	32	pp. 313, 317).	
Lofe, sb. a loaf,	157	21	"A lourdan or lurden. lourdant."-	-
Loft, sb.	157	10	Sherwood.	
Loft, v.	157	16	Louse, 8b. 224 46	3
Lofty, adj.	111	40		7
Logick, sb.	120	46	Louse, v. to loose, 225	3
Logicke, adj. logical,	121	24	Loute, sb. an idle fellow, 228 23	3
Logitiane, sb.	19	38	Lovage, sb. a herb, 11 18	8
Lollare, sb. a lollard,	29	3	"Loveache, an herb."—Palsgrave.	
"Lollar. heretique."—Pa	lsgrave.		"Lovage herbe. smyrnium."—Huloen	t.
Londoner, sb.	84	1	Lovaner, sb. 84	2
Lone, sb. a loan,	168	6		2
Long, adj.	167	9	Loved, part. 51 26	6
Longue, v. to long,	167	5	Loved, have, 51 19	9
Longwort, sb. herb,	173	25	Lovest, thou, 92 4	7
Looke, v.	159	33		3
Loome, worke,	161	34	Loving, part. 43 10	0
Loove, sb. love,	179	9		9
Lop, to, a tree,	169	15		2
Loppe, to, as milk,	169	16	Lowe, v. to bellow, 179 40	n
Lopped, adj.	49	27	Lower, v	
Lopster, sb. a lobster. A			Lowing, part. 43 14	
loppestre,	75	5	Lowly, adj. 100 1	-
Lorayne, sb. a rascal,	201	9	Lowsie, adj. 108 3	-
Lorde, sb.	171	13	Loyall, adj. 13 2	
Lordely, adj.	100	17		5
Lordeship, sb.	140	40	Loyne, sb. 215 1	
2,			. 210 1	3

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	V 73/3/
Loyter, v.	78	24	Lyllie, sb.	100	31
Lubber, sb.	75	6	Lyme, sb.	132	19
Luce, sb. fish,	182	11	Lyme, burnt, sb.	132	24
Lucke, sb.	184	46	Lyme, v. to plaister,	132	32
Luckye, adj.	99	2	Lyme, to, birds,	132	33
Lucre, sb.	182	34	Lyme for birds, sb.	132	23
Lucre, v. to gain,	182	35	Lymmer, sb. dog,	75	3
Lucriouse, adj. gainful,	226	15	, ,		_
Lugge, v. to drag,	184	28	"Lymmer dogge or mung	grell, be	ynge
Luker, sb. lucre,	75	8	halfe curre, halfe hown yell. hybrida."— <i>Huloe</i>	ide, or s	pan-
Luker, v. to gain,	78	26	you. Hybrida. ——11400	•••	
Lumbarde, sb. a Lombard		30	Lympish, adj. lame,	146	10
Lumpish, adj.	145	34	Lymye, adj. clammy,	101	41
Lunaticke, adj.	121	34	"Lymye or clammye.	viscidus	
Lurche, v. to lurk,	190	33	Huloet.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	•
Lurke, v. to lie hid,	191	9	Tumana at limanas	1.1	90
Luske, sb. a lubber,	194	5	Lynage, sb. lineage,	11 62	20 47
			Lynnen, adj.		13
"Luske, a vyle parsone. Palsgrave.	ribault		Lyntil of a cart, sb.	$\frac{125}{164}$	4
Luste, sb.	194	19	Lyon, sb. a lion,	116	12
The second secon	194	24	Lyquide, adj.	30	29
Luste, v.	111	12	Lysarde, sb. a lizard,	151	1
Lusty, adj.	195	47	Lyte, sb. little,	151	11
Lute, sb.		T 1	Lyte, v. to trust,		47
Lute, v. to play on the	196	3	Lythe, adj. calm,	$\begin{array}{c} 151 \\ 152 \end{array}$	4
lute,			Lythe, v. to listen,	102	**
"I lute, I play on the lu	ite."—2	Pals-	"Than said he loud upone		
grave.	-		will ye lyth."—Gaw	. and	Gol.
Luter, sb.	7 3	31	iii. 18, quot. by Jamie.	son.	
"A luter, or he that pla	ieth on	any	Lyvar, sb. a liver,	75	4
stringed instrument."—	Baret.		Lyvely, adj.	100	16
Lybarde, sb. a leopard;	30	28	Lyveret, sb. a leveret,	88	22
"Libarde. leopardus."—A	Tuloet.				
Lybrarye, sb.	105	4	Mace, sb. a sceptre,	6	38
Lyce, sb.	114	30	Mace, sb. spice,	6	39
Lycorouse, adj.	226	13	Macrel, sb. a mackerel,	. 56	27
Lye, sb. for washing,	99	8	Madame, sb. a lady,	18	5
Lye, v. to rest,	99	9	Madde, adj.	7	40
Lye, v. to say false,	99	10	Madde, to be,	8	2
Lyer, great, sb.	212	43	Madder, sb.	72	36
Lyfe, sb. life,	118	20	Maddil, v. to rave,	126	40
Lyght, v. to fire,	119	27	Maddle, v. to rave,	8	18
Lyke, adj.	122	34	Made, part.	8	34
Lyke, adv.	122	35	Madge for Margerie,	8-	12
Lyke, to be,	122	30	Madly, adv.	101	17
Lykewise, adv.	148	26	Maffil, v. to stammer,	127	10
23,20,7250, 600.	2.10		,,		

COL. LINE	. 1 COL. LINE.
Maffle, v. to stammer, 9 38	
"To maffle in the mouth, as not abl	1 2 2 2 2
to sound his words; to stammar o	
stut. balbutio."—Baret.	manteau, 17 5
Maggette, sb. a maggot, 93 20	"Male of trussynge and carvage.
Maggil, v. to mangle, maul, 127 2	mantica."—Prompt. Parv.
Maggle, v. 10 20	male of wanter to putte gears in-
"Thare he beheld ane cruell magli	
face."—Douglas's Virgil, quot. by Jamieson.	Malice, sb. 115 8
	Malice, v. to do malice,
Magicall, adj. 14 3	molest, 115 20
Magick, sb. 120 43	Malignant, adj. 20 8
Magicke, adj. magical, 121 28	Malitiouse, adj. 227 21
Magistrate, sb. 40	Mallzin eh a clout 134 7
Magnanimitie, sb. 110	// 36-11
Magnificence, sb. 64	dossorium."—Prompt. Parv. (see
Magnificent, adj. 68 48	note).
Magnificke, adj. magni-	Mall, sb. a mallet, 12 42
ficent, 121 38	Mallet, sb. 88 23
Magnifye, v. 98	Molowo sh the horh
Magnitude, sb . 183 20	mollows 190 95
Mahumet, sb. 89 2	1 Malta at 10 90
Mahumetry, sb . 105	Mon of 00 .11
Mainpryse, sb. a bail, 148	Manage at to manage 7 10
"A mainprise. vadimonium."—Baret	M1-4 -7 00 17
Maintayne, v. 201 3	
Mainteyne, to, house, 201 38	knooded and flat manahet? Cat-
Maise of hering, sp. quin-	grave.
genta, 203 10	Manciple, sb. a butler,
"A mayse of herynge. hic millena	141 20 141 20
rius."— Cath. Ang.	Mandrake, 8b. a herb, 12 25
Maister, sb. 75 18	Mane of a horse, sb . 19 3
Maister, v. 78 2	7 Manerly, adj. 100 20
	3 Manful, adj. 185 41
Maistress, sb. a mistress, 85 1	Mangil, v. to mangle, 127 22
	7 Mangle, v. 24 5
	Manhood, sb . $\begin{cases} 156 & 13 \\ 200 & 20 \end{cases}$
Majorship, sb. 141 1	The state of the s
Make, v. 12 1	Manickle, v . 122 12
Maladie, sb. 96	1 3/1
(20 4	Manifest, adj. 92 40
Malapert, adj.	Manifest, v. 92 28
Malarde, sb. 30 3	
"Malarde, bryde, or mavelarde. Anas.	Mankinde, sb. 135 10
-Prompt. Parv.	Manliko adi (122 39
"A mawlerd ubi a ducke."— Cath. Ang	. 1 maintae, my. (123 6)

	COL.	LINE	COL.	FFNIT
Manly, adj.	100	19	Martirdome, sb. 161	40
Manner, sb.	71	9	Martlet, sb. bird, 93	22
Manoure, sb.	223	18	"Martlet byrd, apedes."—Huloet	
Manslaughter, sb.	80	3		16
Mantill, sb. a mantle,	125	16	Martyr, v. 78 Marvil, sb. a marvel, 124	10
Mantle, sb.	26	20	Mary, v. to marry, 106	32
Manuall, adj.	14	38	Marygould, sb. 219	9
Manumise, v.	148	20		4
Manumission, sb.	165	23		10
Many, adj.	102	31	The state of the s	21
Maple tree, sb.	27	38		18
Mappe, sb.	26	45		12
Marbil, sb. marble,	124	11		5
Marble, sb.	29	35		31
March, sb. the month,	29	39		32
Marchant, sb. a merchant		12		43
Marchpane, sb.	19	15	Mast, sb. 35 Matche. sb. lichnus. 38	5
- '				6
"Marchpane made wyth alr				13
suger. dulciarius panis."		066.		9
Mare, sb. a female horse,	28	14	Mate, sb , $\begin{cases} 39 \\ 209 \end{cases}$	20
Maremayd, sb. a mermaid,		32		
Margarete, sb. a pearl,	151	27	Materiall, adj. 14	39
Margent, sb.	66	31	Mathematicall, adj. 15	38
Margerim, sb. marjoram,		39	Matines, sb. 139	41
Mariable, adj.	3	34	Matrice, sb. the womb, 115	10
Marke, 8b.	31	45	"The matrice or matrix."—Shere	
Marke, v. to write,	32	6	Matrimoniall, adj. 14	40
Marke, v. to heed,	32	7	Matrimonie, sb. 102	15
Marle, sb. an earth,	32	19	Matrone, sb. 168	19
Marlin, sb. bird,	134	8	Matte, sb. 37	11
Marlynhauke, sb.	44	34	Matter, sb. 75	17
"Marlyn hauke, alietus.—A	Tuloet.		Mattocke, sb. 158	42
Marmalad, sb.	8	45	Mattress, sb. 85	18
Marmalet, sb. marmalade		21	Maunger, sb. 72	27
'-	180	21	Mausel, sb. a twig basket, 56	32
Marowe, sb. marrow,	29	24	Mavish, sb. bird, 144	7
Marre, v.	115	9	Mawe, sb. the stomach, 45	26
Marrice, sb. a marsh,			Mawe, v. to mow, 45	33
"Maryce of a fen (or myre,	or mo	ore).	Mawer, sb. a mower, 74	43
mariscus."—Prompt. Pa			Mawhound, sb. Mahomet, 221	7
Marshall, 86.	13	40	Mayd servaunt, sb. 197	29
Marte, sb. an ox or cow		0.5	Mayde, <i>sb</i> . 197	28
killed at Martinmas,	33	25	Maydenhead, sb. 206.	-11
"A marte or marterne.	martes		Maydenlike, adv. 122	38
Baret.			Mayme, sb. a mutilation, 199	40
Martir, sb.	71	30	"A maime. mutilatio."—Baret.	

				COL	TIND
	COL. :		Modicina of	139	36
Mayme, v.	100	22	Medicine, sb.	139	47
	199	.41	Medicine, v. to heal,	40	41
Maynprise, v. to bail,	148	19	Meditate, v.	75	19
" Maynprisyn. manucapi	o. — m	ayn-	Medlar, sb. fruit,	180	28
prysyd or menprisyd. m	anucap	tus."	Medowe, sb. a meadow,		18
-Prompt. Parv.			Meede, sb. desert, merit,		
Mayntenance, sb.	21	40	Meede, v. (for need),	52	25
Mayre, sb. a mayor,	74	32	Meedeful, adj. meritorious		43
Maysilles, sb. the measles	. 125	15	Meeke, adj.	54	29
The second secon		nonv	Meeken, v.	61	28
"The maisils, a disease reddish spottes or spec	kles in	the	"Mekyn or make meke a	nd bu	xum.
face and bodie, much l	ike fre	ckles	humilio."—Prompt. Pa		
in colour."—Baret.			Meele, sb. a meal,	59	20
Mazer, sb. a goblet,	75	9	Meete, v.	89	17
			Meete, adj.	89	31
"A mazer or broad piece t	o arınk	e in.	Meetly, adv.	101	9
patera."—Baret.			Meetly fayre,	101	11
Meacon, sb. sedge, water			Melilote, sb. herb,	178	18
weed,	163	11	"Melilote herbe. melilothos.	"— <i>H</i>	uloet.
Meade, sb. a meadow,	205	38	Melody, sb.	97	4
Meade, sb. a drink,	205	39	Meldewe, sb. mildew,	94	45
Meale, sb. flour,	207	16		226	17
Meale, by flock,—piece-			Melt, v.	57	45
meal. A.S. mæl,	207	39		75	22
Meane, sb. via,	208	30	Member, sb.	14	41
Meane, sb. mediocritas,	208	31	Memoriall, adj.		
Meane, adj. medius,	208	38	Memorie, sb.	105	9
Meane, v. velle,	208	34	Men, sb.	60	31
Meany, sb. a multitude.			Mend, v.	64	42
A.S. mænig,	102	17	Menowe, sb. a minnow,	180	29
Meare, sb. a pool,	209	23	Menstrew, sb. menses,	94	46
"Mere, watur (mer or	see. w	ater).	"The menstrue. menstru	1e."—	Sher-
mare."—Prompt. Parz	·.	2002)	wood.		
Mark No.	209	47	Menstruouse, adj.	227	22
Meare, adj. mere,		35	Ment, adj. meant,	66	16
Mease of men, sb quatuor		ou	Mention, sb.	165	24
Mease of meat, sb. a me		9.0	Mercement, sb.	67	42
or dish of meat,	204	36	Mercer, sb.	75	23
"Messe of mete. ferculum.	"—Pr	ompt.	Merchandise, sb.	148	8
Parv.			Merciable, adj. merciful,	3	3 6
Measurable, adj.	3	35	Merciful, adj.	185	42
Measure, sb.	192	31	Mercurye, sb.	105	6
Measure, v.	193	10	Mercye, sb.	96	29
Meate, sb.	212	15	Mercylesse, adj.	91	7
Meddil, v. to meddle,	127	28	Meriment, sb.	67	43
Mediate, adj.	41.1	7,25	The state of the s	150	. 2
Mediate, v.	40	40	Meritit, sb. merit,	149	32

	COT	LINE.			
Meritoriouse, adj.	226	18	Milch, sb. milk,	130	LINE.
Merling, sb. fish,	136	22	Milch, v. to milk,	130	7
Merste, adj. nearest,	82	29	Mile, sb.	130	43
Mervalouse, adj.	226	16	Milhopper, sb.	80	8
Mervayle, sb. a marvel,	199	17	Milhouse, sb.	225	10
Mervayle, v. to marvel,	199	28	Milksoppe, sb.	169	31
Mery, adj. merry,	107	5	Millocke, sb. a small mill,		12
Message, sb.	11	21	Milstone, sb.	168	20
Messenger, sb.	80	7	Mince, v.	134	38
Metall, sb.	13	9	Minde, sb.	134	47
Metaphisicall, adj.	15	41	Minde, v.	135	5
Metaphisick, sb.	121	8	Mine, sb.	139	9
Mete, v. to measure,	86	11	Mine, pron.	139	25
Mete to be loved,	89	35	Mine, v.	139	22
Mete to be red,	89	36	Mingil, v. to mingle,	127	25
Metrod, sb. partica,	155	43	Minion, sb.	165	25
Mever, sb. a fish,	75	24	Minister, sb.	80	9
Mewe, sb. a cage,	94	15	Ministery, sb.	105	11
			Miniver, sb. fur,	- 80	6
"To be clapp'd up in a close mew."—Fairfax's Tass	and	secret			
			"Menu vair. minever; t ermins mixed or spotte		
Mew, to, an hauke,	94	26	fur of the weesel calle		
"Mu of hawkys. falco	nariun	a."—	Cotgrave.		
Prompt. Parv.			Minoritie, sb.	110	8
"To mue an hauke."—Bar	ret.		Minstrel, sb.	56	28
Mice, sb.	114	31	Miracle, sb.	6	5
Mickle, adj. much,	121	45	Mirke, adj. dark,	142	17
Mid of a thing, sb. the			Mirre, sb. myrrh,	142	3
midst,	116	5	Mirtle tree, sb.	125	10
Middil, sb. middle,	125	17	Misadventure, sb.	192	33
Middle, sb.	116	18	Misbecome, v.	162	14
Midge, sb. a little fly,	116	33	Miscary, v.	106	36
Midlemost, adj.	176	12	Miscelden, sb. misletoe,	61	42
Midnight, sb.	119	43	"Miselden or miselto, why	ch gro	weth
Midridde, sb. the midriff,	116	10	on olde trees. viscum."-		
Midwifery, sb.	105	10	Wischenen eh	21	42
Might, sb.	119	19	Mischance, sb. Mischance, v.	22	20
Mighty, adj.	111	31	m m a m = 0	53	14
Migrim, sb. the megrim,			Mischeefe, v.	227	23
	131	40	Mischevouse, adj. Mischiefe, sb.	53	12
"Mygreyme, sekenesse (mi	רופענייניים	mid.	Miscreance, sb.	21.	41
grame, mygrene, midgr	vm).	emi-	Miscreant, sb.	25	13
grania."—Prompt. Para	y.		Misdeede, sb.	52	33
		31	Misdoe, v.	154	25
Mil, v. to grind in a mill,	123	20	Miser, sb.	75	25
Mil, sb. a mill, Mil, sb. millet corn,	123	21	Miserable, adj.	3	37
milit, en. militer corns	LHO	W.T.	TITTOT COTO, MAN.		0.

		*****	COL	LINE.
Migorio of	105	12	Mome, sb. a mummer,	
Miserie, sb.	164	43	clown. 161	24
Misfashion, v.	189	31	Moment, sb. 66	32
Misfortune, 8b.	46	41	Momentary, adj. 102	35
Misgree, v. to disagree,		27	ALCHIOLICUS J, way	35
Mishappe, sb. a misfortun	e, 27		and the same of th	32
Mislike, adj. unlike,	122	40	Monarchie, sb. 96 Monarke, sb. a king, 32	10
Mislyke, v.	122	36		14
Misreport, v.	173	41	HEOHassor y, sor	27
Misreporte, sb.	173	33	alloniani, or or ordinarion,	42
Misrewle, sb. misrule,	95	43	intolling, our	30
Misruly, adj.	100	21	mromoor, oo	24
Misse, sb.	143	26	THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF	
Misse, v.	143	31	Month, sb. 167	46
Misshapp, v.	27	33	Monye, sb. 102	4
Mistaught, part.	45	6	Moode, sb. mind, 156	4
Miste, sb.	147		Moode, sb. modus, 156	5
Misteache, v.	205	24	Moone, 8b. 168	34
Mister, sb. want, need,	71	17	Moone, new, sb. 168	38
Mister, v. to lack,	78	18	Moore, sb. a heath, 175	7
Mistruste, sb.	194	31	Moore, sb, inhabitant of	
Mistruste, v.	194	32	Morocco, 175	8
Mitigate, v.	40	42	Moosel, v. to muzzel, 57	37
Mixel, sb. a dunghill,	56	2 9	"To moozle, or bind the mout	h for
"Mixell and dunghyll."—	Huloet		biting."—Baret.	90
Mixture, sb.	192	32	Moote, v. to argue, 178	32
Mocke, sb.	158	22	"There is a difference between mo	oting
Mocke, v.	158	34	and pleading."—Ben Jonson,	Dis-
Mockerye, sb.	105	15	coveries.	
Modder, sb. a young girl		42	Moove, v. to move, 179	10
			Moppe, v. to maw, to	
"Moder, servaunte or wench		dyr).	grimace, 169	17
carisia."—Prompt. Par	v.		"Yet did I smile to see how th	2 wort
	41. 18	3, 26	did grin,	1000
Moderate, v.	40	32	And mop and mow, and flou	t and
Modest, adj.	92	41	fleere at him."	
Moe, adj. positive of more		28	-Brathwait, Hon. Ghost, p	. 118.
Molayne, sb. herb,	201	19	Morall, adj. 13	26
"Moleyne herbe. blattaria	"Z	ulnet.	More, adv. plus, 174 More, adv. magis, 174	30
			More, adv. magis, 174	31
Mold, sb. mould,	160	20	Morgage, sb. 11	22
Mold, sb. a mole,	160	21	Morgage, v. 11	34
Molest, v.	92	29	Morning, sb. 136	21
Mollifye, v.	98	7	Morowe, sb. 180	
Molwart, sb. a mole,	33	39	Morsel, sb. 56	
"A molewarppe. hec talpa	."Py	ompt.	Mortall, adj. 13	
Parv.			Mortare, sb. for pounding, 28	
			,	

Mortare, sb. cement, 28 41 Mortesse, sb. a mortice, 85 20 Mortfile, v. 98 8 Mortresse, sb. a mortice, 85 19 Mortresse, sb. a mortice, 85 19 Mortresse, sb. a mortice, 85 19 Mortresse, sb. a mortice, 148 4 Mortresse, sd. a mortice, 148 4 Muffle, to, the face, 184 12 Muffle, to, ye mouth, 184 13 Muffle, to, ye mou						
Mortfesse, sb. a mortice, 85 20 Mortfresse, sb. a mortice, 85 19 Mortresse, sb. a mortice, 85 19 Mortresse, sb. a mortice, 85 19 Mortyse, sb. a mortice, 85 19 Mortyse, sb. a mortice, 85 19 Mossy, sdj. 108 36 Mossy, adj. 108 36 Mossy, adj. 108 36 Mothe, sb. 175 29 Mothe, sb. a natom, 178 4 Mote, sb. a pond, 178 5 Mothe, sb. 177 34 Mother, sb. 71 23 Motherlesse, adj. 91 9 Motherlise, adj. 122 42 Motherlesse, adj. 100 2 Motherlesse, adj. 100 2 Motherlike, adj. 122 42 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Motion, sb. 164 7 Motion, sb. 164 7 Moulon, sb. 164 44 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Moucher, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 47 Moulde, abest. talpe."—Palsgrave. Moulten, adj. 62 21 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. 321 19 Moure, sb. 320 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moyst, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Mudde, sb. 184 41 Mudfil, to, the face, 184 12 Muffile, to, the	Montons of severet			35 1 2		
Mortrifie, v. 98 8 Mortresse, sb. a mortice, 85 19 Mortyse, sb. a mortice, 148 4 Mosse, sb. 175 29 Mossy, adj. 108 36 Mossy, adj. 108 36 Mosy, adj. downy, hairy, 108 34 Mote, sb. an atom, 178 4 Mote, sb. a pond, 178 5 Mothe, sb. 177 34 Mothe, sb. 177 34 Mother, sb. 71 23 Motherlesse, adj. 91 9 Motherlise, adj. 122 42 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Mothon, v. 164 47 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Moucher, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 47 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 47 Moulde, sb. a mole, 218 47 Moulde, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. 30 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moyst, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 194 49 Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungs."—Prompt. Parv. "Mussheron, atodestole. champignon." —Palsgrave.						
Mortresse, sb. a mortice, 148 4 4 Muffle, sb. 184 10 Mosse, sb. 175 29 Mosse, sb. 175 29 Mosse, sb. 175 29 Muffle for a dog, sb. 184 11 Mossy, adj. downy, hairy, 108 34 Mote, sb. a natom, 178 4 Mothe, sb. a pond, 178 5 Mother, sb. 177 34 Mother, sb. 177 34 Mother, sb. 178 29 Motherlesse, adj. 91 9 Muffle, to, the face, 184 12 Muffle,						
Mortyse, sb. a mortice, 148 4 Muster, sb. 184 10 Mossy, adj. 108 36 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 4 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 4 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 5 Muster, sb. a pond, 178 5 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 4 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 5 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 4 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 4 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 4 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 5 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 5 Muster, sb. an atom, 178 4 Muster, sb. an anote, 178 4 Muster, sb. anote, 178 4 Must				Muddy, adj.		
Mosse, sb. 175 29 Mossy, adj. 108 3d Mossy, adj. downy, hairy, 108 3d Mote, sb. an atom, 178 4 Mote, sb. an atom, 178 4 Mothe, sb. a pond, 178 5 Mother, sb. 71 23 Mother, sb. 71 23 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Mothon, v. 164 44 Mothen, sb. 164 7 Mother, sb. 218 47 Moule, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 47 Mould, ab. a mole, 218 47 Moule, ab. a mole, 218 13 "Moulten, adj. 62 21 Mount, v. 221 15 Mount, v. 224 28 Mouse, sb. 201 11 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mouse, sb. 224 47 Mousel, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mothe, sd. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 192 35 Musseron, atode stole.champignon." —Palsgrave.				Muffil, to, the face,		
Mossy, adj. downy, hairy, 108 36 Mosy, adj. downy, hairy, 108 34 Mote, sb. an atom, 178 4 Mote, sb. a pond, 178 5 Mothe, sb. 177 34 Mothe, sb. 177 34 Mother, sb. 71 23 Motherlesse, adj. 91 9 Motherliske, adj. 122 42 Motherliske, adj. 122 42 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherlike, adj. 122 42 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherly, adj. 164 44 Moulder, v. 164 44 Moulder, v. 164 44 Moulde, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 Mould, v. 218 47 Moulde, adj. 97 15 Moulter, sb. 162 21 Moulter, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mouthe, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moyst, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 194 40 Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, sb. amush						
Mose, sd. an atom, 178 4 Mote, sb. an atom, 178 5 Mote, sb. a pond, 178 5 Mother, sb. 177 34 Mother, sb. 71 23 Mother, sb. 71 23 Motherlise, adj. 91 9 Motherlike, adj. 122 42 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Mother, sb. 3 164 7 Moucher, sb. 3 164 7 Moucher, sb. 3 266 Moullo, sb. 3 164 7 Moucher, sb. 3 27 Moucher, sb. 3 27 Moucher, sb. 3 27 Moucher, sb. 3 28 Moulled, adj. 13 Mould, sb. 3 mole, 218 47 Mould, sb. 3 mole, 218 47 Moulde, adj. 97 15 Moule, sb. 3 mole, 218 13 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Mount, sb. 221 15 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, sb. 3 224 28 Mount, sb. 3 muzzle, 224 28 Mount, sb. 3 muzzle, 224 28 Mouse, sb. 40 Mouse, sb. 190 29 Murrayne, sb. 201 11 Mourne, sc. 224 28 Mouse, sb. 30 3 Mowe, sc. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moyst, sdj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, sc. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, sd. 184 41 Muffler, sb. 34 Muffler, sb. 424 Mugwort, sb. herb, 173 27 Mulk, sb. rubble, 185 20 Mullery, sb. 105 16 Mullery, sb. 105 16 Mullery, sb. 40 Mullery, sb. 40 Mullery, sb. 40 Mullery, sb. dust, 158 43 Mulleck, sb. 43 Mulleck, sb. 43 Mulleck, sb. 43 Mulleck, sb. 43 Mulley, sdj. dusty, 100 22 Multiplie, v. 99 37 Mumble, v. 99 37 Mumble, v. 188 25 Mumble, v. 188 25 Mumchance os silence."—Huloct. Mundane, adj. 19 23 Murrayne, sb. 105 Murrayne, sb. 190 26 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Murrayne, sb. 194 39 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, sb. 194 40 Musheron, sb adestole. champignon." —Palsgrave. "Mussheron, atode stole. champignon." —Palsgrave. "Mussheron, atode stole. champignon." —Palsgrave.						
Mote, sb. an atom, 178 4 Mote, sb. a pond, 178 5 Mother, sb. 177 34 Mother, sb. 71 23 Mother, sb. 71 23 Motherlyse, adj. 91 9 Motherlyn, adj. 100 2 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Motion, sb. 164 7 Motion, v. 164 44 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 Mould, v. 218 47 Mould, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Moulde, adj. 97 15 Moule, ab eest. talpe."—Palsgrave. Moulten, adj. 62 21 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. 224 28 Mount, sb. 201 11 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mouthe, sb. 201 11 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mouth, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I move with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moyst, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Musheron, at odes tole. champignon." —Palsgrave. "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Musheron, atode stole. champignon." —Palsgrave.						
Mote, sb. a pond, 178 5 Mothe, sb. 177 34 Mother, sb. 71 23 Motherlesse, adj. 91 9 Motherlike, adj. 122 42 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Mulletr, sb. 87 8 Mullocke, sb. dust, 158 43 Mullocke, sb. dust, 158 43 Mulliplie, v. 99 37 Multiplie, v. 99 37 Mumble, v. 188 25 Mumble, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mumble, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mumble, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mumchance, sb. 218 43 Mumchance, sb. 218 47 Moulde, adj. 97 15 Moule, ab a mole, 218 13 "Mundler, adj. 19 23 Mungrell, sb. 56 30 Mungrell, sb. 56 30 Mungrell, sb. 125 19 Munkie, sb. a monkey, 98 44 Murder, sb. 75 33 Murder, sb. 75 33 Murder, sb. 190 26 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Murmur, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 190 29 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Murrayne, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Musheron, sodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. Musheron, stodestole. champignon." —Palsgrave.	Mosy, adj. downy, hairy	, 108	34	Muffle, to, ye mouth,	184	13
Mothe, sb. 177 34 Mugwort, sb. herb, 173 27 Mother, sb. 71 23 Mul, sb. rubble, 185 20 Motherlike, adj. 122 42 Mulberry, sb. 104 35 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Mulberry tree, sb. 104 35 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Mullet, sb. 87 8 Motherly, adj. 164 7 Muller, sb. dust, 158 43 Motion, sb. 164 7 Mullet, sb. dust, 158 43 Motion, sb. 164 4 Mulliplie, v. 99 37 Moule, ab. a great eater, 71 19 Mumble, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 49 Mumble, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 47 Munden, adj. 19 23 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Munden, adj. 75 33		178	4	Muffler, sb.	75	31
Mother, sb.	Mote, sb. a pond,	178	5	Mugge, sb. a pot,	184	24
Mother, sb. 71 23 Mul, sb. rubble, 185 20 Motherlike, adj. 122 42 Mulberry, sb. 105 16 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Mulberry tree, sb. 104 35 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Mullet, sb. 87 8 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Mullet, sb. 87 8 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Mullet, sb. 87 8 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Mullet, sb. 87 8 Motherworte, sb. herb, 164 7 Mullet, sb. 43 Motherworte, sb. herb, 164 44 Mullet, sb. 43 Mother, sb. 216 42 Mullet, sb. 31 Mullet, sb. 31 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Multitude, sb. 183 19 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 218 39 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 47 Mundiance, sb. 19 23 Moulter, sb. a mole, 218 62 21	Mothe, sb.	177	34	Mugwort, sb. herb,	173	27
Motherlesse, adj. 91 9 Motherlike, adj. 122 42 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Motion, sb. 164 47 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Moucher, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 47 Mouldie, adj. 97 15 Moule, abest. talpe."—Palsgrave. Moulter, sb. 221 15 Mount, v. 221 17 Mount, sb. 221 28 Mounth, sb. 222 Mounth	Mother, sb.	71	23		185	20
Motherlike, adj. 100 2 Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Motion, sb. 164 7 Motion, v. 164 44 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 47 Moulde, adj. 97 15 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Munder, sb. 76 17 Mount, sb. 76 17 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. 224 28 Mount, sb. 201 11 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mouse, sb. 224 47 Mousil, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mouthe, sb. 30 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moyst, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Mullet, sb. 87 Mullet, sb. dusty, 100 22 Mullet, sb. 183 19 Mullitlude, sb. 183 19 Mumble, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mumble, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mumchance, sb. 182 27 Mundane, adj. Mundane, sb. 192 35 Mungrel, sb. 56 30 Mungrel, sb. 56 30 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Murre, sb. cold in the head. 190 17 "Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, v. 194 40 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, v. 194 40 Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Muscheron, atodestole. champignon." —Palsgrave.	Motherlesse, adj.	91	9		105	.16
Motherly, adj. 100 2 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Motion, sc. 164 7 Motion, v. 164 44 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Moultiplie, v. 99 37 Mouche, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 Mould, v. 218 47 Mouldie, adj. 97 15 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moulten, adj. 97 15 Moulten, adj. 62 21 Moulten, adj. 62 21 Moulten, sb. 76 17 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, v. 221 17 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mountaine, sb. 201 11 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mouthe, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mouthe, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mouthe, sb. 30 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moyst, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Multiplie, v. Multiplie, v. 199 37 Multiplie, v. Multiplie, v. 199 37 Multiplie, v. Multiplie, v. 183 19 Mumble, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mumble, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mumchance, sb. 21 43 "Mumchance, sb. 21 43 "Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mungril, sb. 125 19 Murray, sb. a monkey, 98 44 Murrayne, sb. 190 26 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 "Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, v. 194 40 Muscheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Muscheron, atodestole.champignon." "Multiplie, v. Multiplie, v. M	Motherlike, adj.	122	42		104	35
Motherworte, sb. herb, 173 26 Motion, sb. 164 7 Motion, v. 164 44 Moution, v. 164 44 Moucher, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Moucher, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 Mould, v. 218 47 Mouldie, adj. 97 15 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moulter, sb. 221 15 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. 224 28 Moulter, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Muskeron, atodestole.champignon."—Palsgrave.		100	2		87	8
Motion, sb. 164 7 Motion, v. 164 44 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Moucher, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mouled, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 47 Mouldie, adj. 97 15 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mungrel, sb. 56 30 Mungrel, sb. 56 30 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Munkie, sb. a monkey, 98 44 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Murder, v. 78 14 Murder, v. 78 14 Murrayne, sb. 190 26 Murrayne, sb. 201 11 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mourre, sb. 224 47 Mousil, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mouth, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "Murrayne, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, sodys hatte, boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Muscheron, atodestole.champignon."—Palsgrave.		173	26		158	43
Motion, v. 164 44 Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Moucher, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Moucher, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould, v. 218 47 Mouldie, adj. 97 15 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 Mouler, sb. 76 17 Mouler, sb. 76 17 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, v. 221 17 Mountaine, sb. 201 11 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mouthe, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moyst, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 183 19 Multitude, sb. 183 19 Mumbll, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mumchance or silence."—Huloet. Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Mundane, adj. 125 19 Munder, v. 78 14 Murder, sb. 125 19 Murder, v. 78 14 Murrayne, sb. 190 26 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 "Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."—Huloet. "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, v. 194 40 Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, stodestole. champignon." —Palsgrave.		164	. 7		100	22
Mouche, v. to eat, 216 42 Moucher, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 Mould, v. 218 47 Mouldie, adj. 97 15 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, a beest. talpe."—Palsgrave. Moulten, adj. 62 21 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, v. 221 17 Mountaine, sb. 221 17 Mountaine, sb. 221 17 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mountaine, sb. 224 47 Mouse, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mounte, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mounte, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, 1 mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Multitude, sb. 183 19 Mumbil, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mumble, v. 188 25 Mumchance, sb. 21 43 Mumchance or silence."—Huloet. Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mundane, adj. 19 24 Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mundane, adj. 19 24 Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mundane, adj. 19 24 Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mundane, adj. 19 24 Mundane, adj. 19						37
Moucher, sb. a great eater, 71 19 Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 Moulde, adj. 97 15 Moule, abeest. talpe."—Palsgrave. Moulten, adj. 62 21 Mount, sb. 76 17 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mountaine, sb. 221 17 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mounthe, sb. 201 11 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mouthe, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mouthe, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mouthe, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mouthe, sb. 190 26 Mours, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Mumbil, v. to mumble, 127 29 Mumchance, sb. 21 43 Mumchance, sb. 21 43 Mumchance, sb. 21 43 Mumchance, sb. 21 43 Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mungrel, sb. 36 Mungrel, sb. 30 Mungrel, sb. 36 Mungrel, sb. 30 Mungrel, sb. 40 Mungrel, sb. 30 Mungrel, sb. 30 Mungrel, sb. 40 Mungrel, sb. 40 Mungrel, sb. 40 Murgrel, sb. 40 Murgrel, sb. 40 Mu						
Mouled, adj. mouldy, 49 13 Mumble, v. 188 25 Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mumchance, sb. 21 43 Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 Mould, v. 218 47 Mouldie, adj. 97 15 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, a beest. talpe."—Palsgrave. Moulten, adj. 62 21 Mounter, sb. 76 17 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, v. 221 17 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mount, sb. 221 17 Mourne, v. 221 17 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mouthe, sb. 224 47 Mouse, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 Moystr, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Mumble, v. 188 25 Mumchance or silence."—Huloet. Mundane, adj. 19 23 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Mungrel, sb. 190 23 Mungrel, sb. a monkey, 98 44 Mu						
Mould, sb. a mole, 218 40 Mumchance, sb. 21 43 Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 "Mumchance or silence."—Huloet. Mould, v. 218 47 Mundane, adj. 19 23 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 Mungrel, sb. 56 30 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 Mungrel, sb. 56 30 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Munkie, sb. a monkey, 98 44 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Murder, sb. 75 33 Mount, sb. 221 15 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, sb. 190 29 Mountaine, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Moure, sb. 224 28 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 "Mouth, sb. 230 3 Murre or reume in the heade. gravelow. — Huloet. <						
Mould of the earth, sb. 218 39 Mould, v. 218 47 Moulde, adj. 97 15 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, abeest. talpe."—Palsgrave. Mungril, sb. 125 19 Moulter, adj. 62 21 Murder, sb. 75 33 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Murder, v. 78 14 Mount, v. 221 15 Murmur, v. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, v. 190 26 Mourne, v. 224 28 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Mourne, v. 224 28 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Mouse, sb. 224 47 Murre or reume in the head, 190 17 "Mouse, sb. 230 3 Murre, sb. 190 29 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, one."—Palsgrave. Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 39 Muse	Mould she a mole					
Mould, v. 218 47 Mouldie, adj. 97 15 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, a beest. talpe."—Palsgrave. Mungrel, sb. 125 19 Moulten, adj. 62 21 Munkie, sb. a monkey, 98 44 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Murder, sb. 75 33 Mount, sb. 221 15 Murder, sb. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, sb. 190 29 Mountaine, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Moure, v. 224 28 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 Mouse, sb. 230 3 Murre or reume in the heade. gravelo."—Huloet. "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Muse, v. 194 40 Muse, v. 194 </td <td>Mould of the earth sh</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Mould of the earth sh					
Mouldie, adj. 97 15 Mungrel, sb. 56 30 Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 Mungrel, sb. 56 30 "Moulten, adj. 62 21 Munkie, sb. a monkey, 98 44 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Murder, sb. 75 33 Mount, sb. 221 15 Murder, sb. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Mounte, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Moure, v. 224 28 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 Mouse, sb. 224 47 "Murre or reume in the heade. graved."—Huloet. "Gravedo, the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Muse, sb. 194 39 "In mowe with the mouthe, I mooke one."—Palsgrave. Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to m						
Moule, sb. a mole, 218 13 "Moule, a beest. talpe."—Palsgrave. Mungril, sb. 125 19 Moulten, adj. 62 21 Murder, sb. 75 33 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Murder, v. 78 14 Mount, sb. 221 15 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, sb. 190 29 Mountaine, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Moure, v. 224 28 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Mouse, sb. 224 47 Murre or reume in the head, 190 17 "Murre or reume in the head. "—Huloet." "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Move, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. 194 40 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						
"Moule, a beest. talpe."—Palsgrave. Moulten, adj. 62 21 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Mount, sb. 75 33 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Mount, sb. 221 15 Mount, v. 78 14 Mount, v. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mourne, sb. 224 47 Mouse, sb. 224 47 Mouse, sb. 224 47 Mouse, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Murayne, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, atodestole. champignon." —Palsgrave.						-
Moulten, adj. 62 21 Murder, sb. 75 33 Moulter, sb. 76 17 Murder, v. 78 14 Mount, sb. 221 15 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, v. 190 29 Mountaine, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Moure, v. 224 28 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 Mouse, sb. 224 47 "Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."—Huloet. Mouthe, sb. 230 3 "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, "179 41 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41						
Moulter, sb. 76 17 Murder, v. 78 14 Mount, sb. 221 15 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, v. 190 29 Mountaine, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Mourne, v. 224 28 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 Mouse, sb. 224 47 "Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."—Huloet. Mouthe, sb. 230 3 "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. move the lips, 179 41 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 "Musheron, atode stole. champignon."						
Mount, sb. 221 15 Murmur, sb. 190 26 Mount, v. 221 17 Murmur, v. 190 29 Mountaine, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Moure, v. 224 28 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 Mouse, sb. 224 47 "Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."—Huloet. Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 230 3 "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Moyst, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Murmur, sb. Murmur, sb. Murmur, sb. Murrayne, sb. Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, v. 194 39 Muse, v.						
Mount, v. 221 17 Mountaine, sb. 201 11 Mourne, v. 224 28 Mouse, sb. 224 47 Mouse, sb. 224 47 Mouse, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Murnur, v. 190 29 Murre, sb. 201 21 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 "Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."—Huloet. "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, atode stole. champignon." —Palsgrave.	Moulter, sb.			Murder, v.		
Mountaine, sb. 201 11 Murrayne, sb. 201 21 Mourne, v. 224 28 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 Mouse, sb. 224 47 "Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."—Huloet. Mouthe, sb. 230 3 "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. move the lips, 179 41 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, sb. 194 39 Moyst, adj. 216 12 Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 Moysture, sb. 192 35 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41	Mount, sb.	221		Murmur, 8b.		
Mourne, v. 224 28 Murre, sb. cold in the head, 190 17 Mouse, sb. 224 47 "Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."—Huloet. Mouthe, sb. 230 3 "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, one."—Palsgrave. 179 41 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Moyst, adj. 216 12 Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 Moysture, sb. 192 35 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41	Mount, v.	221	17	Murmur, v.		
Mouse, sb. 224 47 Mousil, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mouthe, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. move the lips, 179 41 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41	Mountaine, sb.	201	11			
Mousil, sb. a muzzle, 125 22 Mouthe, sb. 230 3 Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, one."—Palsgrave. 179 41 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, sb. 194 40 Moyst, adj. 216 12 Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 Moysture, sb. 192 35 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. Muche, adj. 182 27 "Musheron, a tode stole. champignon." "Palsgrave. Mucke, sb. 184 41 "Palsgrave.	Mourne, v.	224	28	Murre, sb. cold in the head	,190	17
Mouthe, sb. 230 3 "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Mowe, v. to maw, to move the lips, "I move with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Moyst, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Musheron, sb.amushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Musheron, a tode stole. champignon."—Palsgrave.	Mouse, sb.	224	47	"Murre or reume in the	heade.	gra-
Mouthe, sb. 230 3 "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. move the lips, 179 41 "I move with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, sb. 194 40 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—Ainsworth. Muscadell, sb. 57 25 Muse, sb. 194 39 Muse, v. 194 40 Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Mussheron, a tode stole. champignon." — Palsgrave.	Mousil, sb. a muzzle,	125	22			
move the lips, 179 41 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Muse, sb. 194 39 Moyst, adj. 216 12 Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 Moysture, sb. 192 35 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. Muche, adj. 182 27 "Musheron, a tode stole. champignon." Mucke, sb. 184 41 —Palsgrave.		230	3	"Gravedo. the pose, mur,	or stu	iffing
move the lips, 179 41 Muscadell, sb. 57 25 "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Muse, sb. 194 39 Moyst, adj. 216 12 Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 Moysture, sb. 192 35 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Musheron, a tode stole. champignon." Muche, adj. 182 27 "Mussheron, a tode stole. champignon." Mucke, sb. 184 41				of the head."—Ainswo	1th.	
"I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—Palsgrave. Moyst, adj. Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. Muse, sb. Muse, sb. Musheron, sb. amushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Musheron, atode stole. champignon." —Palsgrave.		179	41	Muscadell, sb.	57	25
Moyst, adj. 216 12 Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 Moysture, sb. 192 35 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Muse, v. "Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Mussheron, a tode stole. champignon." —Patsgrave.		e. I n	nocke		194	39
Moyst, adj. 216 12 Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Musheron, sb. a mushroom, 164 6 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Musheron, a tode stole. champignon." —Patsgrave.		,			194	40
Moysture, sb. 192 35 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Musheron, atodestole.champignon." —Patsgrave.		216	12		1.164	6
Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 Muche, adj. 182 27 Mucke, sb. 184 41 Moysture, v. to moisten, 193 11 fungus."—Prompt. Parv. "Mussheron, a tode stole. champignon." —Palsgrave.						etns
Muche, adj. 182 27 "Mussheron, a tode stole. champignon." Mucke, sb. 184 41 —Palsgrave.						cous,
Mucke, sb. 184 41 —Palsgrave.						on."
Middle, 80.					F-8.	
reducant, 60. Junus vans, 120 20 Brustoan, aug.					14	42
	Muckilli, 80. jumurum,	120	20	Brusican, way.	1.4	

	COL. I	LINE.		COL. I	INE.
Musiciane, sb.	19	37	Myte, sb. vermin,	151	2
Musick, sb.	121	2	Myte of money, sb.	151	3
	125	21	Myter, sb. a mitre,	75	28
Muskle, sb. shell fish,	194	10			
Muskle, sb. the musk,	194	6	Naffe, sb. a bird,	9	17
Muskle or muskil,	129	37	Naffe of a wheele, sb.	9	16
Mustarde, sb.	30	32	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Muste, v. to be needful,	194	25	"A naffe of a qwele. hoc m	reditul	ium,
Mustie, adj.	111	11	hie modiolus."—Cath. A		
Mustle, v. to bustle,	194	12	Nagge, sb. a horse,	10	10
Mutable, adj.	2	13	Naked, adj.	49	14
Mute, sb.	196	1	Name, sb.	17	35
Mutter, v.	. 78	30	Name, v. to call by name		43
Mutuall, adj.	14	43	Napkin, sb.	134	10
My or myne, pron.	101	31	Nappe, sb. a sleep,	26	46
Mych, v. to filch,	115	32	Nappe, v. to sleep,	27	15
		4	Narre, v. to show the teeth	, 29	25
"Mychyn or pryvely ste thyngis. surripio."—Pro	nyug s	mare Danage	"I narre, as a dogge dothe	whan	he is
			angred."—Palsgrave.		
Myckil, adj. much,	129	5	"Narre lyke a dogge whych	is mad	lde."
Myddin, sb. a dunghill.			—Huloet.		
A.S. midding,	134	9	Narrowe, adj.	181	14
"A middynge. hoc sterqu	illiniun	1."—	Natche, sb. a notch,	38	7
Cath. Ang.			Natche, v. to notch,	38	14
Mydwyfe, sb.	118	25	Nation, sb.	165	26
Myer, sb. mire, mud,	73	24	Native, adj.	153	17
Mylde, adj.	130	15	Naturall, adj.	14	44
Mylfoyle, sb.	215	4	Nature, sb.	192	36
Mylken, adj.	62	39	Naule, sb. an aule,	43	43
Myndfull, adj.	185	46			
Myneable, adj. fossilis,	2	46	"His lingel and his naul		
Mynish, v. to diminish,	144	26	mont and Fletcher, Wom iv. 1,	un Fie	useu,
Mynute, sb.	196	8		0.5	0
Myre, sb.	143	12	Navew, sb. root,	95	8
Myrroure, sb.	223	19	"Navewes herbe, having	but	thre
Mysborne, part.	172	35	leaves."—Huloet.		
Mysdoubt, v.	229	3	"Napus; turnep or nav		
Myerie, adj. miry,	107	6	gentle or long rapes."—.		ortn.
Myster, sb. need,	76	35	Navy, sb.	112	36
			Navyl, sb. the navel,	125	23
"Mystere or nede. inc Prompt. Parv. (see not	ngenen he)	a. ' —	Nayle, sb. a nail,	198	31
			Nayle, v. to nail,	199	2
Mysterye, sb.	105	13	Neamble, adj. nimble,	208	23
Mystie, adj. misty,	111	41	Neapil, sb. a nipple,	126	7
Mysty, adj. mystery,	111	42	Neaple, sb. a nipple,	209	8
Mysuse, sb.	194	45	Neare, adj.	210	. 3
Mysuse, v.	195	1	Neate, adj.	212	36

	COL.	YTWE		
Nebbe, sb. a beak. A.S. ne			Nick, sb. a notch, 120 1	8
"Neb or byl of a byrd. I			The second secon	7
Prompt. Parv.	.osti um		Nie, prep. & adv. welnigh, 102	1
Necessarie, adj.	107	7	Nie, to, as an horse, 102	2
Necessitie, sb.	110	9		
Neck, sb.	54	10	"To neie like an horse, hinnio."-	_
Necked, great, adj.	213	6	"I nye as a horse dothe."—Palsgrav	
Necksniff, adj. stubborn,		37		
Neece, sb.	48	12	,	3
Neede, sb.	52	19		9
Neede, v.	52	25	Niggarship, sb. niggard-	4
Needeful, adj.	185	44		4
Needie, adj.	97	25	"Nyggardshepe. tenacitas."—Promp	t.
Needil, sb. a needle,	125	25	Parv.	
Neere, adj.	210	1		9
Neglecte, v.	47	43		7
Negligence, sb.	64	2	"Knowing them to be such nigesh	16
Negligent, adj.	68	.46	pennyfathers."—More's Utopia.	
Nephew, sb.	94	47	Niggon, sb. a niggard, 164	8
Neppe, sb. a herb,	70	6	"Nyggarde (or muglard, or nygun,	or
"Nepe, herbe. coloquintida	" Pro	mpt.	pynchar)."—Prompt. Parv.	
Parv.			Nigh, adj. 119 1	4
"Neppe or cattisment herbe.	calami	nta."	0 -,	0
-Huloet.	***	00	Nighten, v. to become night, 61 3	1
Ner, adj. near,	70	39	1	2
Nermost, adj.	176	15		3
Neshe, adj. tender. A.S. nes		35	1 6 , , ,	9
Nest, sb.	91	44	Nigromancer, sb. a ne-	
Nest, v. nidulari,	92	4	1	3
Nestil, v. to nestle,	127	30	Nilling, part. not willing, 136 4	
Nette, 8b.	85	47	Nine, adj. 139 2	
Nettyl, sb. a nettle,	125	8 18	Nineteenth, adj. 69 2	
Neverthelesse, adv.	91	38	Ninteth, adj. 88 4	
Newe, adj.	94		Nip, v. to taunt, 140 2	_
Newes, sb.	94	$\frac{16}{21}$	Nip, to, with fingers, 140 2	
Newfangil, adj.	129		Nippe, sb. 140 1	_
Newfangle, adj.	24	11	Nit, $sb.$ egg of a louse, 148 4	6
Newish, adj.	145	26	"Nyt in a mannes heed. lente."-	_
Neyghborhead, sb. neigh-	006	12	Palsgrave.	
bourhood,	$\begin{array}{c} 206 \\ 223 \end{array}$	20	Nitty, adj. 112	5
Neyghboure, sb.	197	13	"Nyttye or full of nyttes. lendiginosus.	93
Neyther way,	191	10	Huloet.	
Nibble, to, with the	113	25	No, adv. 154.3	3
fingers,				7
"To nibble with the finge mannerly boies do with the	ir point	LII-	Nobilitie, sb. 110 1	
Baret.	r boun	V-U-13 1		3

			co.	т., т	INE.
NT-3-1	155	LINE.		1	44
Noble, adj. Nock of an arow, sb. a			Zioyanoo, oo.		
		69	"Noiance. nocumentum."—Ba		
notch,	158	23	Noyful, adj. 18	5	47
"Nocke of an arrowe, boy	ve, spy	ndle,	"Noyfull. nocivus." - Huloet.		
&c. crena."—Huloet.			Noyse, sb. 21	5	47
Nodde, v.	155	39	Noysome, adj. 16	2	19
Noddy, sb. a fool,	97	5	Number, sb. 7	5	34
"Niezer, to deal simply o	r sillil	y, to	Number, v. 7	7	43
carry himself like a nov	ice or i	igno-	Numcorne, sb. trimestre		
rant noddy."—Cotgrave			hordeum, 17	2	29
Nominall, adj.	14	45	700.0000000	4	46
Nominate, v.	40	31	Nunne, sb. 18	8	32
Nominative, adj.	153	36	Nurse, sb.	1	31
Nonage, sb.	11	23	Nurse, v. 19	_	35
Nooke, sb. a corner,	159	21	Nurture, sb. 19		38
Noone, sb.	168	35	Nurture, v. 19		12
Nor, conj.	170	27	Nuteracke, sb. a nuteracker,		35
Norishement, sb.	68	2	Nutmig, sb. a nutmeg, 11		7
North, sb.	173	47	Nutte, sb. 19		18
Northe, by,	174	1	Nyce, adj. nice,		46
Northen, adj. northern,	62	22	Nye, nigh, 10	_	47
Northerne, adj.	82	13	Nymble, adj. 13		4
Nose, sb.	221	43	Nymphe, sb. 13		9
Nosed, great, adj.	213	16	J F	9	39
Not, adv.	176	43	Nynetie, adj. 11		46
Note, sb.	178	6	Nypil, sb. a nipple, 12		26
Note, v.	178	11	Trypii, so. a hippic,	,	20
Nothing, adv.	136	23	Obedience, sb.	4	3
Notifie, v.	98	9	Obedient, adj.		47
Notoriouse, adj.	226	19			45
Nought, sb.	217	32	Obeysance, sb. submission, 2 Object, v.		44
Noughty, adj. naughty,	111	18			38
Noune, sb.	220	1	1 00		20
Nourish, v.	144	28		1	
Novise, sb. a novice,	148	5			46
Noway, adv.	197	9	Obstacle, sb.	6	8
Nowe, adv.	180	5		1	27
Nowhere, adv.	84	18	Occasion, sb.	_	27
Nowhit, adv. nihil,	149	33	Occasionate, v. to occasion, 4		6
Noy, v. to annoy,	214	13		7	44
"Noyynge or grevyn. noce	0 " Pa	nama dit		4	47
Parv. (see note).	0, 17.	ompi.		9	16
"To noye. adversari." - C	ath. A	ng.		75	36
"I noye, I yrke oneI n				ura	.,,,,
one.—I noye or hurte or	ne."—	Pals-	Prompt. Parv. (see note).		
grave.			October, sb.	30	10

Odde, adj.	155	42	7 F-O	COI 1	
Odiouse, adj.	227	25	Order, sb.	$\begin{array}{c} 72 \\ 201 \end{array}$	43
Odoriferouse, adj.	226	20	Ordeyne, v.		
Of, prep.	156	41	Ordinate, adj.	41. 22	44
Offall, sb. "the offall of		41	Ordinate, v.	21	47
things,"	13		Ordynance, sb.	$\frac{21}{174}$	9
Offence, 8b.	63	8 31	Ore, 8b.	65	33
Offend, v.	65		Orenge, sb. an orange,		. 35
	78	13 36	Organ, sb.	20	1
Offer, v.			Orient, sb.		
Office, 8b.	115	11	Orientall, adj.	14	1
Officer, 8b.	80	11	Originall, adj.	14	3
Officiall, adj.	14	2	Ornament, sb.	68	
Offspring, 8b.	136	24	Ornate, adj.	39	40
Oft, adv.	157	15	Orphane, sb.	19	24
Oke, sb. an oak,	159	39	Orpin, sb. herb,	134	11
Oken, adj. oaken,	62	23	"Orpyn, herbe. crassula		
Oker, sb. ochre,	75	37	media dicitur howslee	k, et mi	nima
Olyphant, sb. an elepha		14	dicitur stonerop."—Pr	ompt. P	arv.
"Olyfawnt or elephawnt	. elephas	3."—	Orthographie, sb.	97	43
Prompt. Parv.			Ostrich, sb.	115	33
"Olyphant, a beest. oliph	iant."—	Pals-	Otes, sb. oats,	178	3
grave.	. 140	4.7	Othe, sb. an oath,	177	42
Omit, v.	149	41	Otherwhyle, adv.	131	20
Omnipotent, adj.	69	1	Otherwyse, adv.	148	27
Once, adv.	166	34	Otter, sb.	75	38
Oncome, sb. disease,	161	46	Ould, adj. old,	219	5
One day,	196	39	Oule, sb. an owl,	218	14
Only, adj.	100	24	Oule, v. ululare,	218	19
Ontaking, adj. capax,	137	1	Ounce, sb.	220	21
Onyon, sb.	164	10	Oune, part. due,	220	12
Oore of brasse, sb.	175	2	Our, ours, pron.	222	32
Oore of golde, sb.	175	6	Ousyll, sb. a bird,	125	24
Oore of leade, sb.	175	4	"An osylle. hec micippa,	hec mer	nla !!
Oore of silver, sb.	175	3	-Cath. Ang.		
Open, adj.	62	24	"Owsyl or blacke macke b	irde, me	rula.
Open, v.	61	32	turdus."—Huloet.		,
Opinion, sb.	165	28	Out, adv.	228	43
Oppilate, v. to stop,	40	43	Out of the way, adj.	197	10
"To oppilate. oppiler."-	-Sherwo	od.	Outbelied, adj.	49	41
Opportunate, adj. oppor			Outbrested, adj.	49	40
tune,	42	24	Outbrowed, adj.	49	43
	90	20	Outcast, sb.	36	12
Oppresse, v.	165	29	Outeyed, adj.	49	39
Oration, sb.	105	17		49	38
Oratorie, sb.	223	22	Outkneed, adj.	45	43
Oratoure, sb.	30	34	Outlawe, ab.	45	46
Orcharde, sb.	50	04	Outlawe, v.	40	40

			COL. LINE.
0.41 7		LINE.	
Outlawrye, sb.	105	18	Ladble, v. to paste,
Outlipped, adj.	49	42	1.000, 00.
Outmoste, adj.	176	14	1400, 71
Outrage, sb.	11	24	Pacifye, v. 98 10
Outrage, v.	11	35	Packe, sb. 5 15
Outragiouse, adj.	226	22	Packe, v. 5 30
Outwarde, adj.	31	11	Padde, sb, a saddle, 7 32
Overcaste, v.	36	11	Padde, sb. a toad or frog,
Overcatche, v.	38	21	A.S. pad, 7 33
Overcome, v.	162	13	"Paddok, toode. bufo." - Prompt,
Overflowe, v. prætermit-			Parv. (see note).
tere,	181	5	Padstoole, sb. a toadstool, 161 16
Overflowe, v. superfluere,	181	7	"A paddokstole. boletus, fungus,
Overgrowe, v.	181	8	tuber."—Cath. Ang.
Overlay, v.	197	20	Page, sb. an attendant, 10 42
Overmatche, v.	38	20	Pageant, sb. 25 15
Overmount, v.	221	20	Pale, sb. a post to which
Overpasse, v.	34	46	the condemned were
Overreache, v.	205	23	tied, 17 7
Overrunne, v.	188	43	Pall, sb. 12 44
Oversee, v. to superin-	100		Pallet, sb. 93 19
tend,	46	42	Palme, sb. "a palme tree," 16 22
Oversee, v. to pass by,	46	43	Palme, sb. "the palme of
Oversight, sb. negligence,		44	a hand," 16 23
Oversight, sb. procuratio,		45	
Overskip, v.	141	11	Palmer, sb. stranger, pil-
Overstrowe, v. to cover	111	**	8
•	181	6	
over, Overthrowe, v.	181	9	"A palmare in ye scole. hec ferula."
	33	46	Cath. Ang.
Overthwarte, adj.	33	45	"Palmer to rappe one in the hande. ferula."—Huloet.
Overthwarte, v.			
Overturne, v.	191	19	
Overweygh, v.	197	21	national partial partial
Overweyghe,	198	5	Pamper, v. 78 38
Owe, v.	179	42	Pan, sb. a vessel, 20 12
Oximell, sb. herb,	57	26	Pancake, sb. 12 26
"Oximell herbe, acetum r	nulsur	n."	Panche, sb. the belly, 22 29
Huloet.			Panche, v. to cut out the
Oxoniane, sb.	19	47	bowels, 22 35
Oyle, ab.	214	37	"I panche a man or a beest, I perysshe
Oynctment, sb.	66	33	his guttes with a weapen."—Pals-
Oyntment, sb.	67	28	grave.
Oysier, sb. osier,	80	12	Pane of cloth, sb. strip.
Oyster, sb.	72	7	A.S. pan, 19 4
			"Pane or parte of a thynge. pagina."
Paast, sb. paste,	36	19	-Prompt. Parv. (see note).
	- 00	10	"A pane of cloth. panniculus."—Baret.

	COL.	LINE.		COL. 1	LINE.
Panel, sb. a mantle,	56	38	Parke, sb.	31	46
Pangue, sb. a pang,	23	41	Parker, sb. a park keepe:	r, 75	46
Pant, v.	25	1	Parliament, sb.	68	14
Pantap, sb. a wooden sho	e, 27	28	Parloure, sb.	223	24
"Pantapple vide shooe."—	Baret.		Parmazen, sb. cheese,	61	.43
"The litle crackhalter th	at car	rieth	Parocke, sb. an enclosure.		
his master's pantables.'	" Gos	son's	A.S. pearroo,	158	44
Schoole of Abuse.			"Parrok or cowle. sagi	narium	,"
Pantel, sb. a snare,	56	39	Prompt. Parv. (see not		
"Pantelle strynge, hec pedi Ang.	ca."—(Cath.	Parre, sb. a pair,	29	16
"Pantell, fetter or snare.	modio:	. 22	Parret, sb. a parrot,	87	3
Huloet.	poute	,	Parrote, sb.	178	16
Panter, sb. panther,	75	42	Parsel, sb. parcel, small		40
Pantrer, sb.	75	43	part,	56	40
Pantrie, sb.	105	20	Parsnip, sb.	140	42
Panym, sb. a pagan,	131	41	Part, sb.	33	26
"Payen. a pagan, payn	im. in	fidel.	Parte, v. to divide,	33	33
heathen men."—Cotgra	ve.		Partiall, adj.	15	4
Paper, sb.	75	44	Participate, v.	42	7
Pappe, sb. the breast,	27	3	Participle, sb.	141	31
"Pappe. mamilla, uber.		mht.	Particle, sb.	115	46
Parv.	2,,,	mopol .	Partlesse, adj.	91	11
Pappe, sb. food for babie	s, 27	4	Partlet, sb. a ruff.	87	7
Parable, sb.	2	9	"A neckerchiefe, or partlet.	strophi	1100."
Paradice, sb.	115	12	-Baret.		
Paramoure, sb.	223	23	Partly, adv.	100	25
Parasite, sb.	151	28	Partly fayre,	101	6
Parat, sb. a parrot,	37	29	Partly redde,	101	. 5
Parboyle, v.	215	10	Partner, sb.	75	47
Parcelye, sb. parsly,	99	32	Partyte, adj. partitus,	151	40
Parche, v.	29	40	Paschall, adj.	13	28
Parchement, sb.	6 6	35	Pase, sb. Easter,	36	42
Pardon, sb.	164	11	"Pasche. hoc pascha."—C	Cath. A	ng.
Pardon, v.	164	45	Passage, sb.	11	25
Pare, sb. a pair,	28	16	Passe, v.	34	36
Pare, v. to lessen,	28	23	Pasterne, sb.	82	5
Parent, sb.	66	36	Pastrye, sb.	105	21
Parentage, sb.	11	40	Pasture, sb.	192	39
Parfay, excl. by my faith,		47	Pasture, v. to graze,	193	13
Parget, v. to plaister,	93	31	Pasty, sb.	110	13
"Parget or playster for y	wallys.	gyp-	Pastyme, sb.	132	35
sum."—Prompt. Parv.			Pastyme, v.	132	36
"To parget or rough cast." Baret.	truinss(J. —	Patche, sb.	38	78
"I parget or whytelyme.	ie vni	6. 11	Patche, v.	38	.15
Palsgrave.	30 1111		Pate, sb. the head,	98	10

				COL.	LINE.
Determe of a mothern	82	INE.	Peace, excl.	205	3
Paterne, sb. a pattern,	64	4		204	39
Patience, sb.	69		Peace, sb. Peace, v. to keep silence,		47
Patient, adj.		2	Perception adi	2	22
Patise, v. to covenant,	148	21	Peaceable, adj.	205	7
"I patyse, as one frontyer	towne d	lothe	Peache apple, sb.	205	8
with an other in tyme of save them bothe has			Peache tree, sb.	200	Ü
patyse."—Palsgrave.	HITCHOO	. J°	Peake, to, into a place,—	207	1
"Patise, or make covenau	nte or	pro-	to pry,		
mise. depaciscor."-Hu		*	"I peake or prie, je pipe ho	rs.''—_	Pals-
Patriarke, sb.	32	11	grave.		
	102	18	Peakish, adj. mimicus,	145	40
Patronage, sb.	- 11	42	Peale of gunnes, sb.	207	17
Patrone, sb.	164	13	Peapon, sb. a pumpkin,	164	15
Patten, sb. a pattern,	61	10	Pearche, sb.	210	8
Patth, sb.	38	38	Peare, sb.	209	24
Pattish, v. to covenant,	144	33	Pearle, sb.	210	38
Paune, v. to pawn,	44	26	Pearte, adj. pert,	211	.15
Pause, sb.	44	42	Pease, sb.	211	29
Pause, v.	44	45	Peate, sb.	212	16
Pavade, sb. a dagger,	8	40	Pebble, sb.	47	7
"Ay by his belt he bare a lo	ng pava	ade."	Pecke, sb.	47	12
-Chaucer, The Reve's	Tale.		Peckil, sb.	125	29
Pave, v.	42	38	Peckle, sb. a speck,	47	19
Pavement, sb.	66	37	Peckle, v. to stain, speckle	e. 47	23
Pavillion, sb.	165	30	"Grivoler. to peckle or		0.27
Pawne, sb. a pledge,	44	19	Cotgrave.	ppecki	
Payle, sb. a pail, caulus,	198	32		4 50	
Payle for milke, sb.	198	33	Pecocke, sb. a peacock,	158	45
Payment, sb.	66	34	Peculiare, adj.	29	6
Payne, sb. pain,	200	7	Pedder, sb. a pedlar,	75	1
Payne, v.	100	23	"Peddare. calatharius (qu	i facit	cala-
Paynful, adj.	187	7	thos)."—Prompt. Parv		
Paynlesse, adj.	91	10	"A pedder. hic revolus, hic	negoci	ator."
Paynte, v.	202	23	-Cath. Ang.		
Paynting, sb.	136	25	Pedigrew, sb. a pedigree	, 95	1
Payre, sb.	202	38	Pedler, sb.	75	20
Payre, v.	202	43	Peece, sb. pars,	48	15
Payrel, sb. a shell,	56	36	Peece, sb. massa,	48	16
Payse, sb. a weight,	203	11	Peece, v. to piece,	48	17
Payse, v. to weigh,	203	15	Peele, sb.	59	21
"I peyse, I waye. je po			Peele, v.	59	29
grave.			Peepe, v.	70	
Paytrel, sb. breast leath	er		Pegge, sb.	53	
for a horse,	56	37	Pehen, sb.	61	11
"Paytrell for a horse.			Pelfe, sb.	58	
Palsgrave.	1.0000		Pellet, sb.	87	

Pellitorie, sb. the wall	Perish, v. 144 34
plant bartram, 105 22	
-	
"Pellitorye herbe. altericum." Huloet.	Peritorie, sb. the wall
Pelt, sb. skin, 58 40	plant bartram, 105 25
"Peau, a skin, fell, hide, or pelt."-	"Perytorie, an herbe."—Palsgrave.
Cotgrave.	Periwinke, sb. a peri-
Pen, sb. 60 32	winkle, 138 26
Penance, sb. 22 1	Periwinkil, sb. 128 34
Penall, adj. 13 29	Periwynkle, sb. 138 31
Pence, sb. 63 21	Perjurie, 8b. 105 26
Pendant, adj. 25 38	Permanent, adj. 69 4
Penetrate, v. 40 45	Permitte, v. 149 42
Penitent, adj. 69 3	Pernitiouse, adj. 227 28
Penknyfe, sb. 118 27	Perpetrate, v. 40 46
Penne, sb. a coop, 60 33	Perpetuitie, sb. 110 11
Penned in, part. 49 17	_ (82 21
Penned, adj. written, 49 18	Perse, v. to pierce,
Pennye, sb. 102 19	Persecute, v. 196 18
Pensif, adj. 117 38	Persever, v. 83 23
Pension, sb. 165 31	Perseverance, sb. 22 2
Penthouse, sb. 225 14	Persiste, v. 147 26
Pentionarie, sb. 105 23	Personable, adj. 3 38
Penuriouse, adj. 227 26	Persone, sb. 164 12
Penury, sb. 105 24	Perspective, adj. 153 37
Penywort, sb. herb, 173 28	Persuade, v. 9 3
People, sb. 70 32	Pertende, v. 65 14
Pepper, sb. 76 1	Perteyne, v. 201 33
Percase, adv. perchance, 7 22	Perturbate, v. 40 47
"Part to you here, where that ye	Peruse, v. 195 6
shall have	Perverse, adj. 82 22
Such thing that ye percas fele now	Perverte, v. 82 34
shall."	Pesant, sb. a peasant, 25 16
—Partenay, II. 5636-7.	Pestel, sb. 56 41
Perceyve, v. 204 18	Pestiferouse, adj. 226 23
Perche, sb. 81 12	Pestilence, sb. 64 5
Perclose, sb. a rail, 222 "4	Pestilent, adj. 69 5
"Perclose of tymber or wodde. vacerra."	Peticote, sb. 178 19
· Huloet.	Petie, adj. petty, 112 7
Perdition, sb. 165 32	Petish, adj. pettish, 145 44
Performe, v. 172 13	Pevish, adj. 145 42
Perforse, adv. 173 3	Pewtrel, sb. breast leather
Perfume, v. 188 17	for a horse, 56 42
Perhappe, adv. perhaps, 27 30	"Pewtrell for a horse, antela."— Huloet.
Peril, sb. { 124 13	
(120 04	Phantome, sb. 161 41
Perilouse, adj. 227 27	Philbert tree, sb. 82 41

	007	rivera 1		COL	LINE.
Phillet, sb. a band,	86	45	Pilch, v. to filch,	.130	10
Phillet of flesh, so.	86	46	Pilcharde, sb.	30	-35
Dhillin of fillin with the	90	40	Pile, sb. a heap,	130	44
Phillip, sb. fillip with the	140	47		11	43
finger,	140	- 1	Pilgramage, sb.	131	42
Philosopher, sb.	81	5	Pilgrym, sb.	105	27
Philosophicall, adj.	15	5	Pillarie, sb.		11
Philosophie, sb.	97	44	Pillocke, sb. a small pill,	109	2
Phisicion, sb.	165	33	Pillor, sb. a pillar,	76	
Phisick, sb.	121	3	Pillowe, sb.	180	33
Phisonomie, sb.	101	36	Pilotte, sb.	177	7
Phrase, sb.	36	39	Pimpernell, sb.	57	27
Physbuttocke, sb. trossulus		6	Pimple, sb.	132	15
Piche, sb. corbiculus,	115	29	Pin, sb. the penis,	125	14
Pick, v. to pitch, fling,	120	28	Pin for clothes, sb.	133	3
Pickil, v. to pickle,	128	21	Pin for a wall, sb.	133	5
Pickle, sb. sauce,	121	42	Pin of iron, sb.	133	4
Pickle, v. to pickle flesh,	122	1	Pincase, sb. pincushion,	36	47
Pickle, v. to eat nicely,	122	2	Pincel, sb. a pencil,	56	44
Pickpurse, sb.	191	37	Pincer, sb.	76	8
Pickrel, sb. fish,	56	43	Pinche, v.	134	35
	a miali	Lower	Pine away, v.	139	18
"Lanceron. a jeg or jack, that's about a foot long."-	a pica	varie.	Pinfould, sb. pound for		
			cattle,	219	21
Pickthanke, sb. a flatterer		31	· ·		
Picture, sb.	192	40	"Pynfolde. inclusorium."	— P1	ompi.
Pigge, sb. a pig,	118	40	Parv.		
Pigil, sb. herb,	129	35	"Pynfolde, prison aux beste	8."—	Pals-
Pigion, sb.	165	34	grave.		
Pike, sb. a prickle,	122	23	Pinnacle, sb.	6	17
Pike, sb. "for the ear,"			Pinnakl, sb. a pinnacle,	128	35
scalprum,	122	26	Pinne, v. to fasten,	133	18
Pike, sb. a fish,	122	27	Pinnion, sb.	165	35
Pike, to, woll,—to card,	122	32	Pinnocke, sb. a hedge		
"I pyke saffrone or any flou	re or c	orne.	sparrow,	158	46
whan I sorte one parte of	them	from	Pinsone, sb. a shoe,	164	17
another."—Palsgrave.					_
Pil, sb. medicine,	123	21	"Pynsone. tenella."—Pro:	mpt. ,	Parv.
701.00 I W W	160	7	(see note).		
			"Pinson or pumpe, calcean	<u> 1entur</u>	n."
"I pyll, I robbe, je pille."—	Palsg	rave	Baret.		
Pil off barke, to,	123	33	Pionie, sb.	102	20
Pil of skin, to,	123	34	Pipe, v.	141	43
Pil and pol, to,	123	32			
			"Pypyn with a pype.	fistul	0,"—
"Pollynge or pillynge. (exaction),"—	Prompt. Parv.		
			Pippe, eb.	140	12
"To pill or poll, to take by Baret.	extort)	on."	Piracye, sb.	96	23
			Litacyc, so.	30	23

				COL.	* ****
Pismer, sb. an ant,	76	LINE.	Playster, sb. for a sore,	75	14
			Playster for walling, sb.	76	7
"Pismier, ante, or emot. Prompt. Parv.	formica	.,***	Playt, sb. vessel,	203	42
"Pismyre, a lytell worme.	formys	."—	"They bestowed them abo	rde in	xxx
Palsgrave.			hulkes, hoyes and playte	s." Ho	lins-
Pispotte, sb.	177	8	hed, quot. by Nares.		
Pisse, sb. urine,	143	27	Playt, sb. a thin plate,	203	41
Pisse, v.	143	32	Playt of a cote, sb.	203	40
Pit, sb.	148	47	"Playte of a clothe. plica."	·Pro	mpt,
Pitche, sb.	150	20	Parv.		
Pitcheforke, &b.	171	38	Playt, to, a cote,	203	47
Pitcher, sb.	76	6	Playt, to, a nayle,—to		
Pitfall, sb.	13	10	clinch,	204	1
Pithye, adj.	111	28	Pleade, v.	205	44
Pitie, v.	110	47	Pleasable, adj.	2	23
Pitiouse, adj.	226	24	Pleasant, adj.	25	39
Pittance, sb.	22	3	Please, v.	205	2
·Pittie, sb.	110	15	Pleasure, sb.	192	41
Pittiful, adj.	186	1	Pleasure, v. to gratify,	193	14
Place, sb.	6	41	Pledable, adj.	2	16
Place, v.	7	4	Pledge, sb.	51	41
Plague, sb.	, 11	3	Pledge, v.	- 51	45
Plague, v.	11	2	Plentie, sb.	111	6
Plaister for a sore, sb.	76	4	Plentiful, adj.	187	8
Plaister, to, a sore,	· 78	28	Plentiouse, adj.	226	25
Plaister, to, a wall,	78	31	Pleureticke, adj. having		0.0
Planet, sb.	87	12	the pleurisy,	121	36
Planke, sb. a piece of woo		20	Pleurisie, sb.	108	19
Plant, sb.	24	40	Plish, sb. pitch,	143	43
Plant, v.	25	2	Plite, sb. plight,	151	6
Plantayn, sb. herb,	201	22	Plight, sb. state,	119 119	21 31
Plat of ground, sb.	37	12	Plight, v. to betroth,	167	38
Platte, adj. plain,	37	18	Plonge, v.	217	20
Playest, thou,	93	2	Plough, sb.	217	26
Playne, v. to complain,	200	24	Plough, v.	219	35
"I playne or complayne. je	me pla	ins."	Ploume, sb. a plum,	76	9
—Palsgrave.			Plover, 8b.	3	10
Playne, to, a bourd,	200	25	Plowable, adj. Plucke, v.	185	. 2
"Playne bourdes, tymber	or wo	odde.	Plummet, sb.	87	13
exascerare."—Huloet.			Plurall, adj.	13	30
Playne, sb. a tool,	100	16	Plyant, adj.	25	46
Playne, adj. even,	200	37	Plye, v. to apply,	99	14
Playne, adj. manifest,	200	38	Plye, v. to bend,	99.	-15
Playnte, sb.	202	22	Pocke, sb. disease,	158	24
Playntif, sb.	117	36		.158	38
and the same of th			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

	COL. L	INE.		COL. I	
Pocket, sb.	87	18	Pompon, sb. pumpkin,	164	16
Podde, v. to prick,	155	38	Pompone, sb. pumpkin,	168	21
"I podde."—Palsgrave.			"Pompone or pepone, a melons. pepo."—Huloet	kynde	of
Poesie, sb.	108	20		-166	41
Poet, sb.	87	15	Ponder, v.	78	40
Poeticall, adj.	15	6	Ponderouse, adj.	227	29
Poetrie, sb.	105	28	Ponent, sb. the west,	67	45
Poinct, sb.	215	29	"Ponent or west. occidens	.".— H	Woet.
Point of a knife, sb.	215	30		15	8
Poke, sb. a little sack,	159	40	Pontificall, adj.	161	5
Pole, sb. a staff,	160	35 36	Poole, sb.	169	45
	160	37	Pope, 8b.	29	4
Pole, south, sb.	37	30	Poplare, sb. a tree,	169	18
Polecatte, sb.	96	30	Poppe, v.	87	16
Policye, 8b.	144	35	Poppet, sb. a puppet,	134	14
Polish, v. Politicall, adj.	15	7	Poppin, sh. a puppet,		
Poll, v. to rob,	160	7	"Popyn, chylde of clowtys pupa."—Prompt. Part		ppe).
"I polle one, I get his mo	y sleyg	r any ht. je	Popple, v. to bubble up,		
extorcionne."—Palsgra			"I poppell up, as water d other lycoure whan it l	otne, or	faste
"Polle, brybe or extort. rebus."—Huloet.	abrade	re de	on the fyre, or as water of a spring."—Palsgra	er doth	
Poll, to, the head,	160	9			
"I polle, I shave the he		ones	Poppling, sb. a poplar tree.	136	26
heed. je rays.''—Palsg	rave.		Populate, v.	41	. 1
"To poll or notte the he			Populouse, adj.	227	30
or clip, to notte or poll	."—Ba	ret.	Porche, sb.	.171	7
Pollute, v.	196	20	Pore, sb.	174	10
Polpody, sb. herb,	97	2	Pore, v. to pry,	174	25
"Polypodye, herbe.	olipodi	9 "	Poreblinde, adj. purblind	1, 135	15
Prampt. Parv.	Pour		Porke, sb. a hog,	171	32
Pomander, sb.	80	13	Porke, sb.	171	33
Pomayse, sb. pumice,	203		Porkin, sb. a young pig	, 134	12
"Pomeys or pomyse. Prompt. Parv.		x."—	"Porkyn, porcatte, or y porcellus."—Huloet.	onge s	wyne.
"Pomaise for parchment Huloet.	. pume	x."—	Porkling, sb. a young pi	g, 137	
			Porpesse, sb. a porpoise Porpin, sb. a porcupine		
Pomayse, v. to polish,	203	21			
"Pomaisen or trimme pumico."— <i>Huloet</i> .	parcl	nment.	"Poork poynt, beste (porpeys, porpoynte), Prompt. Parv.	or per histr	poynt,
Pomel, sb. polus,	56		"Porpyn beaste, having	ge pric	kes on
"Pomel of a swerde or	knyfe.	tolus."	his backe."—Huloet.		
Prompt. Parv.			Porre, v. to prick,	158	5 38

Portall, sb.	COL. I		D-4-1 4	COL. I	
	13	11	Potch, to, an egge,	177	29
Portcullesse, sb.	85	23	"I potche egges."—Palsgr	ave.	
Porte, sb. a gate, Porte, sb. a haven,	173 173	8 9	Potcharde, sb. a pot,	30	36
Porte, sb. behaviour,	173	10			00
Porte, sb. power,	173	11	"Potsharde. testa."—Hulo	et.	
Portend, v.	65	15	Potentate, sb.	40	3
Porter, sb.	. 76	11	Potion, sb.	165	38
Portesse, sb. a breviary,	85	21	Potlidde, sb.	116	9
			Potstick, sb. a ladle,	121	5
"Portyes, a preestes boke. —Palsgrave.	breviay	re.''	Potter, sb.	75	39 12
Portingale, sb. Portugal,	17	23	Pouche, sb.	216	36
Portion, sb.	165	36	Pouder, v. to powder,	78	41
Portrature, sb.	192	43	Poulder, sb. powder,	76	14
Portsale, sb.	17	24	"Poulder or dust that com	moth of	f the
"Portsayle of goodes con spoyle."—Huloet.	ıfiscated	l, or	flynge or shavynge of Huloet.		
* *	100	4.4	Poule, to, an head,	218	20
Porture, sb. a portrait,	192	44	Poule, to, by bribes, -to		
Porture, v. to paint,	193	15	spoil,	218	21
"I portyr, I make the sh	appe or	the	Poulter, sb. a poulterer,	76	16
portrature of a thynge	e. je p	our-	Poultrie, sb.	105	30
trays."—Palsgrave.			Pounce, v.	220	24
Positive, adj.		·, 1	Pound, sb.	220	38
Possesse, v.	90	21	Pound, v.	220	45
Possession, sb.	165	37	Pounder, v. to pound,	78	8
Possessive, adj.	154	2	Poune, to, spice,	220	8
Posset, sb.	87	21	Poure, v.	222	30
Possibil, adj.	129	22	Poute, v.	228	36
Possibilitie, sb.	110	12	Povertie, sb.	110	17
Possible, adj.	113	47	Powder, sb.	76	13
Post, sb. a runner,	176	4	Power, sb.	73	37
Poste, sb.	176	1	Powre, v. to pour,	78	10
Poste, v.	176	. 7	Poynt, sb. a prick,	215	28
Postie, sb. power,	110	14	Poynt, v.	215	37
Postnet, sb. a pitcher,	87	20	Poynt, to, a knyfe,	215	38
"Posnet. urcius, urciolu	a orea	22	Poynt, to, with the fynger		39
Prampt. Parv. (see not		. —	Poyse, sb. weight,	216	2
"Posnet, a lytell potte."— "A posnet, or sekllit. chytr	-		"Poyse of leade." - Huloet		
			Poyse, v.	216	5
Pot, sb.	176	27	Poyson, sb.	164	18
Potanger, sb. a porringer	r, 80	14	Poyson, v.	164	46
"A potenger, or little dish	with ea	res."	Practice, sb.	115	13
-Baret.			Practice, v.	115	21
"Pottanger. escuelle."—F	Palsgrav	ve.	Practicke, adj. practical,	121	26

				LINE.
Duana at a nuarra	19	LINE.	Presse for wine, sb. 84	
Prane, sb. a prawn,			Presse for cloths, sb. 84	
"Prane, fysche. sting	us."—— <i>Pro</i>	mpt.	Presser, sb. 73	
Parv.			Pressure, sb. 192	
Pranke, v. to frisk abo	out, 24	25	Prest, part. 92	
Prate, v.	39	17	Prestoner, sb. an inhabitant	
Prattil, v. to prattle,	127	32	of Preston, 84	4
Prattle, v.	38	31	Presume, v 188	
Praunce, v.	21	18	Presumptiouse, adj. 227	
Prayer, sb.	74	33	Pretence, sb. 63	
Prayest, thou,	93	3	Pretende, v. 65	
Prayse, sb.	203	12	Pretie, adj. pretty, 112	
Prayse, v.	203	16	Pretor, sb. 17.0	
Preace of people, sb.	a		Prevayle, v. 199	
press,	204	40	Prevent, v 67	
Preace, to, upon, -	to		Price, sb. 114	
press,	205	1	Price on the sea, sb. a prize, 114	
Preache, v.	205	14	Price, v. 114	
Prebendary, sb.	105	31	Prick, sb. a goad, 120	
Precept, sb.	70	26	Prick, sb. a mark, 120	
Preciouse, adj.	227	31	Pricke, v. to goad, 120	
Precipitate, v.	42	8	Pricket, sb. deer, 87	
Predestinate, v.	42	9		
Predicate, v.	41	2	"Pryket, beest (prik). capriol	ıs."—
Preeminence, sb.	64	6	Prompt. Parv.	- 4. 07
Preeminente, adj.	69	6	"Pricket, a yonge dere. saillar Palsgrave.	10
Preesthood, sb.	156	14		
Preestly, adj.	100	26	Pricket, sb. diminutive	1
Preface, sb.	7	13	of prick, 94	
Preferment, sb.	68	7	Prickle, sb. 121	41
Pregnant, adj.	25	40	Prickle, v. to prick, $\begin{cases} 122 \\ 198 \end{cases}$	
Prejudice, sb.	115	14	(120	
Prejudice, v.	115	22	Pride, sb. 116	
Prelacie, sb.	96	24	Primare, sb. hour glass, 28	
Prelate, sb.	39	30	Primary, adj. 107	8
Prepare, v.	· 28	38	Primate, sb. a chief, 40	_
Preposterouse, adj.	226	26	Primative, adj. 153	18
Prerogative, sb.	153	4	Primrose, sb. 222	5
Prescience, sb.	64	7	Princely, adj. 100	27
Prescribe, v.	113	38	Princeship, sb. 140	39
Presence, sb.	63	34	Principalitie, sb. 110	18
Present, v.	67	6	Principall, adj. 15	9
Presentment, sb.	68	9	Principil, sb. principle, 128	36
Preserve, v.	. 83	18	Principle, sb. 141	28
President, sb.	68	11	Princocke, sb. 159	1
Presse, v.	84	38	"A princocke, a ripe-headed	voune
Presse for backs, sb.	84	31	boy."—Minsheu.	Joung

27 - 17	COL. 1			COL. I	
Printer, sb.	77	17	Prolocute, v. proloqui,	196	21
Prisone, sb.	164	19	Prologe, sb. a prologue,	157	44
Prisoner, sb.	80	16	Prologer, sb. speaker of		
Private, adj.	39	41	a prologue,	80	15
Prive, v. to deprive,	152	37	Prolong, v.	167	17
. "Pryvyn or depryvyn.	privo	27	Promise, 8b.	148	6
Prompt. Parv.	, Ž		Promise, v.	148	22
Privie, adj. secret,	112	42	Promontorie, sb.	105	32
Privilege, sb.	52	· 2	Promote, v.	178	20
Privitie, sb.	110	19	Prompt, adj.	162	27
Probate, v.	39	38	Promptitude, sb.	183	21
Probitie, sb.	110	20	Pronounce, v.	220	26
Procede, v.	52	34	Pronoune, sb.	220	17
Processe, sb.	85	25	Prone, adj.	168	15
Proclamation, sb.	165	39	Prongue, sb.	166	47
Proclame, v. to proclaim.	. 18	13	Proofe, sb.	157	22
Proclive, adj. prone to,	153	20	Prooveable, adj.	2	3
"For a woman is fraile a	nd pro	clive	Prooved, part.	51	27
unto all evils."—Latime			Propagate, v.	-41	6
Procreate, v.	41	3	Prophecie, sb.	96	31
Proctor, sb.	170	34	Prophesie, v.	96	35
Procure, v.	193	16	Prophetesse, sb.	85	27
Prodigall, adj.	15	10	Propinguitie, sb.	110	24
Prodigiouse, adj.	227	33	Propitiatorie, sb.	105	33
Professe, v.	90	22	Propitiatory, adj.	107	9
Profet, sb. profit,	87	26	Proporcionate, v.	42	10
Profet, v.	93.	32	Proportion, sb.	165	40
Proffer, v.	78	37	Proppe, sb.	169	4
Lioner, v.	(3	39	Proppe, v.	169	19
Profitable, adj.	34	5	Propre, adj.	83	29
Profite, v.	150	3	Propretie, sb. property,	110	23
Profligate, v. to rout,	41	4	Propugne, v. to defend,	184	39
0,			Proroge, v. to prorogue,	157	45
"With how fervent hear			Proscribe, v.	113	39
profligate and chase a Bacon, quot. by Halliu		1,	Prose, sb.	221	44
		11	Prosecute, v.	196	19
Profound, adj.	221 110	$\begin{array}{c} 11 \\ 21 \end{array}$	Prospect, sb.	47	34
Profunditie, sb.		35		47	45
Progenitor, sb.	170 102	21	Prospecte, v. to foresee,	78	42
Progenye, sb.			Prosper, v.	110	25
Progresse, 8b.	85	26	Prosperitie, 8b.	227	34
Prohibit, v.	150	4	Prosperouse, adj.	3 9	42
Proke, v. to stir, to poke		45	Prostrate, adj.	39 47	46
"Ever at his elbow to			Protect, v.	92	30
proke him forward."— quot. by Nares.	I. IIO	iana,	Protest, v.	92	28
	116	00	Protract, v.		25 4
Prolixitie, sb.	110	22	Proude, adj.	217	*

	COL.		COL. LINE.
Proufe, sb. a proof,	217	11	Pumishe, sb. pumice, 144 8
Proufe, v. to prove,	217	13	"A pumysche. hec pumex."—Cath.
Proule, to, for fishe,	218	22	Ang.
Proule, to, for riches,	218	23	"A pumish stone used to make parch-
Provende, sb. provender,	65	1	ment smooth. pumex."—Baret.
Provender, sb.	80	17	
Proverbiall, adj.	15	11	Punche, sb. a puncture, 189 1
Provident, adj.	69	7	Punche, v. to prick, 189 2
77 4 4 77 74	15	12	"Prikkyn, or punchyn, as men doth
Provinciall, adj.	148	7	beestis. pungo."—Prompt. Parv.
Provise, sb. a proviso,		5	
Provocate, v. to provoke	,		I dilitorij ve
Provoke, v.	159	47	Punnishment, eb. 68 4
Prudence, sb.	63	35	Puppet, sb. 87 17
Prudent, adj.	.67	17	Purpil, sb. purple, 125 35
Prune, sb.	189	29	Pupil, sb. a pupil, 125 36
Pryme, sb. golden number	, 132	25	Pursif, adj. pursy, short-
Pryme, sb. spring,	132	26	winded, 117 39
Psalm, sb.	16	20	Purchase, v. 37 1
Psalmiste, sb.	147	19	Pure, adj. 192 8
Psalter, sb.	74	2 9	Purfle, sb. a hem, 190 42
Ptysan, sb. barley broth,	20	37	
			"Purfyle of a clothe (purfoyl)."—
"Tysan, a drinke. tisan	ne.''—,	Pals-	Prompt. Parv.
grave.			"A collar, or ouch about a womans
Publicane, sb.	19	17	necke; a gard, border, or purfle about a garment."—Baret.
Publicke, adj.	121	37	about a garment. — Dara.
Publike, adj.	122	45	Purgative, adj. 153 38
Publike, v. to publish,	122	37	Purgatorie, sb. 105 34
Publish, v.	144	37	Purge, v. 190 46
	56	46	Purifye, v. 98 11
Puddel, sb.			Puritie, sb. 110 26
Puddin, sb.	134	16	Purple, sb. 191 26
Pudding, 8b.	136	27	Purpose, sb. 222 6
Puet, sb. bird,	87	34	Purpose, v. 222 12
"Upupa. a bird called an	houp.	or as	Purse, sb. 191 32
sonie, a lapwing, a pu			Purse, v. imbursare, 191 36
worth.			
Puffe, v. to blow,	184	4	Pursew, v. to pursue, 95 17
		4	Pursy, adj. short-winded, 108 37
Puffe of wind, 8b.	. 183	39	"A pursie man, or that fetcheth his
Puissant, adj. powerful,	26	, 9	breath often, as it were almost
Puit, sb. bird,	149	36	windlesse."—Baret.
Pullet, sb.	{87	9	Purslane, sb. a herb, 19 18
	88	14	
Pullie, sb.	99	33	"Purslane hath a binding power;
Pulpit, 8b.	149	44	being chawed in the mouth, it
Pulse, sb. legumen,	187	34	helpeth teeth that be on edge, and
Pumish, v.	144	29	taken in sallets asswageth heate of the stomach."—Baret.
			270760

	COL. I	LINK		COL. 1	T TAVE
Pursnet, sb. a purse,			Quasse, v. to quaff,	34	
"A pursenet, because it is a net."—Minsheu.	a purse	like	"The law of quassing."- quot. by Nares.	-Chalo	ner,
Purtenance, sb.	22	4	Quaver, sb.	76	18
Purveyance, sb.		5	Quaver, to, a note,	78	43
Purveyghe, v. to purvey	, 198	6	Quayle, sb. a bird,	198	34
	193	36	Quayle, v. to grow cool,		3
"A little swelling like a	bladde	r or	Quayre, sb. a quire,	202	39
push, that riseth in brois baked."— <i>Baret</i> .	ead whe	en it	"Quayer. quaternus."——Pro		
"A push, a little wheale."	-Mins	heu.	(see note).		
Pushe, v.	193	47	Quaynte, adj.	202	28
Putrifective, adj. putre-			Queale, sb. a blister,	207	18
factive,	153	39	Queane, sb. a strumpet,	208	32
Putrifye, v.	98	12	Quear of paper, sb. a		
Putte, v.	195	22	quire,	209	28
Puttocke, sb. a kite,	159	2	Queeme, sb. equal,	60	15
"Puttok, bryd. milvus."			Queene, sb.	69	30
Parv.	170	mopo.	Quel, v.	55	7
Pybble stone, sb.	125	27	Quench, v.	64	33
Pye, sb. bird,	102	46	Quentise, sb. manner,	148	10
Pye, sb. meat pie,	102	47	"And pat sal be thurgh	þe de	evels
Pylcher, sb. a pilchard,	74	37	quayntis."	014	0.0#
Pynnage, sb. a pound,	11	26	—Hampole's P. of	C. I. 4	527.
"Pynnage of cattell or po	wndage.	in-	Querister, sb. a chorister,	80	18
clusio."—Huloet.			"Querister. chorista."—Pro	mpt. F	Parv.
Pynner, sb. a pinder,	72	2 9	(see note).		
"Pynner or empounder of	cattell	in-	Quest, sb.	91	45
clusor."—Huloet.			Question, sb.	165	41
Pynsil, sb. a pencil,	125	32	Questioniste, sb.	147	18
Pype, sb. a pipe,	141	38	Questor, sb.	170	36
			Questorship, sb.	141	5
Quadrangil, sb.	128	42	Quick, adj.	120	35
Quadrangle, .b.	24	9	Quicken, v. to enliven,	61	29
Quadrate, v.	39	37	Quicksilver, sb.	80	19
Quadripartite, adj.	151	43	Quiet, adj.	§ 87	28
Quaffe, v.	9	22	Quiet, way.	93	38
Quake, v.	12	19	Quil, sb. pen,	123	23
Qualitie, sb.	110	28	Quilome, adv. sometime.		
Quantity, sb.	110	27	AS. hwilum,	162	21
Quarel, sb.	56	47	Quilt, sb.	130	24
Quarel, v.	57	38	Quip, v. to whip,	140	23
Quarfe, sb. a wharf,	31	21	Quippe, sb. a whip,	140	13
Quarry, sb.	. 105	35	Quit, v.	149	15
Quartayne fever, sb.	201	23	Quiver, sb.	76	20
Quarter, sb.	74	14	Quiver, v.	78	44

Col. Line. Col		
Ramoe of ginger, sb. a piece, 21 Rance of ginger, sb. a piece, 21 Rance of ginger, sb. a piece, 21 Rancor, sb. 170 38 Randon, sb. a race, 164 20 "Ramoe of ginger, sb. a piece, 21 Rancor, sb.	COL, LINI	
Rabbatte, sb. a rabbit, 37 31 Rabil, sb. a train, 124 30 Rable, sb. a train, 1 41 "In lang ordoure and rabil."— Douglas. "According to a rabil of vyle traditions."—Pollock, quot. by Jamicson. Rablement, sb. 68 5 Race, sb. 642 Race, v. 7 5 Racer, sb. 72 45 Rackat, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— Minsheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, sb. a net, 88 17 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Raggad, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragmannew, sb. a row, 95 2 Rake, sb. a rom, 173 29 Rake, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramene stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45	Quoyn, a printer's, sb. a	Acceptable of the second
Rabbatte, sb. a rabbit, 37 31 Rabil, sb. a train, 124 30 Rable, sb. a train, 1 41 "In lang ordoure and rabil."— Douglas. "According to a rabil of vyle traditions."—Policek, quot. by Jamizzon. Rablement, sb. 68 5 Race, sb. 6 42 Race, sb. 7 5 Racer, sb. 7 2 45 Rackt, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."—Minsheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramcknesses of "Ravener, sb. napine, 102 22 "Ravener, sb. 61 5 Ravener, sb. 61 5 Ravener, sb. 61 5 Rachet, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, sc. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or rame stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Ravener, sb. or inordinate settynce."	" cugo,	
Rabbatte, sb. a rabbit, 37 31 Rabil, sb. a train, 124 30 Rable, sb. a train, 1 41 "In lang ordoure and rabil."— Dougias. "According to a rabil of vyle traditions."—Pollock, quot. by Jamicson. Rablement, sb. 68 5 Race, sb. 6 42 Race, v. 7 5 Racer, sb. 72 45 Rackat, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— Minsheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. 49 22 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis."—Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of the side of things, sb. 24 21 Rarke, adj. trandout. "Rydes one a rawndoune and his rayke holdes." —Moret Arthure, 1. 2986. Rank of things, sb. 24 21 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 27 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 26 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 27 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 27 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 26 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 27 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 26 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 26 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 26 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 2	Quyte, v. 151 1:	20012002,
Rabil, sb. a train, 124 30 Rable, sb. a train, 1 41 "In lang ordoure and rabil."— Dougias. "According to a rabil of vyle traditions."—Pollock, quot. by Jamicson. Rablement, sb. 68 5 Race, sb. 6 42 Race, v. 7 5 Racer, sb. 72 45 Rackat, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— Minsheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad,, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragged, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Raged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragke, bb. 10 11 Ragged, bb. 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A reach to router, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of total control of the part of the province. "Ravene, sb. rapine, 102 22 "Ravene,		accurately to a marchy
Rabil, sb. a train, 124 30 Rable, sb. a train, 1 41 "In lang ordoure and rabil."— **Douglas.** "According to a rabil of vyle traditions."—**Pollock, quot. by Jamicson.** Rablement, sb. 68 5 Race, sb. 68 5 Race, sb. 7 5 Racer, sb. 7 5 Racer, sb. 7 5 Racer, sb. 7 5 Rackat, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— **Minisheu.** Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragged, adj. 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." **Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale.** Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of the strain arbil." **Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale.** Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of the strain arbil." **Chaucer, the derivation arbil. The share arbilottic, crowded, 24 27 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 27 Ranke, adj. the crowdent arbile. Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 27 Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 27 Ranke, adj. the crowdent arbile. Ranke, adj. thick, crowded, 24 27 Ranke, adj. the crowdent arbile. Ranke, adj. the crowdent arbile. Ranke, adj. the crowdent arbile. Ranke, adj. the cr	Rabbatte, sb. a rabbit, 37 3	"Rydes one a rawndoune and his
Rable, sb. a train, "In lang ordoure and rabil."—		rayke holdes."
"In lang ordoure and rabil."— Douglas. "According to a rabil of vyle traditions."—Pollock, quot. by Jamieson. Rablement, sb. 68 5 Race, sb. 6 42 Race, sc. 7 5 Racer, sb. 72 45 Rackat, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— Minsheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, sb. a net, 88 17 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or ranckuesse of "Ravener, sb. rapine, 102 22 "Ravener, sb. rapine, 102 22 "Ravener, sb. rapine, or inordinate setturge.	Rable, sb. a train, 1 4	
## According to a rabil of vyle traditions."—Pollock, quot. by Jamieson. Rablement, sb. 68 6 Race, sb. 6 42 Race, v. 7 5 Racer, sb. 72 45 Rackat, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— **Minsheu.** Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 18 Racke, sb. a net, 88 17 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. atched, 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, sb. 27 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravene, rapina, spolium." Prompt. "Ravene, rapina, rapina, spolium." "Parm.	"In lang ordoure and rabil." -	Tours of our parties of the
Racerding to a rabil of vyle transtions." - Pollock, quot by Jamieson. Rankill, v. to rankle, 128 3		hanke, ady. tillek, crowded, 24 20
Rablement, sb. 68 5 Race, sb. 6 42 Race, v. 7 5 Racer, sb. 72 45 Rackat, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— Minsheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, v. 5 31 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate setturge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate setturge."	"According to a rabil of vyle tradi	- 1000
Rablement, sb. 68 b Race, sb. 6 42 Race, v. 7 5 Racer, sb. 72 45 Rackat, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— Minsheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 18 Racke, v. 5 31 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragged, sb. 10 11 Rake, v. 12 20 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so folle a mis."—Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryvs or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate setturge." "Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 "Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 "Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 Rape, sb. a root, 26 26 Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 Rape, sb. a root, 26 24 Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 Rape, sb. a root, 26 26 Rape, sb. a root,	tions."—Pollock, quot. by Jamieson	Rankill, v. to rankle, 126 3
Race, sb. Race, sb. Racer, sb. Racer, sb. Rackat, sb. a net, "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— Minisheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 18 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragged, sb. 10 11 Ragged, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis."——Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate setturge."	Rablement, sb. 68	101
Race, v. 77 5 Racer, sb. 72 45 Rackat, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— Minshew. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragged, adj. 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tate. Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca,"—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of" "Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 Rape, sb. a root, 26 26 Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 Rape, sb. a robbery, a ravishing, 26 26 Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 Rape, sb. a root, 26 26 Rape, sb. a robbery, a ravishing, 26 26 Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 Rape, sb. a root, 26 26 Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 Rape, sb. a root, 26 26 Rape, sb. a root, 26 27 Rape, sb. a root, 26 24 Rape, sb. a robbery, a ravishing, 26 26 Rape, sb. a root, 26 24 Rape, sb. a robbery, a ravishing, 26 26 Rape, sb. a robbery, a ravishi	Race, sb. 6 49	7
Racer, sb. 72 45 Rackat, sb. a net, 37 34 "A rachet or racket. reticulum."— Minsheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. 49 22 Ragged, adj. 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rake, v. 12 20 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca,"—Huloet. Raven, an herbe. mavette."—Pals-grave. Rape, sb. a root, 26 26 Rape, v. to ravish, 26 34 Rape, v. to ravishing, 12 34 Rarely, v. pandiculari, 35 26 Rasch, sb. a race, 36 40 Rarely, adv. 101 19 Rarely, adv.	*** ·	2000
"A rachet or racket. reticulum."— Minsheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, v. 5 31 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis."—Chaucer, The Manciple's Tate. Rammer, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rammer, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rammer, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rammer to dryvs or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Raverne, rape, or inordinate settwage." "Raverne, rape, v. to ravish, 26 34 Rape, sb. a robbery, a ravishing, 26 26 Rape, sb. a robbery, a ravishing, 26 24 Rape, v. to ravish, 26 34 Rape, v. to ravish 26 34 Rape, v. to ravish 26 34 Rape, v. to ravish 26 34 Rap	Racer, sb. 72 48	
Minsheu. Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, v. 5 31 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. 24 49 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rawenie, sb. rapine, 102 22 Ravenie, sb. rapine, 102 39 Ravenie, sb. rapine, 102<	Rackat, sb. a net, 37 3	
Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 16 Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 18 Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, v. 5 31 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of Rasen, corinordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."	"A rachet or racket. reticulum."-	
Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18 Racke, v. 5 31 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settwage." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settwage." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settwage." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settwage." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settwage." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settwage." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settwage."	Minsheu.	
Racke, v. 5 31 Racket, sb. a net, 88 17 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Raddish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate setturge."	Racke, sb. for a crossbow, 5 10	
Racke, v.	Racke, sb. for fodder, 5 18	
Racket, so. 1 let, 7 41 Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of" "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settunge."		Ranno eh 97 5
Radde, adj. ready. AS. raa, 7 41 Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. 49 22 Ragged, adj. 48 21 Rake, sb. 8 21 Rake, sb.		
Radish, sb. root, 144 9 Rafter, sb. 76 22 Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."	Radde, adj. ready. AS. rad, 7 4:	
Ratter, 8b. Rage, v. 10 44 Ragge, sb. Ragged, adj. Ragged, adj. Ragged, adj. Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. Rake, v. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 12 Rake, v. 13 12 Rashe, adj. Rashe, adj. Rashe, adj. Rashe, adj. Rashe, v. 10 31 Rashe, adj. Rashe, adj. Rashe, adj. Rashe, adj. Rashe, v. 10 39 Ratchet, sb. Rate, v. 10 39 Ratchet, sb. Rate, v. 10 39 Ratchet, sb. Rate, v. 10 39 Rate, v. 10 39 Rate, v. 10 39 Rate, v. 10 39 Rate, v. 11 30 Rashe, adj. Rasol, adj. Rasol, adj. Rasol, sb. Rasol, adj. Rashe, adj. Raselhond, to do so foule a mis. Ratelet, sb. Rate, v. Sater, v. Sater, v. Sater, v. Sater, v. Ratelet, sb. Rate, v. Sater, v. Ratelet, sb. Rate, v. Sater, v. Ratelet, sb. Rate, v. Ratelet, sb. Rate, v. Ratelet, sb. Rate, v. Ratelet, sb. Ratelet, sb. Ratelet, sb. Ratelet, sb. Ratelet, sb. Ratelet, sb. Ratelet, sb. Ratelet, sb. Ratelet, sb. Ratelet, sb. Rate	Radish, sb. root, 144	
Rage, v. Rage, sb. 10 11 Ragged, adj. Ragged, adj. patched, 49 22 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 12 12 Rakehell, sb. 12 12 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge. "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."	Rafter, sb. 76 22	4
Ragged, adj. 49 22 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Ramish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."		Rago sh o mano 36 40
Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragged, adj. patched, 49 2 Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge. "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."		Docho adi 95 10
Ragmanrew, sb. a row, 95 2 Ragworte, sb. herb, 173 29 Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."		Double a nandindani 95 00
Ragmanrew, 80. a row, 93 29 Rake, 8b. 173 29 Rake, 8b. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, 8b. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tate. Rambe, 8b. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, 8b. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."		Becom she regar 170 90
Rake, sb. 12 12 Rake, v. 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tate. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."	_ 0	Retchet ch - 88 01
Rake, v. 12 12 20 Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tate. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."		Roto # 90 19
Rakehell, sb. 57 21 Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tate. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings."	Title and the	Rotifica a 00 10
Rakyl, adj. rascally, 129 8 "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tate. Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."		Rotto of rot 97 19
"A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale. Rambe, sb. a ram, Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, Rammer, sb. "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rapine, spolium." Prompt. Parv. "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settinge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settinge."		Rettil a to rettle 197 99
Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." Rattle, v. 38 34 Raught, part. Raught, part. Raught, part. Raven, sb. Raven, sb. Ravene, sb. rapine, 102 22 "Ravenie, sb. rapine, 102 22 "Raveyne, rapina, spolium." Prompt. Parv. "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Rettle of 99 95
Rambe, sb. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settynge."	"A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis."	
Rambe, st. a ram, 18 27 Rambe, v. to hurry, to take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, st. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloct. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings."		(10.81
take by violence, 18 39 Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles, fistuca,"—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings." Ravenye, v. 42 39 Raven, sb. 61 5 Ravener, sb. 80 20 Ravenie, sb. rapine, 102 22 "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings."		Raught, nart.
Rammer, sb. 74 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings."	Rambe, v. to hurry, to	
"Rammer, sb. 14 21 "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—Huloet. Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings."		
Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings." "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings."	,	Ravener of 80 90
Rammish, adj. stinking, 145 45 "Raveyne rapina, spolium." Prompt. "Raveyne rapina, spolium." Prompt. "Ravenye rape, or inordinate settynge."	"Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes o	
"Rammishnesse or rancknesse of "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate settings."	pyles. fistuca."—Huloet.	rearchie, so. rapine, 102 22
		Parv.
	"Rammishnesse or rancknesse o	f "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate gettynge. rapina."—Huloet.

Ravish, v. 144 28 Ravishmente, sb. 68 6 Rawe, adj. 45 41 Rayge, sb. rage, 197 44 Rayke, sb. a path, 198 17 "In peraike of pe furthe they rightene theire brenys." —Morte Arthure, l. 1525. Rayke, v. to walk, 198 19 "And thane he raykes to pe rowte." —Morte Arthure, l. 2985. —Morte Arthure, l. 2985. Reason, sb. 164 2 Reason, v. 164 4 Reasonable, adj. 4 Reeve, v. 213 3 Rebecke, sb. a fiddle or guitar, 54 3 "Rebecke or gytterne. fidicula."— Huloct. Rebell, sb. 57 Rebell, v. 57 3 Rebell, v. Rebukeful, adj. 187 2	38 21 47 6 37 34 —————————————————————————————————
Ravish, v. 144 23 Ravishmente, sb. 68 6 Rawe, adj. 45 41 Rayge, sb. rage, 197 44 Rayke, sb. a path, 198 17 "In peraike of pe furthe they rightene theire brenys." —Morte Arthure, l. 1525. Rayke, v. to walk, 198 19 "And thane he raykes to pe rowte." —Morte Arthure, l. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 Reason, sb. 164 2 Reason, v. 164 4 Reason, v. 213 3 Rebecke, sb. a fiddle or guitar, 54 3 "Rebecke or gytterne, fidicula."— Huloet. Rebell, sb. 57 Rebell, v. 57 3 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	21 47 6 37 34 - 1 39 21 31
Ravishmente, sb. 68 6 Rawe, adj. 45 41 Rayge, sb. rage, 197 44 Rayke, sb. a path, 198 17 "In peraike of pe furthe they rightene theire brenys." —Morte Arthure, l. 1525. Rayke, v. to walk, 198 19 "And thane he raykes to pe rowte." —Morte Arthure, l. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 Recant, v. 164 4 Reason, v. 164 4 Reason, v. 213 3 Rebecke, sb. a fiddle or guitar, 54 3 "Rebecke or gytterne. fidicula." —Huloet. Rebell, sb. 57 Rebell, v. 57 3 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	17 6 37 34 - 1 39 21 31
Rawe, adj. 45 41 Rayge, sb. rage, 197 44 Rayke, sb. a path, 198 17 "In peraike of pe furthe they rightene theire brenys." —Morte Arthure, l. 1525. Rayke, v. to walk, 198 19 "And thane he raykes to pe rowte." —Morte Arthure, l. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 Resonable, adj. 4 Reave, v. 213 3 Rebecke, sb. a fiddle or guitar, 54 3 "Rebecke or gytterne. fidicula."— Huloet. Rebell, sb. 57 Rebell, v. 57 3 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	6 37 34 - 1 39 21 31
Rayge, sb. rage, 197 44 Rayke, sb. a path, 198 17 "In peraike of pe furthe they rightene theire brenys." —Morte Arthure, l. 1525. Rayke, v. to walk, 198 19 "And thane he raykes to pe rowte." —Morte Arthure, l. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 Reave, v. 213 3 Rebecke, sb. a fiddle or guitar, 54 3 "Rebecke or gytterne. fidicula." Huloet. Rebell, sb. 57 Rebell, v. 57 3 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	37 34 - 1 39 21 31 9
Rayke, sb. a path, 198 17 "In peraike of pe furthe they rightene theire brenys." —Morte Arthure, l. 1525. Rayke, v. to walk, 198 19 "And thane he raykes to pe rowte." —Morte Arthure, l. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 Rebeke, sb. a fiddle or guitar, 54 3 "Rebecke or gytterne. fidicula." Huloet. Rebell, sb. 57 Rebell, v. 57 3 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	34 - 1 39 21 31
"In peraike of pe furthe they rightene theire brenys." —Morte Arthure, l. 1525. Rayke, v. to walk, 198 19 "And thane he raykes to pe rowte." —Morte Arthure, l. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 guitar, 54 3 "Rebecke or gytterne. fidicula." Huloet. Rebell, sb. 57 Rebell, v. 57 3 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	1 39 21 31
theire brenys." —Morte Arthure, l. 1526. Rayke, v. to walk, 198 19 "And thane he raykes to be rowte." —Morte Arthure, l. 2986. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 "Rebeeke or gytterne, fidicula." —Huloct. Rebell, sb. 57 Rebell, v. 57 3 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	1 39 21 31
theire brenys." —Morte Arthure, l. 1525. Rayke, v. to walk, 198 19 "And thane he raykes to be rowte." —Morte Arthure, l. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 "Rebecke or gytterne. fidicula."- Huloet. Rebell, sb. 57 Rebell, v. 57 3 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	1 39 21 31
-Morte Arthure, I. 1525. Rayke, v. to walk, 198 19 "And thane he raykes to be rowte." -Morte Arthure, I. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	1 39 21 31
"And thane he raykes to be rowte." — Morte Arthure, 1. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 Recant, v. 25 3	39 21 31 9
"And thane he raykes to be rowte." —Morte Arthure, 1. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 Recant, v. 57 3 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	39 21 31 9
-Morte Arthure, l. 2985. Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 Rebukeful, adj. 187 2 Recant, v. 25 3	9
Rayle, sb. bird, 198 35 Recant, v. 25 3	9
	9
A rayle, me glegarius, avis est. — Receit in warre, 30, a	
C'-AZ A	
D. 7. 7	
Rayle, sb. a perch, 198 36 "Raymounde sayde go forth, tary w	78
Rayle, v. to rail, 199 4 not behynd, Rayl for a woman, sb. a Vnto som receit nye the wodes lynde.	23
h 70 . 11 4 FO .	
100 01	
	8
	9
	32
1000100, V.	3
	30
	2
	4
	19
	3
	3
	22
	8
200,000	5
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	.5
	8
20002100,000	1
2000020, 000	7
	4
	5
Zeodrados, ozea,	1
200 miles	7
	7
Zaconza, way.	9
Reame, sb. of paper, 60 12 Redbrest, sb. bird, 92 1	7
Troughtheto, and	9
Troubo, v.	0
Reare, adj. 210 2 Redde, had,—read, 51 2	0

				~~~	
To 373	COL.		Delene "	90	LINE.
Rede, sb. a reed,	52	12	Releve, v.	165	43
Redeme, v.	60	23	Religion, sb.		36
Redeth, he,	89	4	Religiouse, adj.	227	
Redound, v.	221	10	Relinquish, v.	144	38
Redresse, sb.	85	36	Remanent, sb.	. 68	8
Redresse, v.	90	23	Remayn, v. redundare,	201	46
Reduce, v.	182	17	Remayne, v. to abide,	201	45
Reduceable, adj.	4	7	Remediable, adj.	4	9
Reduplicate, v.	42	13	Remedie, sb.	96	46
Redstarte, sb. bird,	33	41	Remedie, $v$ .	97	9
"Redstert, or red-taile.	rossigno	l de	Remembrance, sb.	22	6
muraille." - Cotgrave.			Remnant, sb.	25	18
Reede, v. to read,	52	26	Remoove, v.	179	14
Reek of fyer, sb. smoke.		20	Remorse, sb.	172	46
	54	24	Removable, adj.	4	10
A.S. rek,	59	22	Renate, adj. renewed,	39	43
Reele, sb. alabrum,	59	30	"To be renated, as to be b	orne s	new
Reele, v. to stagger,	90	5	man to god by baptisme	."—H	uloet.
Reeve, 8b.		47	The second secon	78	46
Refect, v. to refresh,	47		Render, v.		
Refrayne, v.	201	41	Renet, sb. for cheese,	86	40
Refreshe, v.	91	36	Renew, v.	95	19
Refte, part. snatched,	52	47	Renoume, sb. renown,	219	39
Refusable, adj.	4	8	Renounce, v.	220	27
Refusall, sb.	15	13	Renoune, sb.	220	18
Refuse, sb.	194	46	Rent, sb.	66	5
Refuse, v.	195	7	Rent, adj.	66	17
Regall, adj.	13	32	Rent, v. to rend,	66	(11
Regarde, sb.	30	38	Reparable, adj.	4	-11
Regarde, v.	31	7	Repayre, v.	203	• 5
Regenerate, v.	42	11	Repeale, v.	207	42
Regester, v.	83	25	Repeate, v.	212	35
Region, sb.	165	42	Repell, v.	57	40
Regulare, adj.	29	7	Repent, v.	67	9
Rehersall, sb.	15	14	Repentance, sb.	22	7
Reherse, v.	82	25	Repentant, adj.	26	10
Reiterate, v.	42	12	Repete, v. to repeat,	89	24
Reject, v.	48	1	Replenish, v.	144	39
Rejoyne, v.	215	24	Replete, adj.	89	28
Rejoyse, v.	216	7	Replete, v. to replenish,	89	23
Reke of hay, sb. a hay-			Replevie, sb. a redemp-		
rick,	54	23	tion,	112	37
Relation, sb.	166	21	Replevie, v. to redeem a		
Relative, sb.	153	3	pledge,	112-	40
Releefe, sb.	53	13	Replicate, v. to unfold,	41	8
Releefe, v.	53	15	Replye, v.	99	38
Relent, v.	67	8	Report, v.	173	39
	01	0	Looport, v.	710	09

Reporte, sb. rumour,	173	SO	Rosmot of mornost	87	LINE.
Repose, v.	222	13	Respet, sb. respect, Respet, v. to respect,	93	33
Repositorie, sb.	105	36	Rest, sb.	91	46
Reprehend, v.	65	24	Rest, v.	92	5
Represse, v.	90	24	Restitute, v.	196	17
Reproch, sb.	- 155	16	Restore, v.	174	36
Reproch, v.	155	20		202	26
Reprocheful, adj.	187	16	Restraynt, sb. Restreyne, v.	201	31
	179	15		187	43
Reproove, v.	42	14	Resulte, v.	188	19
Repudiate, v.	22	8	Resume, v.	165	44
Repugnance, sb.			Resurrection, sb.	201	35
Repugne, v. to resist,	184	38	Reteyne, to, to one,	80	21
Repulse, 8b.	187	36	Reteyner, sb.		
Reputate, v. to repute,	41	. 9	Reteynership, sb.	141	6
Repute, v.	196	22	Rethor, sb. a rhetorician		32
Request, 86.	92	18	Rethoricall, adj.	15	15
Require, v.	143	17	Rethorick, sb.	121	9
Requite, v.	151	34	Retract, v.	6	26
Rere, adj. fresh. A.S.		4.0	Retracte, sb. a retraction	1, 6	21
hrere,	84	13	Retreit in war, sb. a re-	004	10
"Rere or nesche, as eggys.  Prompt. Parv. (see note		3,"—	fuge, "Retreyt in battayl. r	204	10
Reremouse, sb. a bat. A.S.	3.		Huloet.	occpor	
hrere-mus,	225	11	"A retrait in battell, a	retirir	12. a
"Reremowse, or backe w	hiche f	lveth	place of succour."—Ba	ret.	0,
in the darcke. nycteris, Huloet.			Retreyte, v. to retreat,	204	12
Rerewarde, sb.	30	37	Retrive, v.	153	11
Rescew, v. to rescue,	95	18	Returne, v.	191	20
Resembil, v. to resemble		38	Reveale, v.	207	43
	60	9	Revel, sb.	57	2
Resemble, v.	83	14	Revell, v.	57	41
Reserve, v.	91	30	Revelation, sb.	166	22
Resh, sb. a rush,			Revenew, sb.	95	6
"Mine harness helped me			Revenge, v.	65	35
-Sir Egeir, quot. by J		72.	Reverberate, v.	42	15
Residence, sb.	64	9	Reverence, sb.	64	11
Resident, adj.	69	8	Reverence, v.	64	16
Residew, sb.	95	5	Reverende, adj.	65	3
Resigne, v.	120	8	Reverent, adj.	69	9
Resiste, v.	147	27	Reversion, sb.	165	45
Resistence, sb.	64	10	Revet, sb. a rivet,	88	7
Reskew, sb. a retreat,	95	3	Revette, sb. a rivet,	87	6
Resorte, sb.	173	31	Revile, v.	131	16
Resorte, v.	173	40	Revive, v.	153	12
Respect, sb.	47	35	Revocate, v. to revoke,	41-	10
Respect, v.	48	2	Revoke, v.	160	1

	COL. I	INE.		CCL. I	
Revolution, sb.	166	23	Rigge of land, sb.	118	41
Rewarde, sb.	30	39	Rigge, v. to wanton,	119	6
Rewarde, v.	31	6	Riggish, adj. licentious,	145	38
Rewe, sb. a row,	94	17	" That the hol	v priest	8
"A rew (or rank). rang."-	- Coter	ave.	Bless her when she is rig	gish."	
	94	18	-Antony & Cleo	patra, i	i. 2.
Rewe, sb. rue, herb,	94	27	Right, sb.	119	22
Rewe, v. to rue,	95	40	Right, v.	119	32
Rewle, sb. a rule,		42	Right way, adv.	197	11
Rewle, v. to rule,	95	47	Righteouse, adj.	227	37
Rewme, sb. rheum,	95	4	Rightly, adv.	100	43
Rewth, sb. ruth,	96		Rightwyse,	148	29
Rewthful, adj. ruthful,	187	22	Rigor, sb.	170	40
Ribbe, sb. a rib,	113	14	Rigorouse, adj.	227	38
Ribble, sb. the river,	113	23	Rigwith, sb. dorsualis,	150	32
Ribgrasse, sb. the plantai		42			
Ribwort, sb. herb,	173	32	"Rigwiddie; the rope or crosses the back of a hor	chain	n he
Rice, sb.	114	33	is voked in a cart. by	which	the
Riche, adj.	115	31	is yoked in a cart, by shafts are supported."—	- Famies	on.
Ridde, v. to free,	116	7			39
Riddle, sb. a sieve,	116	19	Rince, v. to rinse, wash,	135	1
"Rydyl, of corn clensyng	e (ridi	l for	Rinde of bark, 8b.	135	24
wynwyn of corne).	cribrun	1.''	Ring, 8b.		23
Prompt. Parv.	~		Ringleader, sb.	08 69 E	22
"A rydelle ubi a syfe."—			Ringpigger, sb. a drunkar	199	18
"Riddle whiche husbande dresse or trimme corne wi			Ringtayle, sb. a hawk,		
Huloet.	UEL V ELII.	щs,	"A ringtaile hauke. p	ygargus	,"
Riddle, sb. problema,	116	20	Baret.	4 80	
Riddle, v. to sift,	116	23	Ringworme, sb.	172	9
Ridge bone, sb.	116	34	Riotte, sb. a riot,	177	9
Ridge of a house, sb.	116	35	Riotte, v.	177	17
	116	36	Riottouse, adj.	226	27
Ridge of ground, sb. Ridle, sb. problema,	124	43	Rip, v.	140	24
Ridle, to sift,	124	13	Ripe, v. to ripen,	141	44
Riet, sb. riot,	87	29	"Rypyn or begynne to:	rype. n	aatu-
Rifil, v. to rifle,	127	34	resco."—Prompt. Para	7.	
Rifraffe, sb.	9	25	Ripple, v. to rip up,	128	19
Rift, sb. a rent,				(114	44
Rift, sb. a belch,	118	8	Rise, v.	147	42
	118	9	Risen, part.	62	26
Rift, v. to belch,	118	14	Rish, sb. a rush,	143	42
Rig of a house, sb. top or		40			
Rig of a boosto of the	118	42	"Rysche or rusche. cirp	us, Jun	cus."
Rig of a beaste, sb. the		40	1	1.70	
back. A.S. hrieg,	118	43	Rive, v. to tear,	152	38
"That on his rig before ty	mes la	y."—	Riven, part.	62	25
Douglas's Virgil, quot.	oy Jam	reson.	Robberye, sb.	105	38

Robe, sb.	155	LINE.	Postable ##		LINE.
Rochet, sb. a roach,	87	19	Rostable, adj.	176	47
Rocke, sb.	158	25	Roste, v. to roast,	176	8
Rocke of stone, sb.	158	29	Rother of a ship, sb. a	. He.	0.0
	100	. 5	rudder,	76	
Rocky, adj.			Rotte, sb.	176	28
Rodde, sb. a scourge,	155	29	Rotte, v. putrescere,	176	39
Rodder, sb. a rudder,	73	43	Rotte, v. putrefacere,	176	40
Rode in warre, sb. a com-		01	Rotten, adj.	62	27
pany of horsemen,	156	21	Roughe, adj.	217	27
Roder, sb. a rudder,	76	27	Roume, sb. a room,	219	36
"Roder, or sterne of a shy	ppe. a	nqui-	Round, adj.	221	4
romagus."—Huloet.			Round, v.	220	47
Roe buck, sb.	154	12	Roundabout, sb.	229	1
Roe doe, sb.	154	13	Roundel, sb.	57	4
Roge, sb. a rogue,	157	46	Roune, v. to whisper. A.S.		
Roge, v. to tramp,	157	47	runian,	220	9
Rokat, sb. herb,	37	32	" Rownyn to-geder, susurrre	" Pro	mpt.
Roke, ye hore, sb. the			Parv. (see note).		
hoar frost,	160	2	"I rounde one in the ear. je	surore	ille."
Roller, sb.	73	8	-Palsgrave.		
Romane, sb.	19	46	Rouse, to, a deare,	225	4
Romaner, sb. an inhabi	_		Route of men, sb.	228	24
tant of Rome,	84	6	Route, v. to snort,	228	37
			(( ())		0.
Romish, adi.	145	36	"Slypped upon a sloumb		
Romish, adj. Rond, to, the nayls,—to	145	36	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.		
	220	46	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.	Ülit. P	nems,
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross,	220 156	46	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186. Route, v. to put to flight	llit. P	nems,
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails,	220 156 157	46 6 23	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186. Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob,	lllit. P , 228 179	38 3
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb.	220 156 157 157	46 6 23 24	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186. Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about,	lllit. Pi , 228 179 179	38 3 4
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb.	220 156 157	46 6 23	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186. Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part.	179 179 179 43	38 3 4 9
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb.	220 156 157 157	46 6 23 24	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186. Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj.	, 228 179 179 43	38 3 4 9
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow,	220 156 157 157 159	46 6 23 24 22	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186. Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v.	, 228 179 179 43 3 179	38 3 4 9 11 43
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root,	220 156 157 157 159 178	46 6 23 24 22 26	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186. Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb.	, 228 179 179 43 3 179	38 3 4 9 11 43
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb.	220 156 157 157 159 178 178	46 6 23 24 22 26 33	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. Rewgalye, sb.	, 228 179 179 43 3 179 57	38 3 4 9 11 43 3
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanget	220 156 157 157 159 178 178 169 76	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186. Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb.	, 228 179 179 43 3 179 57 99 ryft sh	38 3 4 9 11 43 3 34 yppe
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, sb. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanged restio."—Baret.	220 156 157 157 159 178 178 169 76	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe.	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. Rewgalye, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule Rowing, part.	, 228 179 179 43 3 179 57 99 ryft sh	38 3 4 9 11 43 34 yppe
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanged restio."—Baret. "Ropar, a ropemaker.	220 156 157 157 159 178 178 169 76	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe.	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. Rewgalye, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule	, 228 179 179 43 3 179 57 99 ryft sh	38 3 4 9 11 43 3 34 yppe
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanged restio."—Baret. "Ropar, a ropemaker. Palsgrave.	220 156 157 157 159 178 178 169 76 h him	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe.	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186. Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. Rewgalye, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule Rowing, part. Roy, sb. a king, Royall, adj.	, 228 179 179 43 3 179 57 99 ryft sh	38 3 4 9 11 43 34 yppe
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, sb. Roper, sb. Roper, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanget restio."—Baret. "Ropar, a ropemaker. Palsgrave. Rore, v. to roar,	220 156 157 157 159 178 178 169 76 h him	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe.	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. Rewgalye, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule Rowing, part. Roy, sb. a king,	, 228 179 179 43 3 179 57 99 ryft shoet. 43 214	38 3 4 9 11 43 3 34 yppe
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanged restio."—Baret. "Ropar, a ropemaker. Palsgrave. Rore, v. to roar, Rosarie, sb.	220 156 157 157 159 178 178 169 76 h him	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe.	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. Rewgalye, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule Rowing, part. Roy, sb. a king, Royall, adj. Royle, sb. an awkward romping woman,	, 228 179 179 43 3 179 57 99 ryft shoet. 43 214	38 3 4 9 11 43 3 34 yppe
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanger restio."—Baret. "Ropar, a ropemaker. Falsgrave. Rore, v. to roar, Rosarie, sb. Rose, sb.	220 156 157 157 159 178 169 76 th him cordier 174 105 221	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe.	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. Rewgalye, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule Rowing, part. Roy, sb. a king, Royall, adj. Royle, sb. an awkward	, 228 179 179 43 3 179 57 99 yyft shoet. 43 214 13	38 34 9 11 43 34 yppe 13 9
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanged restio."—Baret. "Ropar, a ropemaker. Palsgrave. Rore, v. to roar, Rosarie, sb.	220 156 157 157 159 178 169 76 h him cordies 174 105 221 61	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe. 7."—	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. Rewgalye, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule Rowing, part. Roy, sb. a king, Royall, adj. Royle, sb. an awkward romping woman,	, 228 179 179 43 3 179 57 99 yyft shoet. 43 214 13	38 34 9 11 43 34 yppe 13 9
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanger restio."—Baret. "Ropar, a ropemaker. Falsgrave. Rore, v. to roar, Rosarie, sb. Rose, sb.	220 156 157 157 159 178 178 169 76 h him cordier 174 105 221 61 134	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe. 7."—	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. Rewgalye, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule Rowing, part. Roy, sb. a king, Royall, adj. Royle, sb. an awkward romping woman, Royle, to, abroade,—to wander,	, 228 179 179 43 3 179 57 99 ryft shoet. 43 214 13	9 11 43 34 yppe 13 9 33
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanger restio."—Baret. "Ropar, a ropemaker. Palsgrave. Rore, v. to roar, Rosarie, sb. Rose, sb. Rosen, sb. Rosin, sb. Rosin, sb. Rosmary, sb.	220 156 157 157 159 178 169 76 h him cordier 174 105 221 61 134 105	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe. r."—	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule Rowing, part. Roy, sb. a king, Royall, adj. Royle, sb. an awkward romping woman, Royle, to, abroade,—to wander, Royst, v. to rout, rob,	228 179 179 43 179 57 99 ryft shoet. 43 214 13 214 214 228	38 3 4 9 11 43 3 34 4 9 9 33 38 43 38
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanger restio."—Baret. "Ropar, a ropemaker. Palsgrave. Rore, v. to roar, Rosarie, sb. Rose, sb. Rosen, sb. Rosen, sb. Rosin, sb.	220 156 157 157 159 178 178 169 76 h him cordier 174 105 221 61 134	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe. 7."—	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. Rewgalye, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule Rowing, part. Roy, sb. a king, Royall, adj. Royle, sb. an awkward romping woman, Royle, to, abroade,—to wander, Royst, v. to rout, rob, "In peace at home, they so	228 179 43 3 179 57 99 yft shoet. 43 214 13 214 228 wear, s	38 3 4 9 11 43 3 34 yyppe 13 9 33 38 43 38 tare,
Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, Roode, sb. the cross, Roofe of an house, sb. Roofe of ye mouth, sb. Rooke, sb. a crow, Roote, sb. a root, Roote, v. Rope, sb. Roper, sb. a ropemaker, "A roper, he that hanger restio."—Baret. "Ropar, a ropemaker. Palsgrave. Rore, v. to roar, Rosarie, sb. Rose, sb. Rosen, sb. Rosin, sb. Rosin, sb. Rosmary, sb.	220 156 157 157 159 178 169 76 h him cordier 174 105 221 61 134 105	46 6 23 24 22 26 33 46 25 selfe. r."—	sloberande he routes." A ed. Morris, C. 186.  Route, v. to put to flight Rove, v. to rob, Rove, to, about, Roving, part. Rowable, adj. Rowe, v. Rowel, sb. "Row barge, galey, or sw which is rowed."—Hule Rowing, part. Roy, sb. a king, Royall, adj. Royle, sb. an awkward romping woman, Royle, to, abroade,—to wander, Royst, v. to rout, rob,	228 179 179 43 3 179 57 99 ryft shoet. 43 214 13 214 214 228 wear, sd jar	38 3 4 9 11 43 3 34 yyppe 13 9 33 38 43 38 tare,

			COL.	T.TNIK
TO 1 1 1 COL. I		D	188	
Rubarbe, sb. 29	31	Runne, v.	100	00
Rubbe, v. 181	41	Ruskle, v. to stretch in	194	11
Rubbel, sb. 57	5	yawning,		13
Rubber, sb. 75	7	Rusty, adj.	111	
Rubbil, sb. rubble, 126	5	Russet, adj.	93	41.
Rubble, sb. 181	46	Ruste, sb.	194	
Rudder, sb. 74	1	Ruste, v.	194	26
Ruddie, adj. 97	30	Rusticall, adj.	15	16
Ruddocke, sb. the robin		Rusticane, sb. a rustic,	19	27
redbreast. A.S. rudduc, 159	3	Rybande, sb. a ribbon,	23	11
Rude, <i>adj.</i> 183	30	Rybaudry, sb. ribaldry,	105	37
Ruffe, sb. a fish, 183	40	Ryde, v. to ride,	117	9
"Ruffe. fysche. sparrus."—Pron	not.	Ryfe, adj. ready,	118	24
Parv.	7	Ryght, adj. right,	119	35
Ruffe of a candle, sb. 183	44	Ryme, v. to rhime,	132	34
		Ryme, sb. a rhime,	132	27
"Ruffe, candel. hirsepa, funale.		Rype, adj. ripe,	141	45
Prompt. Parv. (see note).		Ryver, sb. a river,	76	21
Ruffe of a house, sb. the		10, 101, 80. 4 11101,	. •	~ -
roof, 183	42	0.11 1/1 7 /3 11 /3		4.0
"Ruffe of an hows."—Prompt. Pe	arv.	Sabbotte, sb. the sabbath,	177	10
Ruffe of a shirt, sb. 183	41	"Sabbot daye. sabbatum."	— Hul	oet.
Ruffian, sb. 19	19	Sabil, sb. appendix,	126	9
Ruffil, v. to ruffle, 127	27	Sacietie, sb. satiety,	110	29
Ruffle, to, the heare, 184	14	Sacke, sb.	5	19
Ruffle, to, as roisters, 184	15	Sacrament, sb.	68	10
"One fit to bandy with thy lawless s	one	Sacramentall, adj.	15	17
To ruffle in the commonwealth	of	Sacrifice, sb.	115	1.3
Rome."—Titus Andronicus,	i. 2.	Sacrifice, v.	115	23
Ruffler, sb. 75	32	Sacrilege, sb.	54	1
Rugged, adj. 49	19	Saddle, sb.	8	16
Ruine, sb. 139	39		7	42
Ruinouse, adj. 227	39	Sadde, adj.		37
Ruinouse, adj. 227 Rumbil, v. to rumble, 127	12	Saddil, sb. a saddle,	125	
Rumble, v. 188	23	Saddle, to, an horse,	8	19
100 · 100		Sadil, v. to saddle,	127	36
	30	Sadle or sadil,	129	33
Runagate, sb. a renegade, 40	5	Safe, adj.	. 9	43
"Runnagate or rebell, whyche	for-	Safe, adj. sure,	9	44
saketh allegiaunce or profess apostita."—Huloet.	non.	Saffron, sb.	164	22
-		Sagacitie, sb.	110	30
Rundlet, sb. a small		Sale, sb.	. 17	. 8
barrel, 87		Sallet, sb.	93	17
"Rundelet, or lytle pot. orcula.	."	Salowe tree, sb.	. 180	34
-Huloet.	0	"The sallow tree, the g	oats w	illow
"Roundlet is a certaine measure wine, oyle, &c., containing eighte	e or	tree."— Minsheu.		
gallons and a halfe."—Minsheu	t.	Salte, sb.	. 16	34
2.2 770762.8		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	10	97

Salte, v.		LINE.		LINE.
Salter, sb.	16 74	39 30	Sawing, part. 43	
Saltish, adj.			Sayd, part. 197	
Salute, v.	145	46	Sayle, sb. a sail, 198	
Salvation, sb.	196 165	23	Sayle, v. to sail, 199	
	100	46	Sayleable, adj. 2	15
Same, the,		47	Scab, sb. scabies,	19
Same, this, Same, that,	18 18	1	Scab, sb. pruritus, 1	20
Samon, sb. a salmon,	164	$\frac{2}{23}$	"Scabbe wyth ytchyng. pruritus Huloet.	1,23
Sanct, sb. a saint,	24	. 44	4	00
Sanctifie, v.	98	14	Scab, sb. disease of sheep, 1	
Sandblinde, adj.	135	15	"Scabbe among shepe called the po mentigo."—Huloet.	ckes.
Sande, sb.	22	43		43
Sandie, adj.	97	32	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12
Samiana 7	(64	12		44
Sapience, sb.	65	45	Scache, sb. a crutch, 5	
Sapiente, adj.	69	11	"Scatches or stilts. grallæ."—A	tins-
Sappe, sb.	27	7	worth.	
	(3	30	Scaffould, sb. 219	10
Satiable, adj.	4	13	Scant, adj. 25	7
Satiate, v.	41	11	Scarlet, adj. \\ \{ 87 \\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	31
Satisfactory, adj.	107	10	, (30	40
Satisfye, v.	98	15	Scarre, sb. 29	7
Saturable, adj.	4	14	Scate, sb. the fish, 39	11
Saturate, v.	41	12	Scathe, sb. hurt. A.S. (38	44
Saucer, sb.	76	28	scape, \ \ 39	22
Sauder, sb. solder,	76	29	"Offense. offence, hurt, scath, h	arm,
Sause, sb.	44	43	wrong, &c."—Cotgrave.	
Sause, v.	44	46	"Scathe domage. dammaige."—1	Pals-
Saused, part.	49	<b>2</b> 9	grave.	0.1
Sausy, adj.	108	38	Scathe, v. to hurt, 39	21
Save, v.	42	40	"To scathe, or hurt, à Belg. sch	aed,
Savegarde, sb.	30	41	i damnum."—Minsheu.	
Saver, v. conferruminare,	78	47	Scatheful, adj. hurtful, 186	2
Saverye, sb. herb,	105	41	Scatter, v. 77	35
"Savery herbe, cunila ca	apitata.	."	Scaule, sb. the scab, 43	44
Huloet.	*		"A scab, or scabbednesse, a s scabies."—Huloet.	call.
Savine, sb. herb,	139	37	scabies."—Huloet.	
Saving, part.	43	8	Scaule, sb. a scold, 43	45
Savioure, sb.	223	25	Scaule, v. to scold, 44	2
Savory, adj.	107	11	Scholer, sb. 73	6
Savoure, v.	223	40	Schoole, v. 161	14
Sawe, to, corne,—to sow,	45	34	Scisme, 8b. 146	24
"To sawe. serere." - Cath.			(74	9
Sawe, to, wood,	45	35	Sclander, sb. \ 76	31
Sawen, part. sown,	62	28	Sclander, v. 79	1
Dawon, par v. Bown,	- Cim	20	Down and The Control of the Control	

	COL. I		<b>C</b>		LINE.
Scochen, sb. a scutchen,	61	13	Scugge, v. nausere,	184	27
"Scochen, a badge. escu	isson.	"—	Seul, sb.	185	21
Palsgrave.	1 = 0	0.0	Sculler, sb.	76	34
Scotto on grade : 2	156	36	Scullion, sb.	166	2
	212	1	Scurfe, sb. itch,	190	37
Scoler, sb.	76	30	"Galle. a galling, fretting	, itchii	ng of
Sconce, sb. a lantern,	166	33	the skin, a dry scab		
"A sconse or little lanterne."	''—Ba	iret.	Cotgrave.	Fire To as	
Scoole, sb. school,	161	6	"A scurfe, or scabbe."—A		
	174	18	Scurff of the head, sb.	190	36
	174	27	Scuttle, sb.	195	39
Scorel, sb. a squirrel,	57	6	Sea, sb.	204	25
	172	20	Seale, sb. fish,	207	19
in the same of the	172	21	Seale, sb. signet,	207	21
	187	17	Seale, v. signare,	207	32
,,	166	1	Sealeable, adj.	2	27
The Property of the Property o	176	29	Seame, sb.	208	15
	21	3	Searche, sb.	210	9
Scotcheman, sb.	23	12	Searse, v. to search,	211	8
Scotland, sb.		41	Seasin, sb. possession,	134	17
	218				
	219	1	"State, possession, or sey taken by the byer."—A		ини
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	218	15			
A	218	24	Season, sb.	163	24
~	222	31	Season, v.	165	1
~ 0.7	224	21	Seate, sb.	212	17
A 0 / "	224	24	Seclude, v.	183	29
Scraper, sb.	76	33	Seconde, sb.	166	43
Scratche, v.	38	16	Secretarie, sb.	105	46
Scratte, v. to scratch,	37	22	Secrete, sb.	89	30
"Scrattyn, or scratchyn (ex	ratchy	n)."	Connote udi	(89	29
-Prompt, Parv.			Secrete, adj.	193	39
	207	2	Sectarie, sb.	105	43
	69	31	Secte, sb.	47	29
and the same of th	113	34	Seculare, adj.	29	8
Scrine, sb. a skreen or	***	01	Secundarie, sb.	105	42
	139	12	Secure, adj.	193	21
CH A .	192	47	Sedition, sb.	166	3
			Seditiouse, adj.	227	41
	179	29	Seduce, v.	182	18
"Scrow, paper, or tables v	wherm	the		46	
tenne preceptes ben writt teria. Such scrow did th	teн. p	nicoia	See, v.		29
use to weare."—Huloet.	o paa	10019	Seede, 8b.	52	13
~	100		Seefe, adj. a sieve,	53	8
~	190	5	Seeke, adj. sick,	54	30
	227	40	Seeke, v.	54	32
Scuddle, v. to run with	100	4	Seeme, v.	60	. 18
haste,	183	. 1	Seeth, v.neut.	89	40

COL. LINE, 1 CO		
Cl 13	L. III	
CI (N 7° ° 0) 7		30
Sefte, adj. sifted, 53 1 Sermon, sb. 16		24
N ·	36	39
~ 5	1	6
	32	20
	33	8
,	23	13
102 20	25	19
Selfe, "I my selfe," 58 17   Service, to do, 11	5	24
—, "thou thy selfe," 58 18 Service, 8b.	15	15
, "he himselfe," 58 19 Servile, adj. 13	31	17
"we oure selfe." 58 20   Servisable, adi.	3	40
, "ye your selfe," 58 21 Serwish, adj. imperiosus, 14	45	47
, "they themselfe," 58 22 Sessions, sb. 16	64	25
Selfegreene, sb. herb, 69 43 Setrack, sb. herb,	5	36
"This plante is alwaies greene, neither Sette, sb. a plant,	36	1
	86	12
	86	18
Timon it is momed ?	86	19
semperuluum, or sengreene."   C	86	13
Getter of maritan	73	4
Semall, v. to dissemble 12/ 39	$\frac{73}{27}$	41
Semblabil, add, 129 23   5		
Semplable, adv. 2 18   2 18	62	29
Semple, v. 60 a limited	69	40
Semery, aar. 100 29   a	88	41
Senate, sb. 39 31 Seventein, aay.	69	25
Senatoure, sh. 223 26   Seventh, aay.	69	19
Sence, adv. since. 63 22 Sevenue, adj.	11	47
Send v 64 43 Sevenyent, so. a week, 1	19	39
Senior sh 170 41 Sever, v.	79	1
Sensible adi . 114 6 Severitie, 86.	10	33
Sensuall, adj. 15 18 Severn, sb. the river,	82	15
Sent, part. 66 18 Sew, to, one to the lawe,—		
Sentence, sb. 63 36 to sue,	94	32
Sewe v. to stitch.	94	28
Dentendidate, way.	61	16
Sextry. 8h.	05	47
Shackil sh a shackle.	25	39
Seperate, v. 31 13 Shackle sh	6	10
September, 80. Shadde sh a fish.	7	35
Sepureire, 80.	+	
20 00 07 7		0.5
bodacout, to	80	35
Dolon, Bo. & Boardin,	81	10
Serchable, adj. 2 21 Shaft, sb. of a tool,	9	31
Serche, v. to search, 210 10 Shaft, sb. to shoot with,	9	32
Seriouse, adj. 226 29   Shake, v.	12	21

			COL. LINE.
Shakan and	62	30	Shend, v. to destroy, 64 44
Shaken, part.		10	Difference of the desired of
Shale, sb. a shell, a husk,	1.4	10	"I shende, *I marre, or distroye. je destruys."—Palsgrave.
Shalme, sb. a musical	16	21	
instrument,			Shent, part. destroyed,
"Schalmesse, a pipe. chale	emear	ւ."—	lost, 66 21
Palsgrave.			"Schent, ful lost. confusus, destruc-
Shamble, sb. the butchers		0.4	tus."—Prompt. Parv.
shambles	18	31	Shelp, sb. a fish; 58 34
Shambles, sb.	124	29	Shelpad, sb. a tortoise, 8 8
Shame, sb.	17	36	Sheparde, sb 30 44
Shame, v.	17	44	Shepehouse, sb. 225 24
Shamefast, adj.	36	4	Shepherd, sb. 81 21
Shameful, adj.	187	9	Sherife, sb. 118 21
Shamelesse, adj.	91	13	Shever, v. to shiver, 78 22
Shape, sb. a form,	<b>2</b> 6	28	Shewe, v. 94 29
Shape, v. to form,	26	35	Shift, sb. a remedy, 118 3
Shappe, sb. a form,	27	8	Shift, v. to shift from a
Sharde, sb. an earthen pot,	30	1	place, 118 11
"Sharde of a earthen po	t or	tyle.	Shift, v. to make shift, 118 12
testa."—Huloet.			Shifty, adj. 111 21
Share, sb. a portion,	28	15	Shil, adj. shrill, 124 2
Sharpe, adj.	33	8	"Schylle and scharpe. acutus, sonorus."
Sharpe, v.	33	5	-Prompt. Parv.
Shave, v.	42	41	
Shaven, part.	62	31	
	206	31	
	206	32	Shingil, $s\bar{b}$ . a shingle, 125 41
	209	39	
	209	30	"Shyngle whyche be tyles of woode
	213	22	suche as churches and steples be covered wyth. scandulæ."— <i>Huloet</i> .
~3 a	. 48	$\frac{1}{32}$	
Shedable, adj.	2	17	Shingil, v. to lathe, 127 43
Shedde, part.	48	41	Ship, v. 140 27
Shede, v. to shed,	52	27	Shirle, adj. shrill, 124 2
Shee, pron.	46	21	"Shyrle as ones voyse is. trenchant."
Sheene, adj.	69	36	—Palsgrave.
Sheepe, sb.	70	10	Shive, v. shiver, 152 39
Sheepefould, sb.	219	16	Shive of bread, sb. 152 30
Sheepgarth, sb. a sheep-	2,10	10	"Schyvere of brede or oper lyke
fold,	34	17	(schyve)."—Prompt. Parv.
Sheepish, adj.	146	1	"Shive of bread. minutal."—Huloet.
Sheete, sb.	89	12	
Sheete of paper, sb.	89	19	Shiver of a broken thing, sb. 76 37
Shefte, sb. a shift,	53	2	Shoote of 155 40
Shelfe, sb.	58	16	Shooe, sb. 154 17
Shell, sb.	55	10	Shoote v. 154 21
	00	1	Shoote, v. 178 37

Shoppe et	169		Shannon of a combour	COL.	LINE.
Shoppe, sb.		5	Shyppen, sb. a cowhous		4.77
Shore, v. obliquare,	174	28	A.S. scypen,	61	17
Shore of the sea, sb.	174	12	"Thropes and bernes, sl	hepenes	and
Shorne, part.	172	23	dairies."—Chaucer, W	rif of Bo	athes
Shorte, v.	173	18	Tale.		
Shorten, v.	61	33	Shyre, sb.	143	13
Shoulder, sb.	76	15	Shyte, v. cacare,	151	13
Shovel, sb.	57	8	Sice, adj. six,	114	34
Showre, sb.	73	38	Sick, adj.	120	38
Shraftyde, sb. shrovetide,	117	14	Sick, to be,	120	30
Shragge, sb. a twig,	10	13	Sickil, adj. sickly,	129	6
46 Glannana - 64	11 22	.7 ,	Sickle, sb.	121	40
"Shragge of trees. sarmenta.	~—H1	uloet.	Sickle, adj. sickly,	121	47
Shrag, v. to prune trees,	10	24	Sicknesse, sb.	85	28
			Sift, v.	118	13
"Shragge under so that the				119	12
come to the ground. s	ubluco	1.	Sigh, 8b.	119	11
Huloet.			Sigh, v.		31
Shreade, v.	205	45	Sightly, adj. visible,	{ 100	
Shred, v.	48	33	9 7, 7	1111.	32
Shred, part.	48	42	Signe, sb.	{ 120	6
Shrew, sb.	94	19		139	11
Shrewd, adj.	49	31	Signe, v.	{ 120	7
Shrift, sb. confession,	118	4		(139	20
Shrimp, sb.	132	8	Signet, sb. a seale,	87	35
Shrimpish, adj. small,	146	2	Signifie, v.	98	16
Shrine, sb.	139	10	Signorie, sb.	105	44
Shrinke, v.	138	20	Sile, sb. a colander.	130	45
Shrive, v.	152	44	"A mylke syle. hoc col	latorium	."
Shroude, sb.	217	2	Cath. Angl.		
015 2	217	3	Silence, sb.	63	37
Shroude, v.	179	30	Sillabe, sb. a syllable,	141	1
Shrowe, sb. a shrew,	181	32	Similitude, sb.	183	22
Shrubbe, 8b.		45	Simplicitie, sb.	110	33
Shuffil, v. to shuffle,	127		Sing, v.	135	37
Shuffle, to, cardes,	184	17	Singer, sb.	73	29
Shunnable, adj.	3	6	Singulare, adj.	29	9
Shunne, v.	188	36	Sinke, sb.	138	15
Shutte, v.	195	23	out a	138	21
Shuttle, sb.	195	40	Sinke, v.	133	7
Shyde byllet, sb. wooden			Sinne, 8b.		
billet. A.S. scide,	116	45	Sinne, v.	133	19
"Schyyd, or astelle (schyd	of a as	stel).	$\operatorname{Sip}_{\mathcal{C}}$ , $v$ .	140	26
"schyde wode, teda."			Sise, v. taxare,	147	43
Parv.		1	Sisterly, adj.	100	4
" Schyde of wode. buche."-	Palsg	rave.	Sit, v.	149	16
			Sixteene, adj.	69	46
Shyer, sb. a shire,	73	25	Sixteenth, adj.	69	24

60	NT.	LINE.	COL	LINE.
	38	40	(48	30
District orange	12	4	Sledde, $sb.$ a sledge, $\begin{cases} 198 \end{cases}$	43
Total Transfer of the Control of the	. 4		(	tho 22
Skale, sb. the scale of an	17	- 9	"Slede (instrument) to draw wy	.116.
		47	Prompt. Parv.  "A dray or sledde, which goeth goeth which goeth which goeth goeth which goeth goet	with.
			out wheeles. traha."—Baret.	VIUL-
orange, our an orange,	26	29		47
Skath, v. to hurt. A.S.		4	Diodgo, ov.	16
-	39	1	Dioopo, vi	
0.0	00	9	Sleepish, adj. 146	9
Skeppe, sb. a measure of			Sleeve, sb. 90	6
corn,	70	5	Sleight, sb. 53	33
"Skep or lyke coffen for cor	ne.	eu-	Sleight, adj. smooth, 53	36
mera."—Huloet.			Sleken, v. to extinguish, 61	35
Skermish, sb. 14	14	1	"Slekkyn (sleckyn or whechyn).	ex-
	34	30	tinguo."—Prompt. Parv.	
Skimme, v. 13		30	"I slecke, I quenche a fyre. j	es-
	33	. 8	tanche."—Palsgrave.	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	33	9	Slepe, sb. sleep, 70	11
	33	10	Slete, v. plicare, 86	5
	33	11	Sleuce, sb. 95	32
	33	12	Sleyghtie, adj. artful, 111	3
Ol 1	33	20	"Sleighty, crafty. rusé."—Palsg	rave.
Ola A	40	28	Slie, adj. nimble, 99	16
	26	28	Sling, sb. 135	26
The state of the s	56	39	Old	25
	74	11	The state of the s	15
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			The state of the s	25
Skrippe, sb. a pocket, bag, 14		14		
	86	3	Slit, sb. 149	1
	88	5	Slit, v. 149	17
	73	1	Slive, v. to tear, 152	40
Slacke, adj.	5	22	"Slyvyn a-sundyr (or ryvyn).	findo,
Slacke, v.	5	32	effisso."—Prompt. Parv.	
Slade, sb. a valley. A.S.			Sloe, sb. 154	16
slæd,	8	31	Sloppe, 8b. 169	6
"And satyrs that in slade and	gł	oomy	Slot of a doore, sb. 176	30
dimbles dwell."—Drayton			"Slot or schytyl of a dore. veroli	um."
by Nares.			-Prompt. Parv.	
Sladyl, sb. vestigium, 19	25	38	"A slotte ubi a barre."—Cath.	Angl.
	12	22	Slough, sb. 217	21
	49	15	Slouke, sb. iners, ignarus, 217	44
O3 1 7 199	39	12	Slouthe, sb. sloth, 230	7
	71	32	Sloven, sb. 61	18
. 0	74	46	Slovenly, adj. 100	32
CHAIDDITET RA.	76	32	Slovenrie, sb. 106	1
C/3	42	32	Slowe, adj. 180	3
03	00	40	Slowthful, adj. 187	10
20 pw/01	-	70	Diowelliui, way. 181	10

	COT	LINE.		202	LINE.
Slubber, sb. slime,	76	42	Snakish, adj.	146	5
Slubbie, adj. slippery,	107	13	Snape, v. to confute,	26	36
Sluce, sb. a sluice.	182	12	Snappe, sb. a rap,	27	6
Sludden, sb. pedisequus,	61	19	Snappe, sb. a correction,		Ĭ
Sluggard, sb.	30	45	snub,	27	9
Sluggish, adj.	146	3	Snappe, v. to rap,	27	21
Slumber, sb.	75	35	Snapper, v. to stumble,	79	4
Slutte, sb.	195	19			
Sluttish, adj.	146	4	"I snapper as a horse tryppeth, je trippette."—		
Slyce, sb.	114	35	~	_	
Slyce, v.	114	42	Snappish, adj.	146	6
Slydder, sb. frost,	76	41	Snare, sb.	28	17
"Slyder. glissant."—Palsg		- 11	Snare, v.	28	24
			Snarle, v.	32	21
Slyde, v.	117	8	Snayke, sb.	198	16
Slye, adj. crafty,	99	17	Snayle, &b. a snail,	198	40
Slyme, sb.	132	28	Snayre, sb. a snare,	202	46
Slyppery, adj.	107	12	Snayre, v. to snare,	202	44
Smacke, sb. taste,	5	12	Sneakish, adj.	145	41
Smacke, sb. a kiss,	5	13	Sneeze, v.	211	34
Smacke, v. to taste,	5	27	Snig, sb. an eel,	118	44
Smacke, v. to kiss,	5	28	"A snygge ubi a ele."—Co	zth. A	ngl.
Small, adj.	13	4	Snivil, sb. mucus,	125	42
Smart of a wound, sb.	33	29	Snooke, v. to smell,	159	35
Smarte, v.	33	34			
Smeare, v.	209	40	"Snokyn or smellyn. nicto."	-Pro	ompt.
Smel, sb.	55	5	Parv.		
Smel, v.	55	9	Snoore, v. supprimere,	175	12
Smelfeast, sb. a parasite,	212	3	Snore, v. to snort,	174	29
"Happelopin. a catch-bit,		hant,	Snorte, v.	173	15
smell-feast,"—Cotgrave,				228	37
Smelt, sb. a fish,	-58	42	Snot, sb. pus,	176	31
Smith, sb.	150	37	Snotty, adj.	112	9
Smocke, sb.	158	26	Snout of a fish,	228	27
Smooke, sb: smoke,	159	31	Snoute of a dog, sb.	228	25
Smooke, v. to smoke,	159	34	Snoute of a ship, sb. the		
Smothe, adj. smooth,	178	43	stem or beak,	228	26
Smouth tong, sb.	230	12	Snowe, $sb$ .	179	31
Smouthe, adj. smooth,	230	11	Snowe, v.	179	44
Smouthe, v.	230	13	Snubbe, sb. a correction,	181	33
Smyte, v.	151	14	Snubbe, v. to correct,	181	42
Snacke of a dog, sb. the			Snudge, sb. a miser,	183	10
bite of a dog,	5	14	"We find that the filthy sr	iadoe :	is vet
Snacke, v. to bite,	5	29	more mischievous and ig	norant	than
Snake, sb.	12	15	these ignorant wretche	s her	θ.''—
Snaffle, sb.	9	39	Ozell's Rabelais, B. 5, c	hap. x	Υ.
Snaffle, v.	9	40	Snuffe, sb.	183	45

	COL.	LINE.			LINE.
Snuffe, v. to sniff,	184	5	Somewhile, adv.	131	19
Snype, sb. bird,	141	39	Sommer, sb. summer,	76	43
Snyte, sb. bird,	151	4	Somwhat better,	37	40
"Beccasseau. a snite,	also a	little	Somwhat redde,	37	38
woodcock."—Cotgrave.		220020	Somwhat reddish,	37	43
"A snyte or snipe."—Min			Somwhat sclender,	37	42
So, adv.	154	34	Somwhat tender,	37	41
Sobrietie, sb.	110	34	Somwhere, adv.	84	.19
Socke, sb.	158	27	Sonde, sb. a sending,	166	40.
Sod, sb. turf,	155	30	"Sond or sendynge. missio."	Pro	ombt.
Sodayne, adj. sudden,	202	6	Parv.		2
Sodde, part. sodden,	155	41	Songue, sb. a song,	167	1
Sodden, part.	62	32	Sonne, sb. a son,	162	39
Sodioure, sb. a soldier,	223	28		162	40
	157	12	Sonne, sb. the sun,	162	42
Soft, adj.	157	17	Sonne, v. to sun,	168	40
Soft, to make,	61	34	Soone, adv.	178	27
Soften, v.	39	47	Scote of things of a suit		28
Sogate, adv. thus,	80	27	Scote of things, sb. a suit,		
Sojorner, sb.	7	14	Soothe, sb. truth,	178	41
Solace, 8b.	7	20	Soothfast, adj. faithful,	36	5
Solace, v.			Sooty, adj.	111	8
Solayne, adj. sullen,	202	7	Sope, sb, soap,	169	47
Soldiourie, sb.	106	2	Sophisme, sb.	146	26
Sole, sb. fish,	160	38	Sophiste, sb.	147	20
Sole, adj. alone,	160	47	Sophister, sb.	80	28
Sole, v. to be alone,	160	45	Sophisticall, adj.	15	20
Sole of a shoe, sb.	160	39	Soppe, sb.	169	1.7
Sole of the foote, sb.	160	43	Soppe, v.	169	20
Solemnise, v.	148	24	Sorcerer, sb.	80	29
Solen, adj. solemn,	62	33	Sorcerye, sb.	106	3
Solicite, v.	151	36	Sore, sb.	174	13
Solitarie, adj.	107	14	Sore, adj. diseased,	174	32
Sollare, sb. a room,	28	45	Sore, adj. cruel,	174	33
"Sollar, a chambre. solie		ler, a	Sorel, sb. the herb,	56	26
lofte. garnier."—Palsg				57	7
"A sollar, or upper roofe	of a ho	use."	Sorel, sb. a buck of the		
-Minsheu.			third year,	58	2
Soller, sb. a room,	73	9	Sorowe, sb. sorrow,	180	31
"Solere, or lofte, solarium	."Pr	ompt.	Sorowe, v. to sorrow,	180	41
Parv.		-	Sort, sb. many,	173	13
Solubil, adj. soluble,	129	24	"Some mile o' this town	we we	re set
Soluble, adj.	182	4	upon	116	20 300
Solute, v. to dissolve,	196	$2\overline{4}$	By a sort of country fello	ws."	
Someway, adv.	197	4	—B. Jonson, Tale of	a Tub	, ii. 2.
Somewhat, sb.	37	35	Sorte, sb. kind, manner,	179	12
Somewhat whitish,	1 87	44	Sorte, v.	173	16
TO THE OWNER OF THE PERSON OF	1 7	7.7	20200, 0.	110	10

	COL.	TINE.		COT	LINE.
Sory, adj.	107	15	Space, sb.	6	43
Sot, sb. a fool,	176	32	Spade, sb.	8	30
Sought, the longue,-			Spale, sb. a chip,	17	11
consumption. G. sucht,	217	39	·	~ .	
Souke, v. to suck,	218	3	"Spalle, or chyppe (spolle)." Farv.	-Pro	ompt.
Sould, part. sold,	219	6	~ -		
Soule, sb.	218	16	Span, sb.	20	13
Sound, sb.	220	39	Span, v.	20	22
Sound, v.	221	1	Spane, v. to wean,	19	8
Soune, v. to swoon,	220	10	"Spanyn, or wene chylder."	-Pro	mpt.
Soupe, v.	221	29	Parv.		
Soupil, adj. supple,	129	9	Spanyel, sb.	56	7
Soupil, v. to supple or			Spare, v	28	25
make soft,	127.7	. 46	Sparhauke, sb. a sparrov	7	
Souple, adj. supple,	221	33	hawk,	44	32
Souple, v.	221	34	"A sparhavke. hic nisus."—	-Cath	Ang.
"I sowple a thynge, I ma	ke it	more	Sparke, sb.	31	47
softe and gentyll in the	hande	lyng	Sparkil, v. to sparkle,	128	4
or weryng."—Palsgrave	2.		Sparkle, sb.	32	14
Sourge, v. to surge,	224	25	Sparkle, v.	32	15
Sourge of the sea, sb. a			Sparow, sb. a bird,	180	22
surge,	224	22	Sparpil, v. to disperse,	128	5
Southe, sb.	230	4	Sparre, sb. a piece of wood	1, 29	18
Southeast, sb.	230	6	Sparre, to, as cocks do,	29	26
Southerne, adj.	82	14	Spate, sb. a stream,	39	13
Southistle, sb. herb,	147	35	Spaune of fishe, sb.	44	20
Southly, adj. southerly,	100	33	Spaune, v. to spawn,	44	27
Southwest, sb.	230	5	Spayne, sb.	100	10
Soveraygne, sb.	201	24	Speaché, sb.	205	. 9
Soveraygne, adj.	202	8	Speakable, adj.	2	24
Sowe, sb. a sow,	179	82	Speake, v.	207	-3
Sowe, v.	179	45	Speaker, great, sb.	212	45
Sowerne, v. to sour,	82	10	Speare, sb.	209	25
Sowish, adj.	145	10	Spearwort, sb.	173	34
Sowter, sb. a shoemaker,	76	45	Speawe, v. to spew,	214	2
"Sowtare, or cordewaner (	cordyn	are).	Speciall, adj.	15	21
sutor."—Prompt. Parv.	,-		Specke, sb. a patch,	47	13
Sowthistle, sb. herb,	128	37	"Spekke, clowte. pictacium.  Parv.	." Pro	mpt.
"Sowthystlle or thowthysty rostrum porcinum." Pro			Speckil, sb. a spot,	125	31
~ ~ ~			Speckle, sb. a spot,	47	21
Soyle, 86.	214	39	Speckle, v.	47	24
Soyle, v.	214	42	Speckled, adj.	49	16
Soyle, to, as a sowe,	214	44	Spectakle, sb.	128	38
"Souil de sanglier. the soi			Speede, sb.	52	14
boar, the slough or mire		n ne	Speede, v.	52 52	28
hath wallowed."— Cotg?	we.		Specie, v.	02	20

			,	
		LINE.		L. LINE.
Speedeful, adj.	185	45		28 28
Speedy, adj.	97	27	Spojio, ou	4 40
Spel, v.	55	10	a Political and a second	4 46
Spelt, to, corne,—to th		46	Spume, sb. foam, 18	
Spend, v.	64	45	Spume of lead, sb 18	
Spent, part.	66	19	Spume of sylver, sb. 18	
Spercil, sb. a tile pa			Spunne, adj. 18	
ment,	. 125	45	Spurge, sb. herb, 19	0 45
Sperke, sb.	81	28	"Espurge. garden spurge,	whereof
Sperkil, sb. a sparkle,	125	46	there are two kinds, a greate	er and a
Spet, sb. spitting,	86	2	less."—Cotgrave.	777.
Spette, v. to spit,	86	14	"Sporge, an herbe. espourge."	-Pais-
Spewe, v.	94	31	grave.	1 27
Spice, sb.	114	36	Spurne, v. 19	
Spice, v.	114	43	Spurre, sb. 19	
Spiggotte, sb.	177	11	Spurre, v. 19	
Spikenarde, sb.	30	46	Spreade, v. 20	
Spil, v.	123	36	The same of the sa	8 43
Spin, v.	133	21	Spring, sb. 13	
Spinache, sb.	5	47	Spring, v. 13	5 38
Spindel, sb. a spindle,	124	35	Springald, sb. a young	
Spirite, sb.	. 151	29	man or woman, 1	6 1
Spirituall, adj.	15	22	"A springall, yong man."—M	insheu.
Spissy, adj. massy,	108	29	Sprinkil, sb. 12	5 47
"Condenso. condense,	thicke, spi	sse."	Sprinkil, v. 12	8 6
-Florio.			Sprinkle, sb. 13	8. 32
Spit, sb.	149	2	Sprinkle, v. 13	8 35
Spit, v.	149	17	Sprot, sb. a sprat, 17	6 35
Spite, sb.	151	5	"A sportte (a sprote). hec e	pimera,
Spiteful, adj.	186	6	piscis est."— Cath. Angl.	,
Spleneseke, adj. splene	tic. 51	40	Spruce, sb. 18	2 14
Splensicke, adj. splenet		27	Spyall, sb. an overlooker, 1	3 13
"Splensycke, lienicus."			"Spiall, emississius," Huloet.	
Spoke of a wheel, sb.	159	41	Spyder, sb. 7	6 46
Sponge, sb.	167	37	Spyte, v. 15	
Sponge, v.	167	39	Square, adj. 2	
Spoone, sb.	168	36	Square, v. 2	
Sport, sb.	173	14	Squayne, sb. a swain,	0 20.
Sporte, v.	173	17	servant, 20	0 11
OT 10 2		7		
Sportful, adj. Spot, sb.	186 176	33	* /	
			"The squinant (or sweet rush also camel's hay)."—Sherwo	
Spotte, v.	176	41		
Spottie, adj.	112	10	Squirrel, sb. 5	
Spouse, 8b.	225	1	Sqyer, sb. 7	
Spouse, v. ·	225	5		1 26
Spout, to, water,	228	39	Stabil, sb. a stable, 12	6 1

	607	LINE.		***	
Stabil, adj. stable,	129	10	Steade, sb. a place,	205	40
Stable, sb.	1	42			
Stable, adj.	î	46	"Stede, place. situs."—Pro		
Stacke, sb.	5	20	Steale, v.	207	33
Staffe, sb.	9	18	Steaple, sb. a steeple,	209	7
Stagge, sb.	10	1.2	Stedfast, adj.	36	6
~ ·	79		Steede, sb.	52	15
Stagger, v.		5	Steele, sb.	59	23
Stake, 8b.	12	16	Steepe, v.	70	17
Stalke, sb.	16	10	Steepil, sb. a steeple,	126	3
Stalke, v.	16	13	Steeple, sb.	70	31
Stall, sb. a stable,	12	43	Steg, sb. a gander,	53	25
Stalland, sb. a stallion,	23	17	Stelth, sb. stealth,	59	8
"Stallant, a horse. haras."-	-Palsg	grave.	Stem, sb. a stalk,	59	42
Stamber, v. to stammer,	79	6	Stemme, v.	60	2
"Stut or stamber. balbucing	r." <i>H</i>	uloet.	Stepdame, sb. a step-		
Stamp, to, with the feet,	18	42	mother,	18	6
Stampe, v. to knock,	18	41	Stepdaughter, sb.	80	33
Stanche, v. to staunch,	22	36	Stepfather, sb.	80	31
Stand, v.	23	1	Stepmother, sb.	80	32
Standarde, sb.	30	10	Steppe, sb.	70	4
Stangue, sb. a bar, a leve	r. 23	43	Steppe, v.	70	7
Staple of a doore, sb.	27	39	Stepson, sb.	164	26
"Stapylle of a schyttyng			Steril, adj.	129	11
stapellum."—Prompt. I	Parv.	apar,.	Sterne, sb. of a ship,	81	41
Staple or stapil,	129	38	Sterne, adj.	81	42
Stappil, sb. staple,	124	25	Sterre, sb. a star,	70	37
Stare, sb.	28	31	Sterve, v. active,	83	9
Stare, v.	28	27	Sterve, v. neuter,	. 83	10
Starke, adj. stiff,	32	9	Stewe, sb. a hothouse,	94	21
Starre, sb.	29	19			
Starte, v. to break,	33	35	"A stewe ubi a bath."—C		9
49.1	34	23	"Stewe or hotehouse. hyp	ocausti	um.''
Starve, v.	39	6	—Huloet,		
State, 8b.	100	34	Steward, sb.	30	47
Stately, adj.		10	Stewardship, sb.	141	7
Stathil, v. mingere equum,			Stick, 8b.	120	21
Station, 8b.	166	4	Stick, to, unto,	120	31
Stationer, 8b.	80	30	Stick, to, one,	120	32
Stature, sb.	192	37	Stickle, to, in a matter,	122	4
Staynche, v. to staunch,	202	18	Stidye, sb. a blacksmith'	8	
Stayne, v. to stain,	200	27	forge,	97	7
Stayre greece, sb.	202	41	Stif, adj.	117	32
"Grece, or tredyl, or steyr		idus.''	Stifil, v. to stifle,	127	35
— Prompt. Parv. (see no	ir en	due 22	Stifle or stifil,	129	34
"Greese, grise, steppe or sta —Huloet.	ir. gra	uus.	Stil, sb.	123	24
"Stayre, or grece. degré."-	-Palse	rave.	Stil, adj.	124	4
Stayre, v.	202	45	Stil, adv.	124	5
			-		

	COT	LINE.	1	COL	LINE.
Stil, to be,	123	45	Store, v. to heap up,	174	23
Stil, to, a trouble,	123	37	Store of vituall, sb.	174	14
Stil, to, waters,	123	38	Store of cattell, sb.	174	15
Stil, to, downe,—to dist		39	Store of house, sb.	174	16
		46	Storie, sb.	106	6
Stile, sb. formula, stilus	130	47	Storke, sb.	171	34
Stile at an hedge, sb. Stilt, sb.	130	25	Storken, v. to stiffen,	61	36
Stilth, sb. stealth,	130	35	Storme, sb.	172	5
	134	32	1 ~ .	172	8
Stinch, sb. stench,	134	36	Storme, v. Stormye, adj.	101	43
Stinche, v.	135	30	Stot, sb. a bullock,	176	34
Sting, 8b.	138	16		178	7
Stinke, sb.	138	23	Stote, sb. vermin, Stouke of corne, sb. a		
Stinke, v.	106	20 4		218	1
Stipendarie, sb.	65	2	Stack,	219	27
Stipende, sb.		32	Stoulne, part. stolen,	220	40
Stirrop, 8b.	169 150	17	Stound, sb. statio,	221	30
Stitch, 8b.			Stoupe, v.	228	40
Stitch in sowing, sb.	150	18	Stout, adj. proud,		41
Stitche, v.	150	26	Stout, adj. valiant,	228	44
Stocke, sb.	158	28	Strande, 8b.	22	
Stockes, 8b.	158	32	Strange, adj. rare,	23	33
Stomake, 8b.	12	27	Stranger, 8b.	77	1
Stomake, v.	12	34	Strangil, v. to strangle,	127	47
Stone, 8h.	168	8	Strangle, v.	24	6
Stone, sb. weight,	168	9	Stranguilion, sb. strangury	,100	5
Stoneblinde, adj.	135	17	"Stranguyllyon, a sickness	e. chau	ılde-
Stony, adj.	102	39	pisse."—Palsgrave.	100	
** *	113	1	Straught, distracted,	10	33
Stoode, v.	156	7	Straubery, sb.	106	8
Stoole, 8b.	161	7	Straw, sb. a reed,	46	27
Stoore, sb. a commotion		9	Strawbery, sb.	106	7
Stoore, v. to make a tumul	t,175	11	Strawe, sb. litter,	46	28
"Stoor, or hard, or boysto		erus,	Strawe, v. to strew,	45	36
rigidus."—Prompt. Pa	rv.		Strayne, v. so strain,	200	28
Stoote, v. to stutter,	178	35	Strayne, to, through a		
"Stotyn (or stameryn).	titube	."	eloth,	200	29
Prompt. Parv.		^	Strayner, sb.	76	47
Storms 2	1.00		Straynge, adj. strange,	202	17
Stoppe, sb.	169	8	Streache, v. to stretch,	205	16
Stoppe, v. to shut up,	169	21	Streame, sb.	208	16
Stoppe, v. to hinder,	169	22	Streame, v.	208	21
Stoppel, sb. a stopper,	57	10	Streight, adj.	53	37
	124	39	Streight, v.	53	-38
"Stoppell of a bottel or o		du-	Strength, sb.	65	41
eillus."—Prompt. Para	υ.		Strengthen, v.	61	37
Stopple, sb. a stopper,	170	12	Strengthlesse, adj.	91	14
** '					

	COL	LINE.	1	COL.	TTNIV
Stresse, sb. an endeavour		28		178	35
Stresse taken,	84	27	Stutte, v. to stutter,	195	24
Stresse, v.	84	39	"To stutte. balbutire."	(	
Stretch, v.	88	33			
Striddil, v. to straddle,	128	12	"I stutte, I can nat speake redyly."—Palsgrave.	my wo	ordes
Stridle, v. to straddle,	116	24	Stutter, sb.	77	2
Strife, sb.	118	22	Stutter, v.	79	7
Strike for measure, sb.		28	Stye for swine, sb.	108	43
			Styfer, sb. a coin, stiver,		47
"Stryke to gyve mesure l	by. rou	ılet a			24
mesurer."—Palsgrave.			Styonie, 8b. asty on the eye		
Strike, v.	122	33	"Styanie (or a perle) yn i Prompt. Parv.	ine eye	
String, sb.	135	28		within	tha
Strinkle, sb. a sprinkle,	138	33	"Styony, disease growyng eyeliddes. sycosis."—H	uloet.	г спе
"Strenkyll to cast holy wa	iter. ui	impi-	Styrruppe, sb.	189	44
lon."—Palsgrave.			Subject, sb.	47	37
Strip, v.	140	32	Subject, adj.	48	8
Strive, sb. a strife,	152	31	Suborne, v.	172	32
Strive, v.	152	41	Subscribe, v.	113	40
Stroke, sb.	159	42	Substance, sb.	22	11
Stroke, v.	159	46	Substantiall, adj.	15	23
Strong, adj.	167	8	Substitute, sb.	196	9
Strumpet, sb.	87	37	Substitute, v.	196	25
Stubbe, sb. a stump,	181	34	Subtew, v. to subdue,	95	20
"Chicot. a stub or stumpe."	" Cote	rave.	Subtil, adj.	129	12
	126	4	Subverte, v.	82	35
Stubbil, sb. stubble,	181	47	Succede, v.	<b>52</b>	35
Stubble, sb.	172	36	Successe, sb.	85	29
Stubborne, adj.		21	Succession, sb.	166	10
St. 33 - 3	191	44	Succoure, sb.	223	27
Studde, sb.	182		Succoure, v.	223	41
Studde, v.	183	2	Succoury, sb. herb,	106	12
Studie, v.	97	8	Suche, adj.	182	28
Studiouse, adj.	227	43	Sucke, v.	185	3
Study, sb.	97	6	Sucke of a plow, sb. the		
Stuffe, sb.	184	2	culter or ploughshare,		1
Stuffe, v.	184	6	"Socke of a plough. soc de		ne."
Stumbil, v. to stumble,	127	13	-Palsgrave.		401
Stupefective, adj.	153	40	Sucket, sb. spice,	93	26
"Stupefactive. or made uns	ensible	·.''—	"Carbassat. wet sucket, m		
Huloet.			upper part of the long	white n	om-
Sturdy, sb. dizziness,	97	37	pion, cut in slices."—Co	tgrave.	
Sturdye, adj. stubborn,	97	36		106	9
Sturdye sicke, adj. dizzy	, 97	38	"Sudarye (or sodary). su		,,
Sturre, sb. a stir, tumult,		19	Prompt. Parv.	atti i ti iii e	
Sturre, v. to make a stir,		25	"Sudary, to wype the f	ace wh	vch
Sturre, v. to stir, move,	190	24	sweateth."—Huloet.	.,,	J 4

			COL. LINE.
Smoothing of a sound	COL. LINE.	Carmanaga A	90 25
Suertie, sb. a surety,	110 32	Suppresse, v.	96 20
Suet, sb.	87 33	Supremacye, 80.	192 9
Suffer, v.	79 8	Sure, adj.	87 38
Sufferable, adj.	3 41	Surfet, sb.	
Sufferance, sb.	22 9	Surfet, v.	93 34
Suffering, adj.	137 16	Surfettouse, adj.	227 47
Sufficience, 8b.	64 22	Surgery, 8b.	106 11
Sugare, sb.	29 5	Surgion, 8b.	166 6
Suggest, v.	92 31	Surmise, sb.	148 8
Suggestion, sb.	166 7	Surmise, v.	148 25
Sullayne, sb. fish,	201 20	Surmount, v.	221 21
Summarie, sb.	106 10	Surname, sb.	18. 7
Summon, v.	165 2	Surname, v.	18. 15
Sumpter, sb.	76 44	Surrender, v.	83 27
Sumptuouse, adj.	227 44	Suspect, sb. a suspicion,	47 36
Sunder, v.	79 9	Suspect, v.	48 3
Sundrie, adj.	107 16	Suspende, v.	65 .17
Sunke, part.	189 15	Suspiciouse, adj.	228 . 1
Sunne, sb.	188 34	a 1	202 1
	188 37	Susteyne, v.	22 10
Sunne, v.	102 38	Sustinance, 86:	129 13
Sunny, adj.		Suttil, adj. subtle,	127 37
Superfluitie, sb.	110 35	Swadil, v. to swaddle,	
Superfluouse, adj.	227 45	Swadle, v.	9 7
Superior, sb.	170 43	Swage, v. to assuage,	10 45
Superioritie, sb.	110 36	Swalowe, sb. a swallow,	180 27
Superioure, adj.	223 45	Swalowe, v.	181 11
Supernaturall, adj.	15 40	Swamish, adj. squeamish	
Superstition, sb.	166 8	Swan, sb.	20 14
Superstitiouse, adj.	227 46	Swappe, sb.	27 10
Suppe, sb. spoon meat,	189 36	Swarme, sb. a flock,	32 29
Suppe, v. to sip,	189 38	Swarme, v.	32 33
"Suppe, sippe or sowpe	a lytle."—	Swarve, v. to swerve,	34 22
Huloet.	. # *\"	Swathe, sb.a bundle of gra	ss.38 46
Suppe, v. to eat supper	. 189 39	"And there the strawy (	
Supper, *b.	77 3	for his edge,	7 25
Supplant, v.	25 32	Fall down before him	, like the
Supple, adj.	190 6	mower's swath."	
Supplication, sb.	166 . 9	—Troilus and Cr	
		Swathe, v.	39 , 2
Supploy, v. to supply,	214 19	Swathil, v. to swaddle,	128 11
"Supploye anothers rown alteritus."—- Huloet.	me. fungi vice	Sweal, to, as the fire,— to burn out,	207 <b>34</b>
Support, v.	173 42	Sweame, v. somniare,	
Supporte, sb.	173 35	A.S. swima, a stupor,	208 22
Suppose, v.	222 14	Sweapil, sb. sweaple,	126 6
Supposell, sb. opinion,	57 28	Sweaple, sb. the swingle	
"Supposell and supposin		of a flail,	209 6
Supposen and supposin	8. —11moet.	or a man,	209 0

G 2 7 7	COL.		· .	COL.	LINE.
Sweard, sb. a sword,	210	15	Syde, sb.	116	46
Sweare, v.	209	41	Syde as a long garment	,	
Sweate, sb.	212	18	adj. long, full. A.S. sid,	, 117	10
Sweate, v.	212	27	Sydewarde, adv.	30	21
Sweatie, adj.	112	12	Syer, sb. a sire,	73	26
Sweepe, v.	70	18	Syght, sb:	119	23
Sweepestake, *b.	12.	29	Syle, to, milke,	131	6
Swel, v.	<b>5</b> 5	11	"A mylke syle. hoc cola	torium	1."
Swelt, v. to dye,	58	47	Prompt. Parv.		
Swerd, 8b. a sword,	81	19	Sylent, adj.	67	18
Swete, adj.	89	20	Sylken, adj.	62	40
Swift, adj.	118	16	Syllable, sb.	2	4
Swil, v. to drink,	123	40	Sylly, adj.	100	28
"To swil his soule with often	ı guaffi	ng."	Sylver, sb.	76	39
-Baret.	•	0	Symonicall, adj.	15	19
Swimme, v.	131	31	Symonie, sb.	102	23
Swine, sb.	139	13	Symple, adj.	132	15
Swingil, to, hemp,—to	-00		Synamon, sb.	161	43
beat	127	44	Syncere, adj.	84	17:
Swinke, v. to labour,	138	22	Synder, sb. a cinder,	76	40
			Synewe, sb.	95	7
"I swynke, I busye, I to selfe.—I am but a fole			Synister, adj.	83	31
for other men."—Palsgr	rave.	yako	Synkfoyle, sb. herb,	215	. 1
	108	21	Synod, sb.	155	44
Swinsy, sb. the quinsy,	62	34	Synoper, sb. red lead,	80	26
Swolen, adj.	175	19	Synople, sb. ruddle,	170	17
Swoord, sb. a sword,	171	14	"Synopyr, colowre, sinopis	" Pro	mbt.
Sworde, 86.	172	24	Parv.		1, 1,
11		11	"Synoper, stone red of could		
	220	26	Synyople, coulour or r		
	203		acius.—Synople, or red nium."— <i>Huloet</i> .	lede.	mı-
Swylboule, sb. a glutton,	210	28	~	4.44	0.0
"Swibolles. potores bibuli.	-Suc	king	Sypple, v. to sip,	141	33
up quickly, desirous to	drink	and	Syrope, sb.	170	8
swill. chara bibula."—1		,,	Syrruppe, 86.	189	43
"A swylboule or pot-com	panion	.′′—	Syster, sb.	. 74	17
	010	00	Systeme, sb. sisters,	82	1
Swynyeard, 86.	210	30	Sythe, sb.	152	1
Swythe, adv. quickly,	152	2	Syve, sb. a sieve,	152	29
"This messager to don his	avanta	ge.			
Unto the kinges moth			Tabarde, sb. a tabor or		
swithe."		27. 7	drum,	31	- 1
—Chaucer, Man of Lo	iwe's I	iale.	Tabarte, sb. a tabor,	33	40
Sybbe, adj. related,	113	18	Tabernakil, sb. a taber-		
"Sybbe, or of kinne. consa		ns."		128	39
—Prompt. Parv.	B 41110	70.0	Tabil, sb. a tabil,	126	8

			COL. I	INE.
Makila	col. 1	43	Tasil, sb. a teazle; 126	13
Table, paynted, sb. tabula	, ,	44	10011	22
Table for meate, sb. mensa	, ,-	10	200120, 000	17
Tables, to play the,	126		1 000100	23
Tablet, sb.	87	39	Taske, sb. "a taske to do," 35 Tasker, sb. 75	13
Taboure, sb.	223	29	2002029	30
Tacket, sb. a small nail,	88	18	Tasle, sb. a teazel. A.S. tæsl, 35	
"A tacket, or tache."—Mi	nsheu.		"Tasyll whyche towkers do use	.~~
Tackle, sb.	6	. 11	Huloet.	
Tackyl, sb. tackle,	125	40	Tasse of a purse, sb. 34	33
Tag of a myter, sb.	10	14	Taste, sb. 36	20
Tag of a poynt, sb.	10	19	Taste, v. 36	25
Tag of a purse, sb.	10	20	Taster, sb. 75	16
Tagged, part.	49	21	Tate, sb. a lock of hair, 39	14
Take, v.	12	23	Tatter, sb. 77	5
Taken, part.	62	35	Tatterraggs, sb 10	36
Talant, sb. a talon,	66	41	Tattle, v. 38	32
Tale, sb. a story,	17	12	(10	32
Talent, sb.	66	40	Taught, part.	4
Talke, sb.	16	11	Taunt, sb. 24	41
Talke, v.	16	14	Taunt, v 25	3
	13	5	Taunye, adj. tawny colour, 102	41
Tall, adj.	16	24	Taverne, sb. 82	7
Talme, sb. a team,	180	19	Taverner, sb. 80	34
Talowe, sb.	18	3	Tavil, sb. a weaver's beam, 126	14
Tame, adj.	17	_	Tayle, or tayil, 129	42
Tame, v.		45		
Tamed, was,	51	22	"Tavyll, to wynde sylke on, why throwen to and fro in the lomb	
Tamerick, sb.	121	10	webbe. liciatorium."—Huloet.	
Tan, v.	20	18		
Tankarde, sb.	31	2	Tawe, to, leather—to tan, 45	
Taper, sb.	75	45	"I tawe a thyng that is styffe to	make
Tappe, sb.	27	11	it softe. je souple."—Palsgrav	
Tappe of my finger, sb.	140	17	Tawer, sb. a tanner, 74	44
Tappe, v.	27	22	"A tawer of leather. alutarius	3."—
Tapster, sb.	77	4	Baret.	
Tapstrye, sb. tapestry,	106	13	Tayle, sb. a tail, 198	41
Taragon, sb.	164	27	Tayle, sb. score, 198	42
Tares, sb.	28	32	Tayler, sb. 74	6
Tarne, sb. a little lake,			Teache, v. 205	17
a pool,	32	40	Teacheth, he, 89	5
Tarre, sb. pitch,	29	20	Teale, sb. a bird, 207	22
Tarrye, adj. pitchy,	107	17	"Tele, bryd. turcella." — Pro	
Tarsel, sb. a tassel,	57	11	Parv.	mopo.
Tarte, sb.	33	27	"Teale, fewle of the water. que	raue-
"Tarte, or march pane.	chanon	a,"	dula."—Huloet,	1
Huloet.			Teame, sb. 208	17
Tary, v. to tarry,	106	34	Teame of cattell, sb. 208	18
			200	

	•				
m .		LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Teare, sb.	209	26	Tenor, sb.	170	45
Teare, v.	209	42	Tense, sb.	63	<b>2</b> 3
Tearme, sb. a limit,	210	41	Tent, sb. turunda,	66	6
Tearme, sb. a word,	210	42	Tent, sb. tentorium,	66	9
Tearme, v. to terminate,	210	43	Tenth, adj.	69	20
Tearme, v. to name,	210	44	Terfoyle, sb. trefoil,	215	15
Teastie, adj. testy,	111	29	Termin, sb. bound,	133	31
_ (	209	8	Terrible, adj.	114	9
Teate, sb. a nipple,	212	19	Territorie, sb.	106	14
Teawe, to, lether-to tan,	213	46	Testament, sb.	68	21
"Tew or tewynge of lethyr.	fruni	icio "	Testamentarie, sb.	106	15
-Prompt. Parv.		1010	Tester, sb. cover of a bee	1, 73	18
	014	- 1	Testimoniall, adj.	15	25
Teawe, to, wax, mollire,		1	Testimonie, sb.	102	25
Tediouse, adj.	228	2	Testor, sb. a testator,	170	37
Teeme, sb.	60	13	Tette, sb. the nipple,	86	3
Teeth, sb.	89	45	Tetter, sb. disease,	73	5
Teethe, v.	89	42			
Tegge, sb. a young deer,	<b>5</b> 3	24	"Tetter, disease whyche over the face. petigo."-		
"Tegge, or pricket. saillar	at."—.	Pals-	"A tettar, or ringworn		
grave.			taketh it for the dange	erons te	ttars
"A teg, or young doe.	damula	a."—	that beginne in the		
Baret.			Baret.		
Teke of a bed, sb. bed tiel	k, 54	25	Tewe, to, ledder—to tar	. 94	33
Tel, v.	55	12	"I tewe leather, je soup		Dale_
Temper, v.	79	12	grave.		413-
Temperable, adj.	. 4	18		3.5	0.0
Temperance, sb.	22	12	Textuall, adj.	15	26
Temperate, adj.	41	23	Than, adv. then,	20	20
Temperature, sb.	193	1	Thanke, sb.	24	22
Tempestuouse, adj.	226	30	Thanke, v.	24	26
Temple, sb.	59	47	Thankful, adj.	186	8
Temporall, adj.	15	24	That, adv.	. 37	25
Tempt, v.	60	4	That, conj.	37	26
Tench, sb. a fish,	64	30	That, pron.	-37	27
Tend, v.	64	46	That way, adv.	197	6
Tender, v.	79	13	Thatche, v.	17	38
Tene, sb. grief. A.S.	• •	10	Thattle, v, to tattle,	38	30
	69	32	Theefe, sb. a thief,	53	9
teane, injury,	68	12	Theevery, sb.	106	16
Tenement, sb.	60	37	Theft, sb.	52	44
Tenne, adj.			Therby, adv.	96	16
Tenon, sb.	164	28	There, adv.	84	14
" Tenown, knyttynge of a b	alke or	roþer	Therof, adv.	156	42
lyke yn tymbyr, ten	aculun	n.''—	Thevish, adj. thievish,	145	43
Prompt. Parv.			Thick, adj.	120	39
"Tenon of timber, whyche	is pu	t into	Thicket, sb.	87	24
the mortayse."—Huloet	•		THICKEU, 80.	01	21

	COL. I	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Thicket, sb. a diminuti	ve		Thrift, sb.	118	6
of thick,	94	3	Thrifty, adj.	111	23
Thift, sb. theft,	118	5	Thring, v.	135	39
Thigh, 8b.	119	10	Thristy, adj. thirsty,	111	43
Thil, v. perstringere,	123	41	Thrive, v.	152	42
Thine, pron.	139	27	Throne, sb.	168	10
Thing, sb.	135	29	Throne, v.	168	13
Thinke, v.	138	24	Throng, sb.	167	3
Thinne, adj.	133	24	Throppil, sb. throttle.		
Thirlepoole, sb. a fish,	160	41	A.S. prot-bolla,	126	19
"Thyrlepole fyshe. balen	7 1 1	inet.	Thropple, sb. the throttle,	170	13
				128	15
Thirteenth, adj.	69	21	Thropple, v. to throttle,	170	16
Thirtene, adj.	69	41	Throte, sb. a throat,	178	8
Thirteth, adj.	88	37	Throtil, v. to throttle,	128	14
Thirtie, adj.	112	2	Throttil, sb. throttle,	126	18
This way, adv.	197	5	Throttle, sb.	177	23
Thistil, sb. a thistle,	126	27	Throttle, v.	177	24
Thistle, 8b.	147	32	Through, prep.	217	25
Thiswyse, adv.	148	28	Through of paper, sb.		
Tho, conj. though,	154	35	Through of stone, sh.	217	22
Thole, v. to suffer,	160	46			
"To thole. pati, & ce	tera, ub	i to	"The thridde day he aros as Of the throus ther men him	eyn e lev	de "
suffer."— Cath. Ang.			-William de Shoreham, quot.		
Thongue, sb. a thong,	167	2	There are here!	170	00
Thornbacke, sb. a fish,	12	28	Throwe, sb. a hurl,	179	33
"Thornebak, fysche.	uranus.	"	Thunder, sb.	77	6
Prompt. Parv.	42000		Thunder, v.	79	10
Thornbeak, sb. a fish,	207	6	Thrushe, sb. bird,	193	37
Thornye, adj.	102	42	Thruste, v.	194	28
Thought, sb.	217	33	Thwacke, v.	5	33
Thousand, adj.	23	14	Thwangue, sb. a thong,		
Thrall, adj.	13	6	strap. A.S. hwang,	23	42
		_	"A thwange. corrigia."—	Cath.	Ang.
"Thrall, or bonde, sub	ject.~—_	Pals-	Thwite, v. to cut,	151	16
Thraule, adj.	44	3	"I thwyte a stycke, or I	cutte	lytell
Thraw, v. to turn,	45	39	peces from a thynge. je co	ypell	le."-
Thrawe, v. to throw, t	0		Palsgrave.	75	e,
cast,	45	38	Thy, pron. thine,	98	32
Threate, v.	212	28	Thymbil, sb. a thimble,	126	
Threaten, v.	` 61	38	Thymble, sb.	131	47
Three, adj.	'46	33	Thytherward, adv.	31	
Threede, sb. a thread,	52	16	Thyvil, sb. a ladle,	126	
Threede, v.	52	29	Ticke, sb. a young louse,	120	
Thresh, v.	91	32	Tickil, adj. ticklish,	129	
Threshould, sb.	219	11	Tickil, v. to tickle,	128	16
	-,10		, which is no bloking,	140	10

Tickle, adj. touchy, 121 46 Tickle, v. 122 6 Tickle, v. 122 6 Tickle, v. 122 6 Tickle, v. 122 6 Tily, v. to till the ground, 123 42 Tilth, adj. tillage, 130 36 Timbrel, sb. 57 12 Timerouse, adj. 226 31 Timorate, adj. timorous, 41 24 Ting, v. to ring, 135 40 Tingil, v. to tingle, 127 17 Tinkler, sb. 77 12 Tinne, sb. 133 13 Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18 Tip, sb. aram, a tup, 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. radus."—  Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callt his marschall till him tyt."—  Barbour, quot. by Jamicson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—  Jamicson.  Title, sc. 152 9 Title, or titil, 126 20 Title, v. to entitle, 126 22 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 50 apex, 150 40 Toroner, part. 172 25 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Torony, adv. 196 35 Tomorowe, adv. 196 35 Tomorowe, adv. 196 35 Tomorowe, adv. 196 36 Tomorowe, adv.				
Tickle, v. 122 6 Tidye, adj. 97 28 Till, v. to till the ground, 123 42 Tilth, adj. tillage, 130 36 Timbrel, sb. 57 12 Timerouse, adj. timorous, 41 24 Ting, v. to ring, 135 40 Tingil, v. to tingle, 127 17 Tinkler, sb. 77 12 Timerouse, adj. timorous, 41 24 Ting, v. to ring, 135 40 Tingil, v. to tingle, 127 17 Tinkler, sb. 77 12 Timer, sb. 77 12 Timer, sb. 77 12 Timer, sb. 133 13 Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18 "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wit tawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burus, quot. by Jamieson. Tip, v. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv. Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt."  —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson. Title, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson. Title, sb. a title, 126 22 Title, v. to entitle, 128 20 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittli, sb. apex, 156 35 To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. 216 40	FEST-1-7 . 27 / 2		1	
Till, v. to till the ground, 123 42 Tilt, add: tillage, 130 36 Timbrel, sb. 57 12 Timerouse, add: 226 31 Timerouse, add: 127 17 Timkler, sb. 77 12 Timkler, sb. 133 13 Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18 "She was nae get o'moorland tips Witawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burus, quot. by Famicson.  Tip, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."—  Prompt. Parv. Tisick, sb. to consumption, 121 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt."—Barbour, quot. by Famicson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—  Jamieson.  Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittil, sb. a pex, 150 40 To day, adv. 196 35 To morow, adv. 196 36  Toule of chese, "-Paligrave." "A tod of wool. la quantité de 28 livres de laine."—Scherwood. "Every tod yields pound and odd shilling.—Vinter's Tale,Act4,se.3. Tode, sb. a toad, 156 23 Tode, sb. a toad, 156 23 Todestoole, sb. a toadstool, 161 17 Toe, sb. 162 41 Token, sb. a toad, 161 17 Toe, sb. 162 41 Token, sb. a toad, 166 23 Todestoole, sb. a toadstool, 161 17 Toe, sb. 162 41 Token, sb. a toad, 166 23 Todestoole, sb. a toadstool, 161 17 Toe, sb. 162 41 Token, sb. a toad, 166 23 Todele, sb. a toad, 166 23 Todestoole, sb. a toadstool, 161 17 Toe, sb. 162 41 Token, sb. a toad, 166 14 Token, sb. a toad, 166 23 Toolle, sb. a tond-localector, 73 7 Tollerable, adg. 4 19 Tonguelesse, adg. 91 16 Toord, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Toothe, sb. 177 4 Toothe, sb. 178 42 Toothe, sb. 178 42 Toothe, sb. 179 42 Toothe, sb. 179 47 Toothe, sb. 179 47 Toothe, sb. 169 9 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 10 Toppel, v. to couple, 127 1 Troty, sb. 171 8 Torne, part. 172 25 Torto, sb. 161 40 "Torto, sc. 161 40 "Torto, sc. 161 40 "Torto, sc. 161 40 "Toothe, sb. 162 41 Toothe, sb. 161 40 "Toothe, sc. 161 40 "Toothe, sc. 161 40 "Toothe, sc.	Tickle, ady. touchy,		7.7	
Tilth, adj. tillage, 130 36 Timbrel, sb. 57 12 Timerouse, adj. 130 36 Timorate, adj. timorous, 41 24 Ting, v. to ring, 135 40 Tingil, v. to tingle, 127 17 Tinkler, sb. 77 12 Tinne, sb. 133 13 Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18 "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips." —Burns, quot. by Jamicson. Tip, v. 140 18 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamicson. Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamicson.  Title, sb. title, 126 20 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Tittle, sb. attimouse, 149 3 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 To, prep. 154 36 To and fro, adv. too, 154 38 To and fro, adv. 196 35 To morrow, adv. 196 36			-	weight, 155 31
**Tilth, adj. tillage, 130 36 Timbrel, sb. 57 12 Timerouse, adj. 226 31 Timorate, adj. 127 17 Tinkler, sb. 135 40 Tingil, v. to tingle, 127 17 Tinkler, sb. 133 13 Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18 "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burns, quot. by Jamieson.  Tip, v. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."—  Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt."  —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Title, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, ss soon."—  Jamieson.  Title, sb. a title, 126 22 Title, sb. a title, 128 20 Title, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 To, prep. 154 36 To morow, adv. 196 36 Timbrel, ab. 126 40 Touche, v. 216 40	Tidye, aay.			"Tode of chese,"—Palsgrave.
Timbrel, sb. 57 12 Timerouse, adj. 226 31 Timorate, adj. timorous, 41 24 Ting, v. to ring, 135 40 Tingil, v. to tingle, 77 12 Tinkler, sb. 77 12 Tinkler, sb. 133 13 Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18 "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips." —Burus, quot. by Jamieson.  Tip, v. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tidil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv. Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tit, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Title, sb. a title, 126 22 Title, sb. 152 Title, sc. 152 Title, sc. 152 Title, sc. 25 Title, sc. 154 Titmose, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittle, sc. apex, 150 40 To, prep. 154 36 To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. 216 40 Touche, v. 216 40 Touche, v. 216 40 Totter, v. 79 14 Totter, v. 216 40 Totter, v. 79 14 Totter, v. 216 40 To	Til, v. to till the ground,			"A tod of wool la quantité de 28
Timerouse, adj. timorous, 41 24 Ting, v. to ring, 135 40 Tingil, v. to tingle, 127 17 Tinkler, sb. 77 12 Tinne, sb. 133 13 Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18 "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burns, quot. by Jamieson. Tip, e. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."—  Prompt. Parv. Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt."  —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson. Title, as, —as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—  Jamieson.  Title, or titil, 129 41 Tittin, sb. a title, 126 22 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 To and fro, adv. to, 154 38 To and fro, adv. 196 36 To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. 216 40 Touche, v. 216 40 Touche, v. 216 40 Touche, v. 216 40		130	36	
Timorate, adj. timorous, 41 24 Ting, v. to ring, 135 40 Tingil, v. to tingle, 127 17 Tinkler, sb. 77 12 Tinne, sb. 133 13 Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18 "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips." —Burns, quot. by Jamieson. Tip, e. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv. Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tite, ado. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson. Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, ss soon."— Jamieson. Title, sb. a title, 126 22 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, sb. a title, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 To, prep. 154 36 To and fro, adv. 196 36 To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. 216 40 Todestoole, sb. a toad, 156 23 Todestoole, sb. a toad, 154 14 Todestoole, sb. a toad, 156 23 Todestoole, sb. a toad, 156 14 Todestoole, sb. a toll-collector, 73 Tollerable, adj. 4 Todestoole, sb. a toll-collector, 73 Tollerable, adj. 4 Todestoole, sb. a toll-collector, 73 Tollerable, adj. 4 Todestoole, sb. a toll-collector, 73 Todes, sb. a toll-collector, 73 Todes, sb. a toll-collector, 14 Todes, sb. a toll-collector, 73 Todes, sb. a toll-collector, 14 Todestose, sb. a toll-collector, 14 Todestoele, sb.	Timbrel, sb.	57	12	
Ting, v. to ring, Tingil, v. to tingle, Tinkler, sb. Tinne, sb. Tinne, sb. Tip, sb. a ram, a tup,  "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burns, quot by Jamicson.  Tip, v.  140 Tipple, v. to drink, Tippe of a staffe, sb. Tipple, v. to drink, Tipple, v. to drink, Tippember 20  "Tyrdyl, schepys donge.  "Toothed, great, adj. Toothed, great, adj. Toothed, great, adj. Toothed, great, adj. Toothed, great, adj. Toothelesse, adj		226	31	
Tingil, v. to tingle, 77 12 Tinkler, sb. 77 12 Tinkler, sb. 133-13 Tinp, sb. a ram, a tup, 140-18 "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burus, quot. by Jamieson.  Tip, v. 140-18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140-16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141-32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126-20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."—  Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121-4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149-4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151-21  "He callit his marschall till him tyt."  —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151-22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—  Jamieson.  Title, sb. a title, 126-22 Titll, v. to entitle, 128-20 Title, or titl, 129-41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149-3 Tittle, sb. apex, 150-40 To, prep. 154-36 To day, adv. 196-36 Touche, v. to toustie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Rev's Tale. Touche, v. 216-40	Timorate, adj. timorous,	41	24	
Tinkler, sb. 77 12 Tinne, sb. 133 13 Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18 "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burus, quot. by Jamieson.  Tip, v. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Title, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Tittil, sb. apex, 150 40 To prep. 154 36 Token, sb. 1oll-collector, 73 7 Toller, sb. atoll-collector, 16 16 Tongue, sb. 161 8 Toone, sb. atone, 168 37 Toothe, sb. aturd, 1224 16 Toothe, sb. aturd, 178 42 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothelesse, adj. 213 17 Toothesse, adj. 213 17 Toothe, sb. 169 9 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe."  —Palsgrave.  Tornent, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tornentil, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tornentylle, h		135	40	Todestoole, sb. a toadstool, 161 17
Tinkler, sb. 77 12 Tinne, sb. 133 13 Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18 "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burus, quot. by Jamieson.  Tip, v. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Title, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Tittil, sb. apex, 150 40 To prep. 154 36 Token, sb. 1oll-collector, 73 7 Toller, sb. atoll-collector, 16 16 Tongue, sb. 161 8 Toone, sb. atone, 168 37 Toothe, sb. aturd, 1224 16 Toothe, sb. aturd, 178 42 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothelesse, adj. 213 17 Toothesse, adj. 213 17 Toothe, sb. 169 9 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe."  —Palsgrave.  Tornent, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tornentil, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tornentylle, h	Tingil, v. to tingle,	127	17	
Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18  "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burus, quot. by Jamieson.  Tip, v. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20  "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21  "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot by Jamieson.  Title, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Titmose, sb. b atitmouse, 149 3 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 To, prep. 154 38 Tothe, sb. adv. 178 42 Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang.  Torne, part. 170 25 Tostable, adj. 4 19 Tongue, sb. 161 48 Tongue, sb. 161 48 Tongue, sb. 161 8 Tongue, sb. atimp, 16 Toole, sb. 161 8 Toothe, sb. a turd, 175 20 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothe, sb. 178 42 Toothe, sb. 169 9 Toppl, v. to top trees, 169 9 Toppl, v. to couple, 127 1 Probably a misprint for coppil. Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Torte, sb. 216 6 Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Torte, sb. 216 6 Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Torte, sb. 216 6 Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Torte, sb. 216 6 Tort		77	12	2 211 15 74 75
Tip, sb. a ram, a tup, 140 18  "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burus, quot. by Jamieson.  Tip, v. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20  "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21  "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot by Jamieson.  Title, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Titmose, sb. b atitmouse, 149 3 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 To, prep. 154 38 Tothe, sb. adv. 178 42 Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang.  Torne, part. 170 25 Tostable, adj. 4 19 Tongue, sb. 161 48 Tongue, sb. 161 48 Tongue, sb. 161 8 Tongue, sb. atimp, 16 Toole, sb. 161 8 Toothe, sb. a turd, 175 20 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothe, sb. 178 42 Toothe, sb. 169 9 Toppl, v. to top trees, 169 9 Toppl, v. to couple, 127 1 Probably a misprint for coppil. Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Torte, sb. 216 6 Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Torte, sb. 216 6 Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Torte, sb. 216 6 Tornentylle, hee tormentilla, eharba est."—Cath. Ang. Torte, sb. 216 6 Tort	Tinne, sb.	133	13	Toller, sb. a toll-collector, 73
"She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."  —Burns, quot. by Jamieson.  Tip, v.  140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20  "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."—  Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21  "He callit his marschall till him tyt."  —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Title, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—  Jamieson.  Title, sb. a title, 126 22  Title, sb. 152 9  Title, or titil, 129 41  Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3  Tittones, sb. a titmouse, 149 3  Tittones, sb. a titmouse, 149 3  Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40  Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40  Tothe, sb. a drunk, 161 8  Toone, sb. a tone, 168 37  Toothe, sb. a turd, 224 16  Toothe, sb. 178 42  Toothe, sb. 169 9  Toothesse, adj. 213 17  Toothesse, adj. 213 17  Toothesse, adj. 213 17  Toothesse, adj. 213 17  Toothesse, adj. 31 15  Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23  "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe."  —Palisgrave.  Toppel, v. to couple, 127 1  Probably a misprint for coppil.  Tornent, sb. 66 42  Tornentll, sb. herb, 128 40  "Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Aug.  Torne, part. 172 25  Torne, part. 172 25  Tortable, adj. 3 1  Toste, sb. a drunkard, 176 9  Tostpotte, sb. a drunkard, 177 12  Totter, v. 79 14  Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11  "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale.  Touche, v. 216 40		140	18	Tollerable, adj. 4 19
Tip, v. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Title, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Titll, v. to entitle, 128 20 Titll, v. to entitle, 128 20 Titll, v. to entitle, 128 20 Title, or titll, 129 41 Tittll, sb. a titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittll, sb. apex, 150 40 Tothe, sb. tons, 178 42 Toothe, sb. 169 9 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —Palsgrave.  Torche, sb. 169 10 Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1 Torche, sb. 171 8 Torment, sb. 66 42 Tormentil, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tormentylle, hec tormentila, e harba est."—Cath. Ang.  Tottoyse, sb. 216 6 Tostable, adj. 3 Tostable, adj		nd tin		Tongue, sb. 167 4
Tip, v. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Title, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Titll, sb. a title, 126 22 Titll, v. to entitle, 128 20 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titll, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Tittll, sb. apex, 150 40 Toty, rep. 154 36 Toty, adv. too, 154 38 Totty, adv. too, 154 38 Toty, adv. too, 196 36 Tole, sb. a tone, 168 37 Toone, sb. a tone, 168 37 Toone, sb. a turd, 224 16 Toothe, sb. a turd, 224 16 Toothe, sb. 178 42 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothlesse, adj. 91 15 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —Palsgrave.  Toppel, v. to couple, 127 1 Torche, sb. 169 10 Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1 Torche, sb. 171 8 Torment, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tormentill, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tormentille, hee tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Ang.  Tortoyse, sb. 216 6 Tostable, adj. 3 Tostable, adj. 3 Tostable, adj. 3 Tostable, adj. 3 Toste, v. to toast, 176 9 Tosty, sb. a drunkard, 177 12 Totter, v. Toty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 "My hed is tottle of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale. Touche, v. 216 40	Wi tawted ket, an' hairy	hing "	3	
Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 18 Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Title, sb. atitle, 126 22 Titll, v. to entitle, 128 20 Title, or titil, 129 41 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 To day, adv. 196 35 To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, sb. a tone, 168 37 Toothe, sb, a turd, 224 16 Toord, sb, a turd, 224 16 Toothe, sb. aturd, 224 16 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothlesse, adj. 213 17 Toothlesse, adj. 213 17 Toothes, sb. aturd, 224 16 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothe, sb. aturd, 224 16 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothelesse, adj. 213 17 Toothe, sb. aturd, 224 16 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothe, sb. 169 9 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —Palsgrave.  Toppe of a thing, sb. 169 10 Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1 Probably a misprint for coppil.  Tornent, sb. herb, 128 40 "Torment, sb. herb, 128 40 "Torthe, sb. aturd, 213 17 Toothlesse, adj. 213 17 Toothe, sb. 42 Tooth				
Tippe of a staffe, sb. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot by Jamicson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamicson.  Title, sb. a title, 126 22 Title, sb. title, 128 20 Title, sb. a title, 128 20 Title, or titil, 129 41 Tittil, sb. a titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittel, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 To and fro, adv. 154 39 To morow, adv. 196 35 Touche, sb. a turd, 178 42 Toothe, sb. a turd, 224 16 Toothe, sb. 178 42 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothlesse, adj. 91 15 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —Palsgrave.  Toppel of a thing, sb. 169 10 Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1 Probably a misprint for coppil.  Torrnentlylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Aug.  Torne, part. 172 25 Tostable, adj. 3 1 Tosta				
Tippe of a state, so. 140 16 Tipple, v. to drink, 141 32 Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20 "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21 "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22 "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Titil, sb. a title, 126 22 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Tittul, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 154 36 To, adv. too, 154 38 To morow, adv. 196 35 Touche, sb. 178 42 Toothe, sb. 178 42 Toothe, sb. 169 9 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothelsse, adj. 91 15 Toothelsse, adj. 91 15 Toothed, great, adj. 213 17 Toothelsse, adj. 91 15 Topp, sb. 169 9 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —Palsgrave.  Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1 Toreche, sb. 169 10 Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1 Torment, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Ang.  Tortoyse, sb. 216 6 Tostable, adj. 3 Toste, v. to toast, 176 9 Toste, v. to toast, 176 3 Totter, v. 79 14 Totter, v. 79 14 Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale. Touche, v. 216 40	Tip, v.			(175 20
Tirdil, sb. a turd, 126 20  "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21  "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Titll, sb. a title, 126 22  Titll, v. to entitle, 128 20 Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittll, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittl, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 154 38 To, adv. too, 154 38 To and fro, adv. 196 35 Touche, sb. 178 42 Toothe, sb. 169 10 Toothelsse, adj. 91 15 Toothelsse, adj. 91 15 Toothelsse, adj. 91 15 Toothelsse, adj. 91 15 Topp, sb. 169 9 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —Palsgrave.  Toppe of a thing, sb. 169 10 Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1 Torment, sb. herb, 128 40 "Torment, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Ang.  Tortoyse, sb. 216 6 Tostable, adj. 3 Toste, v. to toast, 176 9 Toste, v. to toast, 176 9 Toste, v. to toast, 176 9 Totter, v. 79 14 Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale. Touche, v. 216 40				Trooped an a tripe
"Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."—  Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tite, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21  "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Titil, sb. a title, 126 22 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Tittle, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Tittle, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 154 36 To, prep. 154 36 To and fro, adv. 196 35 To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. to to ptrees, 169 23 Toppe, sb. 169 10 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —Palsgrave.  Toppe of a thing, sb. 169 10 Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1 Trochlesse, adj. 91 Toppe, sb. 169 9 Toppe, v. to top trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —Palsgrave.  Toppe of a thing, sb. 169 10 Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1 Torment, sb. 66 42 Torment, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Ang.  Torne, part. 172 25 Tostable, adj. 3 1 Toste, sb. toast, 176 9 Toste, v. to toast, 176 9 Toste, v. to toast, 176 9 Totter, v. 79 14 Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale. Touche, v. 216 40			7.76	
"Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."—  Prompt. Parv.  Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21  "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Titil, sb. a title, 126 22 Titil, v. to entitle, 128 20 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 To, adv. too, 154 38 To and fro, adv. 196 35 To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. 216 40 Touche, v. 216 40 Touche, v. 216 40	Tirdii, 80. a turd,	126	20	
Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21  "He callit his marschall till him tyt."  —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—  Jamieson.  Titil, sb. a title, 126 22  Titil, v. to entitle, 128 20  Title, sb. 152 9  Title, or titil, 129 41  Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3  Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13  Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40  Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40  Tittle, sb. apex, 154 36  To, adv. too, 154 38  To morow, adv. 196 35  Touche, v. 216 40  Touche, v. 216 40  Touche, v. 216 40  Touche, v. 216 40		rudus	,"	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Tisick, sb. consumption, 121 4 Tit, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21  "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Titil, sb. a title, 126 22 Titil, v. to entitle, 128 20 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 154 36 To, adv. too, 154 38 To and fro, adv. 196 35 To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. to to to trees, 169 23 "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —Palsgrave.  Toppe of a thing, sb. 169 10 Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1 Trophely a misprint for coppil.  Torche, sb. 171 8 Torment, sb. herb, 128 40 "Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Ang.  Torne, part. 172 25 Tostable, adj. 3 1 Tostable, adj. 3 1 Tostable, adj. 3 1 Totter, v. 79 14 Totter, v. 79 14 Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale. Touche, v. 216 40	Prompt. Parv.		2	
Tite, sb. little jade, colt, 149 4 Tite, adv. quickly, 151 21  "He callit his marschall till him tyt."  —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—  Jamieson.  Titil, sb. a title, 126 22  Titil, v. to entitle, 128 20  Title, sb. 152 9  Title, or titil, 129 41  Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3  Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13  Tittll, sb. apex, 150 40  Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40  Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40  Tittle, sb. apex, 154 36  Tittle, sb. apex, 154 36  To, adv. too, 154 38  To and fro, adv. 196 35  To morow, adv. 196 36  Touche, v. to touse, 121  "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe."  —Palsgrave.  Toppe of a thing, sb. 169 10  Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1  Torche, sb. 171 8  Torche, sb. 66 42  Torment, sb. 66 42  Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Ang.  Torne, part. 172 25  Tortoyse, sb. 216 6  Tostable, adj. 3 1  Toste, v. to toast, 176 3  Toste, v. to toast, 176 3  Totter, v. 79 14  Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11  "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale.  Touche, v. 216 40	Tisick, sb. consumption,	.121	4	
Tite, adv. quickly,  "He callit his marschall till him tyt."  —Barbour, quot. by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as,  151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—  Jamieson.  Titil, sb. a title,  126 22  Title, sb.  152 9  Title, or titil,  Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3  Titmouse, sb. bird,  124 15  Tittle, sb. apex,  Tittle, sb. apex,  Tittle, sb. apex,  Tittle, sb. apex,  Tore, prep.  154 36  Tittle, sb. apex,  Tore, prep.  154 36  Totty, adj. unsteady,  "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale.  Touche, v.  Torpe of a thing, sb. 169 10  Toppil, v. to couple,  127 1  Torche, sb.  Torche, sb.  Tornent, sb.  Torment, sb.  Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Ang.  Torne, part.  Tortoyse, sb.  Tostable, adj.  Toste, sb. toast,  Toste, sb. toast,  Toste, v. to toast,  Totter, v.  Totter, v.  Totter, v.  Totter, v.  Totty, adj. unsteady,  112 11  "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale.  Touche, v.  216 40				
"He callit his marschall till him tyt."  —Barbour, quot by Jamieson.  Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—  Jamieson.  Titil, sb. a title, 126 22  Titil, v. to entitle, 128 20  Title, or titil, 129 41  Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3  Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13  Tittil, sb. apex, 150 40  Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40  Tittle, sb. apex, 154 36  Tittle, sb. apex, 154 36  To, prep. 154 36  To and fro, adv. 196 35  To morow, adv. 196 36  Touche, v. to to at hing, sb. 169 10  Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1  Toppill, v. to couple, 127 1  Toppill, v. to couple, 127 1  Torment, sb. 171 8  Torment, sb. 40  "Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Ang.  Torne, part. 172 25  Tortoyse, sb. 216 6  Tostable, adj. 3 1  Toste, v. to toast, 176 9  Toste, v. to toast, 176 9  Totter, v. 79 14  Totter, v. 79 14  Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11  "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale.  Touche, v. 216 40		151	21	
-Barbour, quot by Jamieson.  Title, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— Jamieson.  Titil, sb. a title, 126 22  Titil, v. to entitle, 128 20  Title, or titil, 129 41  Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3  Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13  Tittll, sb. apex, 150 40  Tittle, sb. apex, 154 36  Tostable, adj. 176 3  Toste, v. to toast, 176 9  Totter, v. 79 14  To and fro, adv. 154 39  To and fro, adv. 196 35  Touche, v. 126 120  Toppil, v. to couple, 127 1  Torche, sb. 171 8  Torche, sb. 66 42  Tormentil, sb. herb, 128 40  "Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—Cath. Ang.  Torne, part. 172 25  Tortoyse, sb. 216 6  Tostable, adj. 3 1  Toste, v. to toast, 176 9  Toste, v. to toast, 176 9  Totter, v. 79 14  Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11  "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale.  Touche, v. 216 40		ll him (	harf 12	
Tite, as,—as soon as, 151 22  "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—				
"As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—  Jamieson.  Titil, sb. a title,  126 22 Titil, v. to entitle,  128 20 Title, sb.  152 9 Title, or titil,  129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Titmouse, sb. bird,  124 15 Tittle, sb. apex,  150 40 Tittle, sb. apex,  150 40 Tittle, sb. apex,  150 40 Tornen, part.  172 25 Tortoyse, sb.  216 6 Tostable, adj.  3 1 Toste, sb. toast,  176 3 Toste, v. to toast,  176 9 Tostpotte, sb. a drunkard, 177 12 To, prep.  154 36 Totter, v.  150 40 Totter, v.  150 40 Totter, v.  150 40 Totty, adj. unsteady,  112 11 To and fro, adv.  196 35 Touche, v.  216 40 Touche, v.  216 40				Toppil, v. to couple, 127 I
Jamieson.         Titil, sb. a title,       126       22         Titil, v. to entitle,       128       20         Title, sb.       152       9         Title, or titil,       129       41         Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149       3       Torne, part.       172         Titmouse, sb. bird,       225       13         Tittl, sb. apex,       124       15         Tostable, adj.       3       1         Toste, sb. toast,       176       9         Tittle, sb. apex,       150       40         Tittle, sb. apex,       150       40         Toste, sb. toast,       176       9         Toste, v. to toast,       176       9         Totter, v.       79       14         To, prep.       154       36         To, adv. too,       154       38         Totty, adj. unsteady,       112       11         To and fro, adv.       196       35         To morow, adv.       196       36       Touche, v.       216       40	Tite, as,—as soon as,	151	22	Probably a misprint for coppil.
Jamieson.         Titil, sb. a title,       126       22         Titil, v. to entitle,       128       20         Title, sb.       152       9         Title, or titil,       129       41         Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149       3         Titmouse, sb. bird,       225       13         Tittl, sb. apex,       124       15         Tittle, sb. apex,       150       40         Tittle, sb. apex,       150       40         Too, prep.       154       36         To, adv. too,       154       38         To day, adv.       196       35         Touche, v.       216       40         Tostable, adj.       3       1         Toste, sb. toast,       176       9         Toste, v. to toast,       176       9         Totter, v.       79       14         To, adv. too,       154       38         To day, adv.       196       35         Touche, v.       216       40	"As tite, anon, shortly, a	as soon	."	Torche, sb. 171 8
Titil, v. to entitle, 128 20 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Torne, part. 172 25 Tortoyse, sb. 216 6 Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tottoyse, sb. 216 6 Tittll, sb. apex, 126 23 Totte, sb. toast, 176 3 Totte, sb. apex, 150 40 Totter, v. to toast, 176 9 Totter, v. 79 14 To, adv. too, 154 38 Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 To and fro, adv. 196 35 Touche, v. 216 40 Touche, v. 216 40				Torment, sb. 66 42
Titil, v. to entitle, 128 20 Title, sb. 152 9 Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittil, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 To, prep. 154 38 To, prep. 154 38 Totale, adj. unsteady, 112 11 To and fro, adv. 196 35 Touche, v. to toast, 176 9 Totter, v. 79 14 Toty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 To and fro, adv. 196 35 Touche, v. 216 40 Touche, v. 216 40	Titil . a. a. title.	126	22	Tormentil, sb. herb, 128 40
Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittil, sb. apex, 126 23 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tot, prep. 154 36 Tot, prep. 154 38 Toty, adv. too, 154 38 Toty, adv. 196 35 Tothe, v. to toast, 176 9 Totter, v. 79 14 Tothe, adv. too, 154 38 Toty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 To and fro, adv. 196 35 To morow, adv. 196 35 Touche, v. 216 40				
Title, or titil, 129 41 Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tittil, sb. apex, 126 23 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tot, prep. 154 36 Tot, prep. 154 38 Toty, adv. too, 154 38 Toty, adv. 196 35 Tothe, v. to toast, 176 9 Totter, v. 79 14 Tothe, adv. too, 154 38 Toty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 To and fro, adv. 196 35 To morow, adv. 196 35 Touche, v. 216 40				harba est."—Cath. Ang.
Titmose, sb. a titmouse, 149 3 Tortoyse, sb. 216 6 Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tostable, adj. 3 1 Tottil, sb. apex, 126 23 Totte, sb. toast, 176 3 Totte, sb. apex, 150 40 Totter, v. to toast, 176 9 Totter, v. to toast, 177 12 To, prep. 154 36 Totter, v. 79 14 To, adv. too, 154 38 Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 To and fro, adv. 196 35 To day, adv. 196 35 Touche, v. 216 40	Title or titil	2.1	17	and the second s
Titmouse, sb. bird, 225 13 Tostable, adj. 3 1 Tittil, sb. apex, 126 23 Toste, sb. toast, 176 3 Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tostpotte, sb. a drunkard, 177 12 To, prep. 154 36 Totter, v. 79 14 To, adv. too, 154 38 Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 To and fro, adv. 154 39 "My hed is tottic of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale. To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. 216 40				7
Tittil, sb. apex, { 124 15   Toste, sb. toast, 176 3   Toste, sb. apex, 150 40   Tostpotte, sb. a drunkard, 177 12   To, prep. 154 36   Totter, v. 79 14   To, adv. too, 154 38   Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11   To and fro, adv. 196 35   Touche, v. 216 40   Touche, v. 216 40			47.7	
Tittle, sb. apex, { 126 23   Toste, v. to toast, 176 9   Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40   Tostpotte, sb. a drunkard, 177 12   To, prep. 154 36   Totter, v. 79 14   To, adv. too, 154 38   Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11   To and fro, adv. 196 35   "My hed is tottle of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale. To morow, adv. 196 36   Touche, v. 216 40	Titmouse, 80. Dira,			
Tittle, sb. apex, 150 40 Tostpotte, sb. a drunkard, 177 12 To, prep. 154 36 Totter, v. 79 14 Tot, adv. too, 154 38 Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 To and fro, adv. 196 35 Touche, v. 216 40 Touche, v. 216 40	Tittil, sb. apex,			A. A
To, prep. 154 36 Totter, v. 79 14 To, adv. too, 154 38 Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 To and fro, adv. 154 39 To day, adv. 196 35 To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. 216 40				
To, adv. too, 154 38 Totty, adj. unsteady, 112 11 To and fro, adv. 154 39 To day, adv. 196 35 To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. 216 40	and the second s	7	1	
To and fro, adv.  154 39  "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale.  To morow, adv.  196 36  Touche, v.  216 40				
To day, adv. 196 35 night."—Chaucer, Reve's Tale. To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. 216 40				
To morow, adv. 196 36 Touche, v. 216 40				
	To day, adv.			
To morowe, adv. 181 15   Tough, adj. 217 28	To morow, adv.			
	To morowe, adv.	181	15	Tough, adj. 217, 28

	COL.	LINE.	1	COL.	LINE.
Tould, part. told,	219	7	Travayle, sb. labour,	199	19
Toule, sb. toll,	218	17	Travayle, v. to labour,	199	30
Toule, to pay,	218	26	Travayle, to, countries,	199	31
Toule, to take,	218	- 25	Trave, sb. a yoke,	42	33
Toune, sb.	220	2		Im 22 /	Cash
Toure, sb. a tower,	222	27	"Trave for to scho horse	ш. —	cain.
Tournament, sb.	68	13	Ang.		
Tournay, v.	197	15	Travel, v. to labour,	57	42
Toward, adj. willing, plia		9	Travell, sb. work,	57	16
	179	34	Traves, sb. a yoke,	42	34
Towe, sb. stupa,			"Traves: a kind of shackle	og for a l	horse
Towell, sb.	57	14	that is taught to amble		
Towre, sb. a tower,	73	39	Phillips.	a part	
Towse, v. to pull about		6		100	40
Toy, 8b.	214	10	Trayle, sb. a sledge,	198	43
Toyle, sb.	214	45	Trayle, v. to draw,	199	6
Toyle, v.	214	47	Trayne, sb. a retinue,	100	12
Trace for drawing, sb.	6	44	Trayne, sb. deceit,	100	13
Trace of a foote, sb.	6	45	"Trayne, a trappe—atrap	pe."	Pals-
Trace, v.	7	. 7	grave.		
Throatable 472	(2	19		200	30
Tractable, adj.	3	31	Trayne, to, a childe,		
Tracte, sb.	. `6	17	Trayterouse, adj.	226	33
Trade, v.	8	36	Traytor, sb.	170	46
Trade of teching, sb.	8	32	Traytorie, sb.	106	17
Tradition, sb.	166	11	Treacherouse, adj.	226	34
Tragedie, sb.	96	47	Treachery, sb.	106	18
Trampe, v. to make a no		40	Treacle, sb.	<b>∫</b> 53	44
Trance, sb.	21	13		205	27
Tranquilitie, sb.	110	37	Tread, to, upon,	205	47
Transforme, v.	172	14	Treade, v.	206	. 1
			Treageter, sb. a traitor,	80	36
Transgresse, v.	90	26	Treakil, sb. treacle,	126	24
Transitorie, adj.	107	18	Treason, sb.	163	22
Transome of a bed, sl			Treasorer, sb.	80	35
trabula,	161	44	Treasure, sb.	192	42
"Transome of a bed."—	Huloet.		Treatable, adj.	2	42
		0.0	Treatie, sb.	110	38
Transverte, v.	82	36	Trebbil part, sb. treble,	126	25
Trappe, sb.	27	12	Tree, sb.		
Trappe, v.	27	23		46	22
Trappers, sb. trappings,	. 77	13	Trembil, v. to tremble,	127	40
Tratte, sb. trot, an o	old		Tremble, v.	60	6
woman,	37	14	Trembling, part.	- 137	17
"Come out, he sayd, the	ou olde	verv	Trench, sb.	64	31
trate." - Chaucer, Fre	re's Tal	e.	Trench, v.	64	32
"Out on the, ould trat, a	git wy	fe or	Trendil, sb. a hoop,	126	26
dame."—Douglas's Vi	rgil, que	t, by	Trendle of a bed, sb. mo-		
Jamieson.			luorum,	65	27

100		LINE.	1	COL.	LINE.
Trendle of a mil, sb. whee	l, 65	28	Trot, sb.	176	36
Trendle, v. to trundle,	65	29	Trotte, v.	176	42
Trenshon, sb. fragmentum,	, 164	29	Troubil, sb. a trouble,	126	30
Tresorie, sb.	106	19	Troubil, v. to trouble,	128	23
Trespasse, v.	34	47	Trouble, sb.	216	26
Trewande, sb. a truant,	23	15	Trouble, v.	216	28
Trewce, sb. a truce,	95	33	Troublouse, adj.	228	3
Trewe, adj. true,	94	39	Trough, sb.	217	24
Trewth, sb. truth,	96	5	Troute, sb. fish,	228	29
Triangil, sb. a triangle,	128	41	Troute, sb. spear,	228	30
Triangle, sb.	24	10	Trouthe, sb. the truth,	230	9
Tribe, sb.	113	31	Trowe, v.	179	46
Tributarie, sb.	106	20	Trowell, sb.	57	15
Tribute, sb.	196	10	Troy, sb. the city,	214	-11
Tribute, v.	196	26	Truce, sb.	182	13
Trick, sb.	120	23	Truckle bed, sb.	185	8
Trick, adj. trim,	120	40	Truell, sb. a trowell,	57	17
· · ·			Trul, sb. a worthless		• •
"Trycke, galaunt or trymi	me we	nche,	woman,	185	22
trossula."—Huloet.			Trullibubbe, sb.	181	36
Trick, v. to trim,	120	33	· ·		
Trick, v. to trip,	120	34	"A trullybub. aulicocia."—		
Trickil, v. to trickle,	128	22	Trumperie, sb.	106	21
Trickle, to, downe,	122	7	Trumpet, sb.	93	23
Trifill, sb. a trifle,	126	29	Trumpeter, sb.	80	37
Trifle, v.	128	9	Trusse, sb. a bundle,	193	27
Tril, v. to turn round,	123	43	Trusse for hose, sb.	193	30
			Trusse, v. to load, pack,	193	28
"Tryllyn, or trollyn.	volvo	." —	Truste, sb.	194	21
Prompt. Parv. (see not			Truste, v.	194	27
"I tryll a whirlygyg rou		oute.	Trusty, adj.	111	14
je pirouette."—Palsgra	ve.		Tryfoyle, sb. trefoil,	215	8
Trim, v.	131	32	Tryall, sb.	13	14
Trimbil, v. to tremble,	127	3	Tubbe, sb.	181	35
Trimble, v. to tremble,	132	3	Tuffe, sb. a tuft, bush,	183	46
Trimme, adj.	131	36	Tuffe of haires, sb. tuft,	183	47
Trinitie, sb.	110	39	Tufte, sb.	184	- 1
Trip, v.	140	34	Tugge, v.	184	29
Tripartite, adj.	151	42	Tugges of a cart, sb.	184	25
Trippet, sb.	87	42	Tugwith, sb. a sledge,	150	33
Tristil, sb. a trestle,	126	28	Tuit, sb. a lapwing,	149	35
Tristle, sb. a trestle,	147	33	Tuition, sb.	166	12
Trivette, sb.	87	5	Tumbil, v. to tumble,	127	14
Trod, sb. a path. A.S.	٠,	ŭ	Tumulte, sb.	187	39
trod,	155	32	Tumulte, v.	187	42
	169	43	Tuncell, sb. advolutorium		18
Trope, 8b.	15	27	Tuneable, adj.	2	14
Tropicall, adj.	10	201	Tanoabie, way.	. 44	3.7

	COL.	тлыж. [	EOL.	LINE.
Tunne, sb.	188	33	Twinnes, sb. 133	
Tuny, sb. fish,	102	27	Twinter sh a heast two	
Tuppe, sb. a ram,	189	37	year's old. A.S. twy-	
			winter, 77	16
"A tuppe. hic aries."—C				
Turbet, sb.	93	24	"Fine twinteris britnyt he, as	was
Turbutte, sb. a turbot,	195	28	the gyis And als mony swine, and tidy qw	yis."
Turfe, sb.	190	- 38	-Douglas's Virgil, quot. by Jami	
Turke, sb.	191	8	Transfer it was the state of James	
Turkie, sb. Tartary,	98	45	Twoo, adj. 154	29
Turne, sb.	191	13	Twybil, sb. bipennis, 126	31
Turne, v.	191	18	Twyble, sb. bipennis, 113	44
Turpentine, sb.	139	40	"Twybyl, wryhtys instrument.	higg.
Turret, sb.	193	25	cuta, biceps."—Prompt. Parv	Olba-
Turtle, sb.	192	2	"A twibill, wherewith carpenter	
Tush of bryers, sb.	a		make mortaises. bipennis."—B	
bush, tuft,	193	- 38		
Tushe, interj.	193	42	Twygge, v. to dress vines, 119	5
Tushe of heyres, sb.	a		Twyn, v. to divide, 133	22
tuft,	193	39	Twynkle, v. 138	36
"Tuske of heer. monceau	de cheve	ulx."	Tyce, v. to entice, 114	45
—Palsgrave.			Tyde, sb. 116	47
Tushe of thornes, sb.	a		Tye, v. 108	42
tuft.	193	40	Tyger, sb. 77	8
Tushe of trees, sb. a tui		· 41	Tyke, sb. a dog, 122	25
Tuske, sb.	194	77	Tyle, sb. a tile,	1
Tutche, v. to touch,	182	30	Tymber, sb. 77	9
Tutchstone, sb.	168	22	Tyme, 8b. 132	-29
Tute, to, in a horne, cor		22	Tympan, sb. a timbrel, 20	39
nucinere,	.196	'4		and a
Tuter, sb. a tutor,	77	14	"Tymphan instrument of mu tympanum."—Huloet.	syke.
Tutsan, sb. a herb,	20	38		
			Tynder, sb. 77	10
"Tutsan. tutsan, park herb)."—Cotgrave.	t-leaves	(an	Tynfoyle, sb. 215	-7
_	-		Tynker, sb. 77	11
Twangue, v. to sound,	23		Tynsell, sb. tissue cloth, 57	13
"To twang as the string	of an in	stru-	Tynsil, sb. 125	33
ment."—Minsheu.			Type, to, a ball—to toss, 141	47
Twane, adj. two,	19	6	Typpet, sb. 87	41
Twayne, adj. two,	200	41	Typpil, v. to tipple, 128	18
Twelfth, adj.	59	• 5	Typstaffe, sb. 9	24
Twelve, adj.	59	12	Tyrannie, sb. 102	26
Twenteth, adj.	88	36	Tyrannouse, adj. 226	32
Twentie, adj.	112	1	Tyrant, sb. 25	21
Twig, sb.	118	45	Tyre, v. to tire, 78	6
Twig, v. to beat,	119	4	Tythe, v. 152	5
Twine, v.	139	21	Tytle, v. to entitle, 152	10

	COL. 1		
Udder, sb.	74	2	Uncunning, adj. unskilful, 187
Ugely, adj. ugly,	100	35	Uncurable, adj. incurable, 3 46
Ugged, adj. unsightly,	49	20	Uncured, part. 50 10
Umbrayd, v. to upbraid,		34	Uncuriouse, adj. incurious, 226 40
Unabashed, adj.	49	46	Uncurtiouse, adj. 226 39
Unable, adj.	. 2	11	Uncustomable, adj. un-
Unadvised, adj.	49	45	wonted.
Unagreable, adj.	4	32	Uncustome, v. to disuse, 162 16
Unamiable, adj.	4	33	
Unbashful, adj.	186	9	"I uncustome, I leave of a thyng that
Unbearded, adj.	.49	47	I was wonte to use, je desacous- tume."—Palsgrave.
Unbeautifie, v.	98	18	
Unbeautiful, adj. not beau		10	Undecked, part. 50 8
tiful.	186	-10	Undefyled, part. 50 9
Unbeleving, adj.	137	2	Underlay, v. 197 19
	65		Undermyne, v. 140 1
Unbend, to, a bow,	. 62	18	Underneth, prep. 88 46
Unbidden, adj.		:5	Underset, v. 93 36
Unblamed, adj.	50	.1	Understand, v. 23 18
Unblameful, adj.	186	11	Undertake, v. 12 35
Unbloudie, adj.	, 97	34	Undigest, part. 92 42
Unbone, v. to bone, to	1.00	0.5	Undiligent, adj. 69 13
take out bone,	168	25	Undoe, v. 154 26
Unbould, adj. timid,	219	15	Undoone, part. 168 41
Unbound, adj.	221	12	Undoubtful, adj. 186 13
Unbragging, adj.	137	.3	Undyed, part. 50 11
Unbright, adj. not bright		46	Undyned, part. 50 12
Unbroken, adj.	62	6	Uneasie, adj. 108 39
Unburden, v.	61 -		Uneath, adv. hardly, 213 28
Unburdon, v. to unburden	,165	3	"Uneath may she endure the flinty
Unburse, v. to disburse,	191	42	streets."—2 K. Hy. VI. act ii. sc. 4.
Unchast, adj.	36	27	Uneathe, adj. difficult, 213 27
Unchearful, adj.	186	16	Unelegant, adj. inelegant, 26 15
Uncle, sb.	189	5	Uneloquent, adj. 69 14
Uncleane, adj.	208	40	Uneth, adj. difficult, 89 44
Unclipped, adj.	50	3	,,,
Uncomed, adj. uncombed	, 50	5	"Scantly, hardly, uneth."—Baret.
Uncommended, part.	50	6	Unequall, adj. 15 30
Uncommodiouse, adj.	226	38	Unevident, adj. 69 15
Uncompanied, part.	50	7	Unexpert, adj. 82 44
Uncomparable, adj. in-			Unfaythful, adj. 186 14
comparable,	. 4	.34	Unfearful, adj. 186 17
Unconstant, adj. inconstan	ıt.26	13	Unfethered, adj. 50 13
Unconvenient, adj. incon			Unfitte, adj. 150 9
venient,	.69	12	Unfould, v. 219 12
Uncoyned, adj.	50	4	Unfruteful, adj. unfruit-
Unction, sb.	166	26	full, 186 18
O'TOWOTH, ON	100		100 10

				~~~	LINE.
		LINE.	TT33		21
Ungentil, adj.	129	25	Unordered, part.	50	
Ungodly, adj.	100	36	Unpacifyed, part.	50	22
Ungranted, part.	50	14	Unpacke, v.	5	34
Ungrateful, adj.	186	26	Unpalpable, adj. impalpab		3
Ungratiouse, adj.	226	41	Unpatience, sb. impatience	, 64	14
Unhard, adj. soft,	31	12	Unpaynful, adj.	186	25
Unhatefull, adj.	186	27	Unperfect, adj. imperfect,	, 48	9
Unheedful, adj.	186	19	Unpleasant, adj.	26	16
Unhonest, adj. dishonest,	92	33	Unpleased, part.	50	23
Unhorned, adj.	50	15	Unpolished, adj.	50	24
Unhospitall, adj. inhos-		4	Unportable, adj.	4	4
pitable,	15	31	Unpraysed, part.	50	25
Unhovable, adj.	3	47	Unprepared, adj.	50	26
Unhurtful, adj.	186	21	Unpretiouse, adj.	226	42
Unicorne, 8b.	172	30	Unprobated, part. disap-		
Union, sb.	166	13	proved,	50	27
Universall, adj.	15	32	Unprofitable, adj.	4	36
Universitie, sb.	110	41	Unproper, adj. improper,	83	32
Unjoynet, v. to disjoin,	215	36			5
Unjoyne, v.	215	23	Unproude, adj. inglorious,		
Unjuste, adj.	194	33	Unprovided, adj.	50	28
	67	19	Unpunished, adj.	50	29
Unkent, adj. untaught,			Unpurse, v. to disburse,	191	42
Unkil, sb. an uncle,	126	33	Unreasonable, adj.	4.37	
Unknowing, adj. ignorant,		5	Unrebelliouse, adj.	226	44
Unkydde, adj. unknown,		13	Unredie, adj.	97	35
Unlawful, adj.	186	22	Unreligiouse, adj. irre-		
Unlayd, part. unplaced,	197	38	ligious,	226	45
Unlearned, adj.	50	16	Unremediable, adj.	4	40
Unlettered, adj.	50	17	Unremovable, adj.	4	41
Unlevened, adj.	50	18	Unremoved, part.	50	30
Unliberall, adj.	15	33	Unrenowned, adj.	50	31
Unlight, adj. not light,	119	47	Unrepared, part.	50	32
Unlike, adj.	122	41	Unrevoked, part.	50	33
Unliking, adj. displeasing,	137	6	Unright, adj. wrong,	120	2
Unloveable, adj.	4	1	Unroote, v.	178	34
Unloving, part.	137	7	Unruly, adj.	100	39
Unluckye, adj.	99	4	Unsaverye, adj.	107	21
Unmanerly, adj.	100	38	Unsayd, part.	197	37
Unmaried, adj.	50	19	Unsaylable, adj. unnavi-	131	01
		22	gable,	4	1.5
Unmatche, adj. unmatched					15
Unmerciful, adj.	186	23	Unsatiable, adj. insatiable,		43
Unmindful, adj.	186	24	Unsemely, adj.	100	40
Unmingled, adj.	50	20	Unshaken, part.	61	44
Unmoveable, adj.	4	2	Unshamefast, adj.	36	7
Unnaturall, adj.	15	34	Unshameful, adj.	186	12
Unnoble, adj. ignoble,	155	4	Unshifty, adj.	111	25

Unshorne, part. 172 37 Unskilfull, adj. 186 28 Unsoked, part. 50 34 Unsoothfast, adj. unfaithful, 36 8 Unspeckled, adj. 50 35 Unspeckled, adj. 50 36 Unspeckled, adj. 50 36 Unspeckled, adj. 186 20 Unspent, adj. 67 20 Unspent, adj. 67 20 Unstable, adj. 2 10 Unstopped, adj. 50 37 Unstopped, adj. 50 38 Unstriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unstriken, adj. 61 45 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsure, adj. 137 8 Unsure, adj. 137 8 Unsure, adj. 138 33 Unsure, adj. 137 8 Unsure, adj. 137 10 Unsetted, part. 50 40 Unwavering, adj. 137 10 Unwavering, adj. 137 11 Unwealponed, adj. 136 22 Unwealponed, adj. 137 11 Unwealponed, adj. 137 11 Unwealponed, adj. 137 12 Unwollen, adj. 137 12 Unwollen, adj. 137 12 Unwollen, adj. 137 12 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Untorne, part. 51 14 Unwritten, adj. 120 1 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unwerthy, adj. 112 14 Unwerthy adj. 112 14 Unwerthy, adj. 112 14 Unwerthy, adj. 112 14 Unwerthy adj. 112 14 Unwerthy, adj. 113 13 13 Unthatched, part. 50 46 Un		00*	****** 1			
Unskiffell, adj. 186 28 Untryed, adj. 50 47 Untryed, adj. 51 11 Unspeckled, adj. 50 36 Unspent, adj. 67 20 Unspent, adj. 67 20 Unspetted, adj. 50 37 Unvewed, part. 51 10 Unstable, adj. 50 39 Unstable, adj. 50 39 Unstedfast, adj. 36 9 Unvered, adj. involuntarie, adj. involuntarie, adj. involuntarie, adj. 137 8 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsweapen, adj. 137 10 Unwealdy, adj. 186 33 Untrabed, part. 50 42 Unwead, part. 50 42 Untaught, part. 45 5 Untable, adj. 186 31 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unttone, part. 50 42 Untollerable, adj. 111 24 Untilled, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. 112 4 Untone, part. 51 14 Unworthy, adj. 186 29 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unwo	Unsharme mant			Untrussed adi		
Unsochfast, adj. unfaithful, adj. Unsoved, part. Unsoved, part. Unspeckled, adj. Unvariable, adj. Unvariable, adj. Unvariable, adj. Unvariable, adj. Unvariable, adj. Unvariable, adj. Unvoluntarie, adj. Unvowed, part. Unvowed, part. Unwared, adj. Unweating, adj. Unweating, adj. Unweeting, adj. Unwe	Unskilfull adi					
Unsowed, part. 50 35 Unspeedful, adj. 186 20 Unspeedful, adj. 186 20 Unspeedful, adj. 50 37 Unstable, adj. 50 37 Unstable, adj. 50 37 Unstable, adj. 36 9 Unstable, adj. 36 9 Unstable, adj. 36 9 Unstriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unstriken, adj. 61 45 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsure, adj. 61 45 Unswapped, part. 50 40 Unswapped, part. 50 40 Unswapped, part. 50 40 Unwarela, adj. 137 10 Unswapped, part. 50 40 Unwarela, adj. 137 10 Unswapped, part. 50 40 Unwarela, adj. 137 10 Unswapped, part. 50 40 Unwapful, adj. 186 31 Untasted, part. 50 41 Untasted, part. 50 41 Untasted, part. 50 42 Untaught, part. 50 43 Unttaled, part. 50 43 Unttaled, part. 50 44 Untone, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. 137 12 Untoundary, 107 22 Unwaptell, adj. 186 31 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 42 Unweating, adj. 137 11 Unweeting, adj. 137 11 Unweeting, adj. 137 11 Unweeting, adj. unspotted. Unwee						
ful, 36 8 Untwyne, ö. 140 7 Unspeached, adj. 50 35 Untymeable, adj. 4 22 Unspeckled, adj. 50 36 Unused, part. 51 11 Unspeedful, adj. 186 20 Unvariable, adj. 4 45 Unspent, adj. 50 37 Unvaried, adj. 51 8 Unvariable, adj. 51 9 Unvaried, adj. 51 9 Unvaried, adj. 51 9 Unvaried, adj. in-Unstopped, adj. 50 39 Unvoluntarie, adj. in-Unstorped, adj. 36 9 Unvaried, adj. in-Unsteried, adj. 36 9 Unvaried, adj. in-Unsteriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unware, adj. unwary, 28 39 Unstriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unwared, adj. 51 5 Unvaried, adj. 51 6 Unwaren, part. 50 40 Unwaren, part. 50 41 Unwealdy, adj. 51 4 Unwealdy, adj. 51 6			O.T.			
Unswed, part. 50 35 Untymeable, adj. 4 22 Unspeckled, adj. 50 36 Unused, part. 51 11 Unspeckled, adj. 50 37 Unsteed, adj. 50 37 Unstable, adj. 50 37 Unstable, adj. 50 37 Unstable, adj. 50 39 Unvewed, part. 51 10 Unstopped, adj. 50 39 Unvowed, part. 51 10 Unsterred, adj. 50 38 Unstriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unwared, adj. 107 22 Unwaterian, adj. 61 45 Unwatering, adj. 137 8 Unsurfering, adj. 137 8 Unsurped, part. 50 40 Unwatering, adj. 137 10 Unwetling, adj. 137 10 Unwetling, adj. 137 10 Unwetling, adj. 137 10 Unwetling, adj. 137 10 Unwilling, adj. 137 10 Unwilling, adj. 138 31 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unwilling, adj. 137 10 Unwilling, adj. 137 10 Unwilling, adj. 137 12 Unwothy, adj. 112 14 Unwothy, adj. 120 1 Unwilling, adj. 120 1 Unwilling, adj. 120 1 Unwilling, adj. 120 1 Unwothy, adj. 120 1 Unw			0			
Unspeckled, adj.					- 4	
Unspectful, adj.						
Unspent, adj. 50 37 Unstable, adj. 20 Unstable, adj. 20 Unstedfast, adj. 50 37 Unstopped, adj. 50 37 Unstopped, adj. 50 37 Unstopped, adj. 50 39 Unsterred, adj. 50 38 Unstriped, adj. 36 9 Unsterred, adj. unstirred, 50 38 Unstriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unstriken, adj. 61 45 Unstriken, adj. 137 8 Unsure, adj. 137 10 Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsworne, part. 172 38 Untamed, part. 50 41 Untasted, part. 50 42 Untaught, part. 45 5 Untatached, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthilted, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. 111 24 Untollerable, adj. 111 24 Untollerable, adj. 151 4 Untorne, part. 51 14 Unwrapped, part. 51 12 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unwrapped, part. 51 12 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unwrapped, part. 51 12 Unwrught, part. 217 38 Unwrught, part. 217 38 Unwrught, part. 217 37 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwrught, part. 217 36 Unwrught, part. 51 7 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untricke, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untroden, adj. 19 25						
Unstable, adj. 2 10 Unstopped, adj. 50 37 Unstopped, adj. 50 39 Unstopped, adj. 50 39 Unstered, adj. unstirred, 50 38 Unstriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unstriken, adj. 61 45 Unsurfering, adj. 137 8 Unsurfering, adj. 137 8 Unsurped, part. 50 40 Unsure, adj. 43 Unwary, adj. 186 33 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unsure, adj. 186 33 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unsweaponed, adj. 51 4 Unweaponed, adj. 51 4 Unweaponed, adj. 193 22 Unweaponed, adj. 197 11 Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsworne, part. 172 38 Untaught, part. 45 5 Untaught, part. 45 5 Untaught, part. 50 42 Untaught, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthilled, part. 50 44 Untone, prop. 154 37 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. 111 24 Untouched, part. 50 45 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 50 45 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untricke, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. untrue, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 19 25						
Unstable, adj. 50 39 Unstedfast, adj. 107 22 Unstedfast, adj. unstirred, 50 38 Unsterred, adj. unstirred, 50 38 Unstriken, adj. 61 45 Unstriken, adj. 61 45 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unsure, adj. 137 8 Unsure, adj. 137 10 Unsuffering, adj. 137 18 Unsure, adj. 151 4 Unweatloy, adj. 97 22 Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsweapen, a		-				
Unstedfast, adj. 36 9 Unstedfast, adj. 36 9 Unsterred, adj. unstirred, 50 38 Unstriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unsuffering, adj. 61 45 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unwared, adj. 137 10 Unwavering, adj. 137 10 Unweatloy, adj. 97 22 Unweatloy, adj. 137 11 Unweatloy, adj. 137 10 Unweatloy, adj. 137 11 Unweatloy, adj. 11 Unweatloy, adj. 11 Unweatloy, adj. 11 Unweatloy, adj. 137 11 Unweatloy, adj. 137 12 Unweatloy, adj. 137 12 Unwilling, adj. 137 12 Unwilling, adj. 137 12 Unwollen, adj. 137 12 Unwollen, adj. 137 12 Unwollen, adj. 137 12 Unwollen, adj. 137 12 Unw					91	9
Unstedfast, adj. 36 9 Unsterred, adj. unstirred, 50 38 Unstriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unstriken, adj. 61 45 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unsure, adj. 137 8 Unsure, adj. 137 8 Unsupped, part. 60 40 Unsure, adj. 186 33 Unsupped, part. 70 10 Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsweapen, adj. insported. 4 42 Untoutle, part. 50 43 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthatched, part. 50 45 Unthilled, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. 112 Untouched, part. 50 45 Untractable, adj. 420 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Unworthy, adj. 12 14 Unworthy, a					107	00
Unsterred, adj. unstirred, 50 38 Unstriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unstriken, adj. 61 45 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unsure, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsworne, part. 172 38 Untataed, part. 50 41 Untasted, part. 50 42 Untasted, part. 50 42 Untasted, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthrifty, adj. 111 24 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. 121 28 Untractable, adj. 4 42 Untouched, part. 50 45 Untouched, part. 50 45 Untouched, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. 111 24 Untorne, part. 172 39 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untorne, part. 50 45 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untorne, part. 172 39 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untorne, part. 50 46 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Untorne, part. 50 46 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unworthy, adj. 12 14 Unworthy, adj. 13 7 12 Unworthy, adj. 13 7 1						
Unstriden horse, sb. 61 46 Unstriken, adj. 61 45 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unsure, adj. (83 33 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unweady, adj. 97 22 Unsure, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsweapen, part. 172 38 Untamed, part. 50 41 Untamed, part. 50 42 Untaught, part. 45 5 Untaught, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthifty, adj. 111 24 Unthifty, adj. 111 24 Unthifty, adj. 111 24 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. 4 44 Untorne, part. 51 44 Untouched, part. 51 45 Untouched, part. 51 45 Untouched, part. 51 44 Untouched, part. 51 45 Untouched, part. 51 45 Untouched, part. 51 44 Untorne, part. 172 39 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25						
Unstriken, adj. 61 45 Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unsure, adj. (83 33 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unsure, adj. (193 22) Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsworne, part. 172 38 Untasted, part. 50 41 Untasted, part. 50 42 Untaught, part. 45 5 Untested, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthifty, adj. 111 24 Unthiled, part. 50 44 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untroden, adj. 61 45 Unwasptul, adj. 137 10 Unwasptul, adj. 136 33 Unwealdy, adj. 51 4 Unweeting, adj. inspotted. Unweeting, adj. Unweeting, adj. inspotted. Unweeting, adj. inspotted. Unweeting, adj. inspoted. Unweiting, adj. inspoted. Unweeting, adj. inspoted. Unweeting, adj. inspoted. Unweeting, adj.		,				
Unsuffering, adj. 137 8 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unsure, adj. (83 33 Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unsure, adj. (83 33 Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsweapen, part. 172 38 Untamed, part. 50 42 Untasted, part. 50 42 Untasted, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthached, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 43 Unthilled, part. 50 44 Unthilled, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. 4 44 Untorne, part. 51 14 Untorne, part. 50 45 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untorne, part. 172 39 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Untornedd, part. 50 46 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unworthy, adj. 120 1	Unstriden horse, sb.	61				
Unsupped, part. 50 40 Unwealdy, adj. 97 22 Unsure, adj. (83 33 Unweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsworne, part. 172 38 Untamed, part. 50 41 Untasted, part. 50 42 Untaught, part. 45 5 Untatested, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthrifty, adj. 111 24 Untorne, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. 4 44 Untorne, part. 51 14 Unworthy, adj. 12 Untouched, part. 50 45 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untorne, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untraded, part. 51 14 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Unworde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Unworde, adv. 30 Unworde, adv. 30 Unwyorde, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 Unworde, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 Unworded, part. 51 7 Unworded, part. 51 7 Unwoyele, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 Unworded, adj. 120 Unworded, adj.	Unstriken, adj.	61				
Unsure, adj. (83 33 Unweaponed, adj. 51 4 Unweaponed, adj. ignorant, 137 11 Unsweapone, adj. informis, 61 47 Unwembed, adj. unspotted. Untamed, part. 50 41 Unwembed, adj. unspotted. A.S. un-wemmed, 51 6 Untamed, part. 50 42 Untaught, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Untilled, part. 50 45 Unwilfull, adj. 186 29 Unto, prep. 154 37 Unwilfull, adj. 186 35 Unwoful, adj. 137 12 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. 172 39 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unworthy, adj. 120 14 Unwrapped, part. 51 13 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Unworthy, adj. 121 14 Unwrapped, part. 51 13 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Unwrught, part. 217 38 Unwrught, part. 217 38 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Unwyved, part. 51 7 Unwyved, part. 51 7 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unworthy, adj. 120 1 Unwrithe, adj. 120 1 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25	Unsuffering, adj.	137				
Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsworne, part. 172 38 Untamed, part. 50 41 Untasted, part. 50 42 Untested, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthached, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthilled, part. 50 45 Untilled, part. 50 45 Unto, prep. 154 37 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untraded, part. 51 14 Untrembling, part. 50 46 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Unwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25	Unsupped, part.	50	40			
Unsweapen, adj. informis, 61 47 Unsworne, part. 172 38 Untamed, part. 50 41 Untaught, part. 45 5 Untaught, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthilled, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, adj. 120 Untractable, adj. 4 44 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrimed, part. 50 46 Untroden, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 12 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25	Tingung add	83	33			
Untamed, part. 172 38 Untamed, part. 50 41 Untasted, part. 50 42 Untaught, part. 45 5 Untested, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthached, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthifty, adj. 111 24 Untollerable, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25	Unsure, aay.	193	22			11
Untamed, part. 50 41 Untamed, part. 50 42 Untaught, part. 50 43 Untested, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthrifty, adj. 111 24 Untilled, part. 50 45 Unto, prep. 154 37 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 172 39 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untraded, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 51 14 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25	Unsweapen, adj. informis	61	47	Unwembed, adj. unspotted.		
Untamed, part. 50 41 Untasted, part. 50 42 Untested, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthilled, part. 50 45 Untilled, part. 50 45 Unto, prep. 154 37 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 172 39 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untraded, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25			38	· A.S. un-wemmed,	51	6
Untasted, part. 45 5 Untaught, part. 50 42 Untested, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthifty, adj. 111 24 Untilled, part. 50 45 Unto, prep. 154 37 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 172 39 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untrinke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25		50	41	66 Thou tuke mankynd of	ane	un-
Untaught, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthrifty, adj. 111 24 Untilled, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, part. 51 14 Untorne, part. 51 14 Untorne, part. 51 14 Untornedd, part. 51 14 Untornedd, part. 51 14 Untornedd, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 50 46 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwysely, adv. 100 42 Unwysely, adv.		50	42			
Untested, part. 50 43 Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthrifty, adj. 111 24 Untilled, part. 50 45 Unto, prep. 154 37 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, adj. intolerable, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untreatable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Untroden, adj. 120 1 Unwarde, adj. 120 1 Unwarde, part. 51 7 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25		45	5	Inclosit within ane virgi	nis bo	sum
Unthankfull, adj. 186 31 Unthatched, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthilled, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 172 39 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untroden, adj. 120 1 Unwords, part. 137 9 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 120 1 Unwords, part. 137 9 Unwought, part. 217 38 Unwellen, adj. 62 1 Unwords, part. 100 41 Unwrapped, part. 217 38 Unwritten, adj. 62 3 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwords, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwords, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwords, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwords, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwords, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwords, part. 51 7 Unwords, part. 51 7 Unwrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwords, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwords, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwords, part. 51 7 Unwysely, adv. 100 41		50	43	glaid."	~	
Unthatehed, part. 50 44 Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthiled, part. 50 45 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 51 14 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untractable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untroden, adj. 120 3 Unwilfull, adj. 186 29 Unwilling, adj. 137 12 Unwilling, adj. 100 42 Unwollen, adj. 100 42 Unwollen, adj. 100 42 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unwapped, part. impetitus, 51 12 Unwritten, adj. 62 3 Unwritten, adj. 62 3 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untricke, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untroden, adj. 120 1 Unwritten, adj. 120 1 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untroden, adj. 120 1 Untroden, adj. 120 1 Untroden, adj. 120 1 Untroden, adj. 120 20 Untroden, adj. 120 25		186	31	-Douglas's Virgu, quot. by	famil	eson.
Unthought, part. 217 37 Unthrifty, adj. 111 24 Untilled, part. 50 45 Unto, prep. 154 37 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 172 39 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untraded, part. 51 14 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Unwarde, adj. 19 25 Untroden, adj. 19 25		50	44	Unwight adi weak	120	3
Unthrifty, adj. 111 24 Untilled, part. 50 45 Unto, prep. 154 37 Untollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 172 39 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 120 1 Unwordl, adj. 120 1 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unwarapped, part. 51 13 Unwritten, adj. 62 3 Unwritten, adj. 62 1 Unwyved, part. 51 7 Unwyved, part. 51 7 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwritten, adj. 120 1 Unwyved, part. 51 7 Upright, adj. 120 1 Upright, adj. 120 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25		217	37			
Untilled, part. 50 45 Unto, prep. 154 37 Unwillingly, adv. 100 42 Unwo, prep. 154 37 Unwoful, adj. 186 35 Unwollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 172 39 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unworthed, part. 51 14 Unwrapped, part. 51 13 Unwraded, part. 50 46 Unwrought, part. 217 38 Untreatable, adj. 4 21 Unwrought, part. 217 38 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwyed, part. 51 7 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Unwyed, part. 51 7 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25		111	24			
Unto, prep. 154 87 Unwofel, adj. 186 35 Unwofel, adj. 12 14 Unworthy, adj. 112 14 Unworthy, adj. 12 14 Unworthy, adj. 12 14 Unworthy, adj. 12 14 Unwrapped, part. 51 13 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Unwritten, adj. 62 3 Untraded, part. 50 46 Unwrought, part. 217 38 Untreatable, adj. 4 21 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Upon, prep. 164 35 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25		50	45			
Untollerable, adj. intolerable, part. 172 39 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untreatable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Unwarden, adj. 100 40 Unwrought, part. 110 41 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwrewe, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25						
able, 4 44 Untorne, part. 172 39 Untouched, part. 51 14 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Untraded, part. 50 46 Untreatable, adj. 4 21 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Unwyved, part. 51 7 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 19 25						
Untorne, part. 172 39 Unwowed, part. impetitus, 51 12 Untouched, part. 51 14 Unwrapped, part. 51 13 Untractable, adj. 4 20 Unwritten, adj. 62 3 Untraded, part. 50 46 Unwrought, part. 217 38 Untreatable, adj. 4 21 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Unwyved, part. 51 7 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Upon, prep. 164 35 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25		. 4	44			
Untouched, part. 51 14 Unwrapped, part. 51 13 Unwrapped, part. 51 13 Unwrapped, part. 51 13 Unwrapped, part. 51 3 Unwrapped, part. 51 3 Unwrought, part. 217 38 Untreatable, adj. 4 21 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Unwyved, part. 51 7 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Upon, prep. 164 35 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25	MATTER .			Unwowed nart immetitue		
Untractable, adj. 4 20 Unwritten, adj. 62 3 Untraded, part. 50 46 Unwritten, adv. 217 38 Untreatable, adj. 4 21 Unwritten, adv. 100 41 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Upon, prep. 164 35 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25						
Untraded, part. 50 46 Unwrought, part. 217 38 Untreatable, adj. 4 21 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Unwyved, part. 51 7 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Upon, prep. 164 35 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25						
Untreatable, adj. 4 21 Unwysely, adv. 100 41 Untrembling, part. 137 9 Unwysely, part. 51 7 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Upon, prep. 164 35 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25						
Untrembling, part. 137 9 Unwyved, part. 51 7 Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Upon, prep. 164 35 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25						
Untrewe, adj. untrue, 95 24 Upon, prep. 164 35 Untricke, adj. unhandsome, 121 28 Upright, adj. 120 1 some, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25	Untrembling mart					
Untricke, adj. unhand-some, 121 28 Upright, adj. 120 1 some, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25						
some, 121 28 Uprore, sb. an uproar, 174 37 Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25	, ,	30	21			
Untrimmed, part. 51 1 Upwarde, adv. 30 20 Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25	· · ·	101	00			
Untroden, adj. 62 1 Urbane, adj. 19 25						
Untroubled, ady. 51 2 Urbanitie, 8b. 110 42						
	Untroubled, any.	51	2	Urbanitie, 80.	110	42

•	COL.	LINE		COL.	LINE.
Ure, to put in, -to use,	193	17	Vayne, sb. a vein,	100	14.
		, .	Vayne, adj. vain,	200	42
"I ure one, I accustume		to a	Veale, sb. a veil,	207	23
thyng. je use."—Palsgr	rave.		Veale, sb. a calf,	207	26
Urge, v.	190	47			2-99" -
Urgent, adj.	67	21		a cali	
Urinall, sb.	15	35	Jamieson.	005	0.4
Use, sb.	194	38	Veale, sb. meat,	207	24
Use, v.	194	41	Veawe, v. to view,	213	47
Usher, sb.	77	23	Vehemence, sb.	96	27
Usurie, sb.	106	26	Velvet, sb.	87	11
Usurpe, v.	191	25	Vendible, adj.	114	, 8
Utensile, adj. useful,	129	26	Venemouse, adj.	228	4
Utile, adj. useful,	131	18	Venerable, adj.	3	43
Utter, v.	78	35	Veneriall, adj.	15	36
Utterance of speech, sb.	22	17	Venerie, sb.	106	23
Utterance of sale, sb.	22	19	Vengeance, sb.	22	15
Utterly, adv.	100	44	Veniall, adj.	15	28
• •			Venim, sb. venom,	131	43
374 7*	0.5	41	Venison, sb.	164	30
Vacant, adj.	25		Vent, sb.	66	7
Vale, sb. a valley,	17	13	Vent, v.	66	20
Valeriane, sb. a herb,	19	20	Venter, v.	77.	32
Valew, sb. value,	95	9	Venym, v. to envenom,	131	44
Valew, v. to value,	95	21	Verb, sb.	81	9
Valte, sb. a vault,	16	35	Verball, adj.	13	34
Valte, v.	16	40	Verdingale, sb.	17	25
Valyant, adj.	26	11	"A verdingale. hemicyclium	."— <i>B</i>	aret.
Vanish, v.	144	30	Verifie, v.	98	17
Vanitie, sb.	110	43	Veriment, sb. verity,	68	15
Vanne, v.	20	19	Verlotte, sb. a varlet,	177	13
Vanquish, v.	144	31			
Vapor, sb.	170	47	"Verlet, or starke knave."-	-Hulo	ret.
Vapor, v.	171	4	Vermilion, sb.	164	31
Vapoure, sb.	223	30	Vermin, sb.	134	18
Vapoure, v.	223	42	Vernish, sb. varnish,	144	10
Variable, adj.	3	42	Vernish, v.	144	40
Variance, sb.	22	13	Verse, sb.	82	19
Variouse, adj.	226	35	Versickil, sb . a little verse,	128	43
Varlet, sb.	87	32	Vertue, sb.	95	10
Vary, v.	106	34	Vertuouse, adj.	228	5
Varye, adj. various,	107	19	Verven, sb. verbena,	61	15
Vault, sb.	44	10	"Vervaine: this herbe grow	reth in	rndė
Vault, v.	44	- 11	places, about hedges and	wals.	it is
Vaunt, v. to boast,	25	4	of a drieng power. v		
Vayle, sb. a veil,	198	44	Baret.		
"Vayle, velum." - Huloet.			Very, adj.	107	20

	COL. I	LINE.	COL. LINE.
Verytie, sb.	110	44	Vowe, sb. 179 35
Vestment, sb.	66	44	Vowe, v. 179 47
Vestrie, sb.	106	24	Vowell, sb. 57. 19
Vesture, sb.	192	23	Voyce, sb. 214 24
Vetche, sb. mos, consuctude	0. 88	28	Voyce in election, sb.
Vewe, v. to view,	94	34	suffrage, 214 25
Viall, sb.	13	15	Voyde, adj. 214 29
Vicare, sb.	28	36	Voyde, v. 214 30
Vice, sb. a player,	114	37	Voyder, sb. a butler's tray, 77 22
Vice, sb. sin,	114	38	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Victor, sb.	171	1	Wache, v. to watch, 5 46
Victorie, sb.	106	25	Wachet, adj. dapple gray, 93 42
Victoriouse, adj.	228	7	
View of things, sb.	94	22	"Wachet couloure. scutulatus color." —Huloet.
Vigil, sb.	126	32	
Vigilance, sb.	22	14	Wadde, st. woad. A.S.
Vigilant, adj.	26	12	wad, 7 ;43
Vile, adj.	131	8	"Wad, or wode, for lystarys."-
Villager, sb.	80	38	Prompt. Parv.
Villane, sb. a bondman,	19	21	"Wad an herbe wherewith cloth is died blue."—Baret.
Villanie, sb.	102	28	
Villanouse, adj.	226	37	Wade, v. 8 37
		25	Waffer, sb. a wafer, 77 24
Villayne, sb. a bondman,	139	14	Wag, v. to move or shake, 10 25
Vine, sb.	77	19	Wage, v. to hire, 10 47
Viner, sb.	77 -	20	Wage, to, battle,
Vintner, 8b.			Waged, part. hired, 48 47
Violable, adj.	3 64	$\begin{array}{c c} 32 \\ 13 \end{array}$	Wageling, sb. a merce-
Violence, 8b.	93		nary, 136 32
Violet, adj.	. 77 ·	43	Wager, sb. 77 25
Viper, sb.	134		Waghalter, sb. a rogue, 80 39
Virgin, sb.		19	"Babion. a trifling, busie, or crafty
Virginall, sb.	15	29	knave, a crack-rope, a wag-halter,
Virginitie, sb.	110	40	unhappy rogue, wretchless villain."
Visitation, sb.	166	25	-Cotgrave.
Visor, sb. a vizor,	171	2	Wagon, 8b. 163 45
Visored, adj.	49	. 44	Wagstarte, sb. bird, 33 42
Visoure, sb. a vizor,	223	31	Wagtayle, sb. bird, 199 20
Vitall, sb.	. 13	16	Wale, v. to wail or weep, 17 16
Vitall, adj.	13	42	Walke, sb. 16 12
Vitayle, sb. victuals,	199	22	Walke, v. 16 15
Vitayle, v. to cater,	199	32	Wall, sb. 12 45
Vitiouse, adj.	228	6	Wall, v. 13 2
Vocation, sb.	166	24	Wallet, sb. 88 24
Voluntarie, adj.	107	23	Wallop, v. 169 34
Vomit, sb.	149	37	Walnutte, sb. 195 30
Vomit, v.	150	6	Walowe, v. to wallow, 181 12

	COL. I	INR.		COL	LINE.
Wan, sb. pale,	20	21	Warme, adj.	32	
Wande, sb.	22	45	Warme, v.	32	34
Wander, v.	79	2	Warne, v.	32	42
Wane, v. to wean,	19	9	Warp, to, an egge—to lay		6
Wanhope, sb. a false ho		4	Warp, to, as wodde,	33	7
			Warpe of a web, sb.	33	1
"That fals man by dis	saitrum wo	rais	Warrant, sb.	25	22
With wanhope trump	et the wo	full	Warre, sb.	29	21
luffare."			Warre, v.	29	27
—Douglas's Virgil, quot.	. by Jamie	son.	Warreyner, sb. vivarius,	80	41
"And here now I mais			Warrier, sb. a warrior,	80	40
foolyshe wanhope.			Warte, sb.	33	28
usurer who cone halfepeny of all l			Wartie, adj.	111	44
goods, will straight	thinke	that	Wartwayle, sb. an agnail,		21
the whole hoorde	of his for	mer			
mislyfeis at ones forg		."—	"A wertwale. pterygium."-		
Chaloner's Moriæ. E			"Wartweil, the name give		
Want, sb. amole. A.S. u	rand,24	42	skin above the nail whe — Jamieson.	en mer	tteu.
Want, sb. lack,	24	43		100	
Want, v. to lack,	25	5	Wary, v. to curse,	106	59
Wanton, sb.	164	33	"I warrye, I banne or curs	.e.''	Pals-
Wappe, v. to shake,	27	24	grave.		
Warant, v.	25	33	Was, v.	34	39
Wardayne, sb. a ward		4	Wase, sb. a pad,	36	41
pear,	201	15	"A wase or wreath to be 1	aied 1	under
Warde, sb. a pupil,	30	2	the vessell that is born		
Warde, sb. a prison,	30	3	head as women use, a	visp.	cesti-
"A ward, a gaole, a prise	on."— <i>Bai</i>	ret.	cillus."—Baret.		
Warde, v.	30	6	Waspe, sb.	35	35
Warded, part.	49	26	Waste, sb. consumption,	36	21
Warden, sb. a pear,	61	2	Waste, v.	36	26
Wardeyne, sb. a pear tr		16	Watche, sb.	38	9
			Watche, v.	38	18
"Wardon tree. poyrie frute. poire a cuire."	er. — wai — Palsava	CUOIL	Watcheworde, sb.	171	19
			Watchman, sb.	20	40
Wardin, sb. a warden pe		20	Water, sb.	§ 74	23
Wardrope, sb. a wardro		5		75	18
Wardship, sb.	140	43	Water, to, fish,	77	40
Ware, adj. wary, prud		33	Water, to, ground,	77	39
Warish, sb. a brawny sk		11	Water, to, an horse,	77	41
Warish, v. to bronze,	144	41	Waterie, adj.	107	24
"I warysshe, I recover i			Watte, sb. a hare,	37	15
a sycknesse or daunge This terme is now	r. je me g	aris.	"Watte and hare."—Huloe	t.	
thoughe Lydgate hat	e lytel u	sed,	Watthe, sb. a ford,	38	40
Palsgrave.	a at orten.		Wattle, sb. a rod,	38	26
Warke, sb. ache,	32	1			20
warne, so. acite,	52	1	"A billet of wood."—Jami	eson.	

COL. LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Wattle of a hog, sb. 38 27	Waystfull, adj.	186	32
"Goitrons. waddles, or wattles, the	Wayt, to, for one,	204	. 3
two little and long excrescences,	Wayt, to, upon one,	204	4
which hang teat-like at either side	Wayt, v. to spie,	204	5
of the throat of some hogs."—Cot-	Waytes, sb. musicians,	203	43
-	Wayve, v. to wag,	204	15
Wattle, to, a house, 38 33	Weak of a candle, \$b.		
"Wattle a house. cratio, whyche is a	the wick,	206	45
maner not used but where thacked	"Weke for candels. meche,	limion	on **
houses be."—Hulaet.	Palsgrave.	mm.g.	wa.
Wave, v. 42 42		0.17	01
"I wave, I wagge up and downe."-	Wealdy, adj. wieldy,	97	21
Palsgrave.	Weale, v. to choose,	207	35
Wavering, adj. 137 18	Weanable, adj.	2	28
Wawe, to, as a cat—to	Weane, to, a chylde,	208	35
caterwaul, 45 40	Weane, to, lambes,	208	36
	Weapon, sb.	164	34
"Houaller. to yawl, wawl, to cry out aloud."—Cotgrave.	Weare, v. to waste,	209	44
	Weare, to, on,	209	43
Waxe, sb. 46 10	Wearie, adj.	107	25
Waxe, v. to increase, 46 11	Weate, sb. wet,	212	20
Wayge, sb. hire, 197 42	Weate, v. to wet,	212	29
Wayge, v. to hire, 197 46	Weave, v.	213	38
Wayge, to, battail, 198 1	Webbe, sb.	47	1
Wayke, adj. weak, 198 21	Wedde, sb. a pledge,	48	31
Wayle, v. to bewail, 199 7	"Wedde or thynge levyd y	n pleg	ge."
Wayment, v. to lament, 67 10	-Prompt. Para.		
"Waymentyn, or waylyn. lamentor."	. Wedde, v. to marry,	48	34
-Prompt. Parv.	Wedding, sb.	136	35
Wayne, sb. a cart, wain, 100 15	Wedge, sb.	- 51	42
Wayne, to, a childe,—to	Wedge, v.	51	46
wean, 200 31	Wedlocke, sb.	159	4
"I wayne a chylde from soukyng."-	Wee, pron.	46	23
Palsgrave.	Weede, sb.	52	17
Wayne, to, lambes—to	Weede, v.	52	30
wean, 200 32	Weeke, sb.	54	26
Waynscotte, sb. 177 14	Weele, sb.	59	24
Waynscotte, v. to board, 177 18			for
Wayse, sb. a pad, 203 13	"Nasse: a wicker leap of fish."—Cotgrave.	Meer	lQr
Wayst of body, sb. atrophy, 203 25			
Wayste, sb. a girdle, 203 27	Ween, v .	69	33
Wayste, 8b. loss, 203 24	Weepe, v.	70	19
Wayste, v. to waste, 203 28	Weete, adj. wet,	89	21
Wayste, to, in substance,	Weetingly, adv.	100	45
—to pine away, 203 29	Wefte, sb. woof,	52 .	45
Wayster, sb. 76 8	"Wefte, hec trama."-Cath	L. Ans	٠.
11 ay 5001, 60.	11 Cito, neo prama: - Can	22,00	

COL. LINE.	COL. LINE.
Weight, sb. 53 34	Whake, v. to quake or
Weighty, adj. 111 2	tremble, 12 24
Wel, to, iron—to forge,	"Whakynge, or quakynge. tremor."
caste, 55 14	-Prompt. Parv.
"Wellynge of metel. fusio."—Prompt.	"To whake. tremere." - Cath. Ang.
Parv.	Whale, sb. a fish, 17 17
	Whale, sb. bird, 17 14
	"A hicwale or gale. vireo, onis,
	dicitur vel picus marcius."—
	Withals, 1568.
11, 000 000	"The bird called a witwall. vireo."—
	Baret.
Well, adv. 55 17 Welt, v. to overturn, 59 1	What, pron. 37 28
Welt, v. to fall down, 59 2	Whatway, adv. 197 3
Welte, sb. border, 58 43	Wheale, sb. a swelling, 207 25
Welth, sb. wealth, 59 6	"A little wheale or blister. pustula."
Wemb, sb. a spot, 59 46	-Baret.
	Wheate, sb. 212 21
"Wemme, or spotte. macula." —	Wheaten, adj. 62 36
Prompt. Parv. (see note).	Wheele, sb. 59 25
Wench, sb. a girl, 64 32	Whelk, sb. a swelling, 58 25
Wenne, sb. an excrescence, 60 34	
Went, sb. a lane, 66 18	"Whealke, or blayne. papula."— Huloet.
Wenyant, sb. in malem	Whelp, sb. 58 35
crucem, 25 23	Wherby, adv. 96 14
"With a wanion, an imprecation sig-	Where, adv. 84 15
nifying with a curse."—Halliwell.	Wherefore, adv. 174 44
Weshe, sb. urine, 91 31	Wherle, sb. a whirl, 81 33
"Wash, wesche—stale urine."—	"A wherle or wherne that women put
Jamieson.	on their spindles. spondylus."—
	Baret.
Wesil, sb. a weasel, 126 34 West, sb. 91 47	Wherne, sb. molatrina, 81 40
	"Whorle or wherne for a spindle.
	spondilus."—Huloet.
Wesyll, sb. a weasel, 211 39 Wet, v. 89 18	Wherof, adv. 156 43
(75 0	Wherto, adv. 154 40
Wether, sb. weather, \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Wherve, sb. whirl of a
Wevil, sb. a malt worm, 125 44	spindle, 83 5
	<u> </u>
"Wevyl or malte boode. gurgulio."— Prompt. Parv. (see note).	"A wherve or where to put a spindle on."—Sherwood.
Weyghe, v. to weigh, 198 4	Whette, v. 86 15
Weyght, sb. 198 10	Whick, adj. quick, alive, 120 36
Weysand, sb. the gullet, 23 16	Whig & whay, sb. A.S.
	hwæg, 118 46
"Wesaunnt, of a beestys throte. ysofagus."—Prompt. Parv.	"Babeurre, whig, or butter-milk."— Cotgrave.

TT/1 * 7 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		LINE.	1	COL.	LINE.
Whin, sb. a bramble,	133	14	Wildernesse, sb.	85	33
"A whin. ramnus."—Bar	et.		Willing, part.	136	47
Whine, v. to cry like a dog	r 139	23	Win, v. to conquer,	133	23
Whirle, v. to turn round	142	33	Wince, v.	134	40
Whistil, v. to whistle,	128	24	Winche, v. to wince,	134	37
Whistle, sb.	124	33	"I wynche as a horse	dothe.	je
White, adj.	151	20	regymbe."—Palsgrave.		_
Whitherwarde, adv.	31	15	Winde, sb.	135	2
Whole, adj.	161	1	Winde, v.	135	7
Whordome, sb.	162	1	Wine, sb.	139	15
Whore, sb.	174	19	Wing, sb.	135	31
Whorle, sb. verticillum,	171	44	Winke, v:	138	25
"Whorlwyl of a spyndyl.	(whor	whil.	Winning, sb. gains,	136	28
whorle). vertebrum."	- Pro	ompt.	Wish, sb.	143	44
Parv.			Wish, v.	143	47
Whorle, v. to whirl,	171	46	Wit, out of,	150	8
"I whorle, I make a no	WSA. 9	s the	Witchcraft, sb.	9	34
wynde dothe."—Palsgr	ave.	3 0110	Witche, sb.	150	21
Why, adv. wherefore,		99	Wite, v. to blame,	151	17
Whyer, sb. a quire,	98 209	$\begin{array}{c} 33 \\ 27 \end{array}$	"I wyte, I blame or put or	ne in fa	ulte.
Whyrle, sb.	142	31	je encoulpe."—Palsgra		42001
"A whirle of a spindle."—	-Minsh	reu.	With, sb. a withe. A.S.	150	30
Whyrry, sb. a wherry			wisig,	150	34
boat,	106	27	With, prep. Withdraw, v.	45	47
Whysper, v.	79	15	Withstand, v. to resist,	24	9
Whystle, sb.	147	34	Withwind, sb. herb,	135	12
Whystle, v.	147	36			
Whyt, 8b.	149	5	"Withwinde herbe. ca	ssutha.'	"—
"A whit, or little deal. u —Sherwood.	ne gou	ıtte."	"Woodbinde, binde-weede	or wit	hie-
	196	33	winde, because it wi other plantes."— <i>Minsh</i>	ndes a	Dout
Whyting, sb. fish, Wiche, sb. the witch hazel	136	3			
Wicker, sb.	77	26	Witlesse, adj.	91	17
Wicket, sb.	87	25	Witnesse, sb.	85	34
Wight, sb.	119	24	Witnesse, v.	90	27
Wight, adj. strong,	119	36	Wive, v. to marry,	152	43
	t." <i>— 1</i>		Wodbin, sb. woodbind,	134	23
grave.	·. — 1	uts=	Wodbinde, sb.	135	13 31
· ·	164	26	Woddie, adj. woody,	97 219	20
Wigion, sb. bird,	$\frac{164}{122}$	$\begin{array}{c c} 36 \\ 24 \end{array}$	Wodgerth sh	34	5
Wike of the eye, sb.	123	25	Wodgarth, 8b.	225	16
Wil, sb. voluntas,	123	26	Wodhouse, sb. herb be-	220	10
Wil, sb. testamentum, Wil, v. velle,	123	44	tony,	102	29
11 429 00 000009	220				

			COL.	TINE.
	LINE.	Woollen, adj.	63	2
Wodwarte, sb. a forester, 33			171	15
"Wodewarde, or walkare in a	wode	Worde, she nowformance		35
for kepynge. lucarius."—F	rompt.	Worke, sb. a performance,	171	36
Parv.		Worke, sb. labour,	171	40
Wodwesse, sb. the herb		Worke, v.	171	41
woad, 88	5 35	Worke, any,	141	8
Wodwosse, sb. the herb		Workemanship, sb.		15
woad, 178		Workhouse, sb.	225	
Wodyeard, sb. 210	0 23	Workman, sb.	20	39
Woe, sb. 154	4 15	Workmanly, adv.	100	47
Woff, to, like a dog, 150	6 40	World, sb.	171	47
Woft of a web, sb. 15	7 11	Worldly, adj.	101	1
Woful, adj.	6 34	Worme, sb.	172	6
Wolfish, adj. 14	6 8	Worme-eaten, adj.	63	3
Wolhouse, sb. 228	5 22	Wormye, adj.	101	44
Wolworke, sb. woolwork, 17	1 39	Worne, part.	172	26
Woman, sb. 20	0 41	Worne on, part.	172	27
Womanhead, sb. woman-		Worse, adj.	173	5
hood, 20	6 18	Worship, sb.	140	44
Womanlike, adj. 123	2 46	Worth of a thing, sb.	174	2
Wonder, sb. 7	7 7	Worthie, adj.	112	13
Wonder, v. 7	9 11	Worthy, adj.	98	34
Wonderclout, sb. 22		Worthy to be herd,	98	39
Wonderful, adj. 187.		Worthy to be loved,	98	38
Wone, sb. a dwelling, 16		Wote, I,—I know,	178	12
Wone, good, sb. plenty, 16		Wound, sb.	220	41
Wone, evil, sb. scarcity, 16		Wound, v.	221	, 2
		Woven, adj.	62	37
"Woone or grete plente. habundancia."—Prompt. Pa	copia, arv.	Wowe, v. to woo,	180	1
Wonne, v. to dwell, 16		"To wowe. petulari, proca	ri."—	Cath.
"Wonon or dwelle. maneo, h	obito 2	Ang.		
-Prompt. Parv.	tautio.	Wower, sb. a wooer,	73	40
Wonning, sb. a dwelling, 13	6 30	"Woware, or he pat wowyt	he. pro	ocus."
"Wonynge, or dwellynge. m		-Prompt. Parv.		
-Prompt. Parv.	iansio.	Wrangil, v. to wrangle,	128	2
		Wrangle, v.	24	7
Wood, sb. lucus, 15		Wrappe, v.	27	25
Wood, sb. lignum, 15		,	38	
Woode, adj. mad, 15		17 2002203 000	39	
"Woode, or madde. amens, f	uriosus,	Wrathful, adj.	187	11
insanus."—Prompt. Parv.		Wrayste, v. to wrest,	203	30
Woodknif, sb. 11	8 28	Wreake, v. to revenge,	207	4
"Woodeknyfe. gladiolus."—H		Wreath, sb.	213	23
		Wreck, v. to revenge,	54	15
Woodwarpe, sb. a forester, 3		Wreck of ye sea, sb.	54	- 11
Woofe of a web, sb. 15	7 25	Wrenne, sb. a bird,	60	35

Wrest for an instrument,	COL. I			LINE.
Wrost of we hand of	92	2	Wymble, sb. an auger, 132	1
Wrest of ye hand, sb.		1	"Wymbyl, or persowre. terebell	um."
Wreste, v.	92	6	-Prompt. Parv.	
Wrestil, v. to wrestle,	127	31	"A wimble, or auger. terebra	a.""—
Wretch, sb.	88	30	Baret.	
Wretched, adj.	49	28	Wymple, sb. a muffler.	
Wright, sb. a carpenter,	119	25	A.S. winpel, 132	14
Wrine, v. to cry like a pig		24		
Wring, o.	135	41	"Wymple for a none. guymple	e."
Wrinkle, sb.	138	34	Palsgrave.	
Wrinkyl, v. to wrinkle,	128	7	Wyndie, adj. 97	33
Writ, sb. a writing,	149	7	Wyndlappe, sb. lingula, 27	29
Write, v.	151	18	Wyndlasse, sb. 34	43
Writh, sb. a wreath,	150	31	Wyndowe, sb. 180	36
"Torse. a wreath, als	A 9 30	root	Wynewe, v. to winnow, 95	22
wrinch, writhe."— Cotg	rane.	10009	"Wynewynge wythe wyynd.	ven-
,		200	tilacio."—Prompt. Parv.	4011
Written, part.	62	38	Wynie, adi. winy. 102	43
Wrong, adj.	167	7		29
Wrongful, adj.	187	12		18
Wrongue, sb. a wrong,	167	6		
Wroote, v. to rout,	178	36	Wynter, v. 79	16
Wrote, I,	178	13	Wype, v. 141	46
Wrothe, adj.	177	40	Wysarde, sb. wizard, 31	3
Wrought, part.	217	36	Wysdome, sb. 162	2
Wrynkle, v.	138	37	Wysket, sb. a basket, 87	23
Wrytche, sb. a wretch,	150	22	Wyt, sb. wit, 149	6
Wryter, sb.	75	29	Wyther, v. 83	28
Wulfe, sb. a wolf,	187	31	Wythhould, v. 219	13
Wyde, adj. wide,	117	12	Wythout, prep. 229	7
Wyer, sb. wire,	73	27	Wythout dore, adv. 229	8
Wyfe, sb. a wife,	118	23	Wytty, adj. 112	6
Wygge, sb. a cake,	119	2		
"Fashands a hind of mis		Io ma	Yard of a house, sb. 210	18
"Eschaudé. a kind of wig fashioned somewhat li	g or syl	nner,	Yane, sb. to yawn, 19	10
three-cornered symn	el." —	Cot-		
grave.			" anyn, or gapyn. hio."—Property.	ompt.
Wylde, adj.	130	16	Yarne, sb. thread, 32	41
Wylding, sb. fruit,	136	34	Yarowe, sb. herb, 180	37
•	ambust	Tana 22		
"Wildinge aple, or crabbe —Huloet.	. ainu	um.	" 3arowe, myllefoyle, herbe for blederys. millefolium."—Pr	
Wyle, sb.	131	2	Parv.	
Wylful, adj.	186	4	Yea, adv. 204.	27
Wyll, v.	131	7	Yeard of a beast, sb. penis, 210	19
	180	32	Yeard measure, sb. 210	17
Wylye, adj.	100	46	Yearde, sb. 210	16
11 1210, 000,				

	COL.	LINE.	.	COL.	LINE.
Yeare, sb.	209	29	Yoman, sb. a yeoman,	20	42
Years, oldfarne-ancient	, 211	11	Yonderway,	197	7
Yedde, v. to chide,	48	35	Yong king, sb.	167	25
Yee, pron.	46	24	bird, sb.	167	26
Yeeld, v.	59	36	—— boy, sb.	167	27
Yeerely, adv.	101	2	—— wench, sb.	167	28
Yel, sb. a cry,	55	3	goose, sb.	167	29
Yel, v.	55	15	—— whelp, sb.	167	30
Yelowe, adj.	181	16	Yongue, adj. young,	167	22
Yes, adv.	84	40	Yool, sb. Christmas,	161	9
Yesterday, sb.	196	37	Yore, adv. before,	174	34
Yet, conj.	86	20	Yorke, sb.	171	37
Yette, to, metal,	86	16	Your, pron.	222	33
"To zett. fundere, fusa Ang.	re."—(Cath.	Youthe, sb.	230	10
" jetynge of metelle as bel					
potys and other lyke),"	Zeele, sb.	59	26
Prompt. Parv. (see not	e).		Zele, v. to be zealous,	59	3 2
Yew tree, sb.	94	20	Zodiake, sb.	12	30

THE END.







3 5282 00281 3452

820.8 E12 no27

Shelve In

(60511)

STACKS PR1119.A2 no. 27 c. 60511
Levens, Peter,
Manipulus vocabulorum

3 5282 00281 3452